

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY. — Instruction is given by the President, five Professors, and eminent special lecturers appointed from year to year. Students have commodious furnished rooms in the new and attractive building COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in home-missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course, the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and such appropriations from special funds under the control of the Seminary as will enable them, with reasonable prudence and economy, to pursue their course without interruption or embarrassment.

DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS. — Twelve Professors give instruction in this department. The *Classical Course* embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The *Literary Course* is like the above, with the exception that no Greek and less Latin are required.

DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION. — Comprises a Classical School, which prepares students for the best colleges, and an English school, which offers the advantages of a first-class academy to those who can spend but a little time at school. Instruction is given by the Principal of this department, seven tutors, and about twenty-five special teachers.

Expenses in all departments for tuition, incidentals, and board are *very* low. Students who do not wish to take a full course can select such studies in any department as they are prepared to pursue to advantage. Both sexes admitted. Location healthful, and religious influences the best. No drinking saloons in town. Circulars with full information sent free by J. B. C. MARSH, *Secretary*.

OBERLIN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

THIS institution has been established nearly twenty years. The first intention was to furnish elementary instruction, mainly for the purpose of affording what was at that time very rare in this country, — namely, a suitable preparation for advanced standing in the European conservatories. To this end, care has been taken to employ none but thoroughly qualified teachers. Graduates from this school have continued their studies in the best foreign conservatories, and in every case have received high commendation for the thorough and satisfactory nature of their preparation.

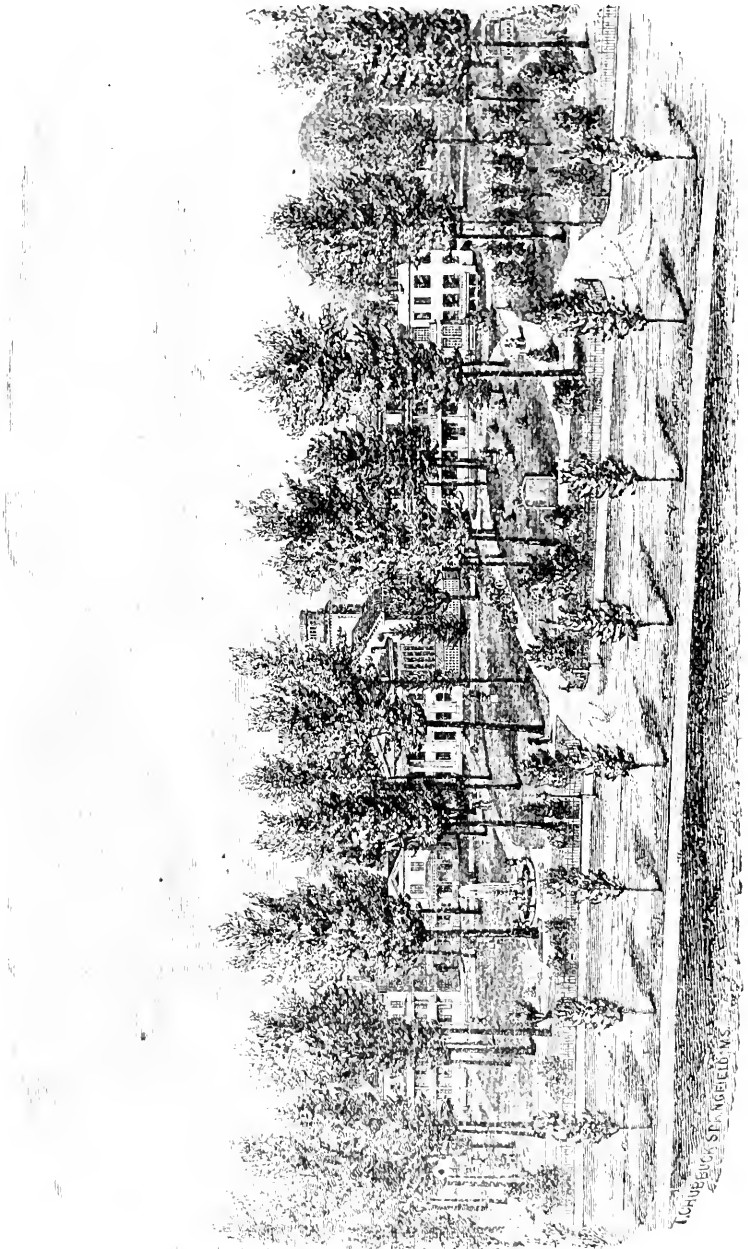
The school has had a vigorous growth, and now stands among the few institutions of our land which furnish superior advantages for doing work of an advanced grade. It is manned by a board of eleven professional and four assistant teachers, and it aims especially at the production of **Thorough Musicians**, instead of mere piano players, organists, or solo singers. A well-balanced cultivation of all the musical and intellectual faculties must be made the groundwork on which special studies and virtuoso attainments can be superimposed, if the musical profession is ever to be freed from the reproach of one-sided development and ignorance in matters outside of a certain speciality.

EXPENSES are much lower than at other schools of the same grade. The entire outlay for a year's instruction (giving one's whole time to the study of music) need not exceed \$350, including all necessary expenses. Many students get along comfortably with a much smaller expenditure.

For further particulars, send for Catalogue.

F. B. RICE, *Director*.

MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE FOR YOUNG LADIES, PITTSFIELD, MASS.



Will commence its forty-third year Sept. 16, 1883. Accomplished instructors, ample cabinets, and other illustrative apparatus, well-furnished rooms and excellent table, and the unrivalled beauty and salubrity of its location, — five hours from Boston and New York, — have given it a very high rank among institutions of its class. The terms are very moderate, and a liberal discount is made from them for daughters of clergymen and teachers. Also, pupils self-dependent and needing aid are sometimes allowed to pay their reduced bills after leaving school, and getting positions in which they can earn the means for payment.

Address Rev. C. V. SPEAR, Principal

GANNETT INSTITUTE

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - - - Principal.

LOCATION AND BUILDINGS.—It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The school building was erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangements. The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

ORGANIZATION.—It was organized twenty-nine years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

DEPARTMENTS.—It has three departments: the Preparatory, Intermediate, and Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four-years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

DIPLOMAS are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course.

TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS.—In every department, such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

LIBRARIES.—A Library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study, and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE.—From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science, and Art, are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

DRAWING AND PAINTING.—In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as flats.

IN FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from \$80 to \$200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board, and Tuition in English, French, Latin, German, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture, and Lectures, \$500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen.

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, and Italian.

The thirtieth year commences Wednesday, Sept. 26, 1883.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

REV. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M., Principal.

The Western Farm Mortgage Co., LAWRENCE, KANSAS.

FIRST MORTGAGE LOANS upon improved productive farms in the best localities in the West negotiated for banks, colleges, estates, and private individuals. Coupon Bonds. Interest and principal paid on day of maturity at the Third National Bank in New York City. Funds promptly placed. Large experience. No losses. Investors compelled to take no land. No delays in payment of interest. Only the very choicest loans accepted. Full information given to those seeking **Safe and Profitable Investments.** Send for circular, references, and sample documents.

F. M. PERKINS, President.

L. H. PERKINS, Secretary.

J. T. WARNE, Vice-President.

C. W. GILLETT, Treasurer.

N. F. HART, Auditor.

Wheaton Female Seminary, NORTON, MASS.,

Was founded by Hon. Laban Wheaton, of Norton, in 1834, in memory of his daughter, to be a school for Christian education. It is on the Boston, Clinton, Fitchburg and New Bedford Railroad (Old Colony, Northern Division), within an hour's ride of Boston, and is in connection with all important points by railway and telegraph. It is in a healthful village, entirely free from all temptations and excitements. It is not a large school, and gives, therefore, opportunity for familiar personal intercourse between teachers and pupils. It has a choice reference library of nearly four thousand volumes, one of the best furnished laboratories in the country, ample philosophical apparatus, an observatory with a fine telescope, and cabinets of natural history, all of which are accessible for study.

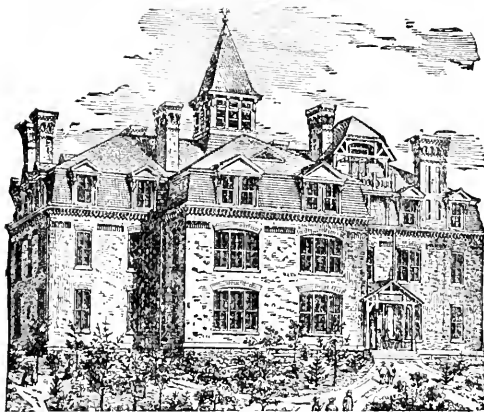
The design of the school is to impart an accurate, thorough, and practical education. It especially aims, as it has done from the beginning, to base such education upon a hearty faith in the Bible, and a conscientious Christian life.

The regular course of study for graduation covers four years. But pupils can join temporarily such classes as they are prepared to enter, without pursuing the full course.

The expense for the regular course, including tuition, board, room, and heating, lights, washing (twelve pieces per week), \$255 per year. The regular tuition of the daughters of clergymen and missionaries is remitted upon application before the beginning of a term. Several scholarships of one hundred dollars each are provided for deserving pupils.

Further information, catalogues, etc., furnished on request to the Principal,

Miss A. ELLEN STANTON, Norton, Mass.



Doane College.

Winter Term, Jan. 2 to March 22.

Spring Term, April 3 to June 21, 1883.

FULL PREPARATORY AND COLLEGE DEPARTMENTS.

Classical, Scientific, and Normal Courses. Music and Drawing.

All departments are open to both sexes. Tuition low, to be within the reach of young people of limited means. No efforts spared to bring the best Christian influences to bear on student life.

D. B. PERRY, *President*,
CRETE, NEBRASKA.

For full particulars address
REV. H. BATES, *Financial Agent*,
Congregational House, Boston.

The Howard University, WASHINGTON, D. C.

OBJECT. — To furnish education to the colored race, without excluding others. Both sexes received in all the departments.

DEPARTMENTS. — There are three Academic Departments: Normal, Preparatory, and Collegiate. There are three Professional Departments: Those of Theology, Law and Medicine. That of Theology is principally supported by the American Missionary Association. No tuition is charged except for Law and Medicine.

WANTS. — There is no debt on its extensive grounds and buildings, but endowments are needed for its professorships, its library, and its student aid. Annual donations of money and clothing for students are solicited from individuals and churches. For catalogue or information address,
REV. WM. W. PATTON, D. D., LL. D., PRESIDENT.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

Andover, Mass.

ONE HUNDRED AND FIFTH YEAR.

Rev. CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D., Principal.

E. G. COY, M. A., Greek.
M. S. MCCURDY, M. A., Mathematics.
D. Y. COMSTOCK, M. A., Latin.
W. B. GRAVES, M. A., Natural Sciences.

S. W. CLARY, M. A., Modern Languages.
G. T. EATON, M. A., English and Mathematics.
Prof. J. W. CUURCHILL, Elocution.
E. TAYLOR, Treasurer.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically in large classes, and under a permanent and experienced Faculty, for the various colleges, scientific and professional schools. Students have been recently prepared for Harvard, Yale, Dartmouth, Bowdoin, Wesleyan, Oberlin, Boston University, Williams, Amherst, Columbia, Princeton, Colby, Hamilton, University of Michigan, Brown, Lafayette, Middlebury, University of Vermont, Trinity, University of the City of New York, Rutgers, Sheffield Scientific School, Lawrence Scientific School, Columbia School of Mines, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, several Medical Colleges and Law Schools, and for numerous business pursuits. For catalogue and other information, address the Principal.

ABBOT ACADEMY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Andover, on the Boston and Maine Railroad, about one hour's ride from Boston, Salem, and Lowell, is one of the most beautiful and healthful of New England villages. It is the seat of one of the oldest and largest Theological Seminaries in the country, and of Phillips Academy, the first incorporated and most celebrated classical school. The moral and intellectual atmosphere created by these collected institutions, their history and traditions, tend most strongly to promote the mental and moral development of those who come here for instruction.

Abbot Academy is located in the immediate neighborhood of these institutions, and enjoys many incidental advantages through them, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which, classes with their teachers have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English, and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French, and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting, and Elocution.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner.

The school has been successfully conducted for over twenty years by the same principal, assisted by an able corps of teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian women.

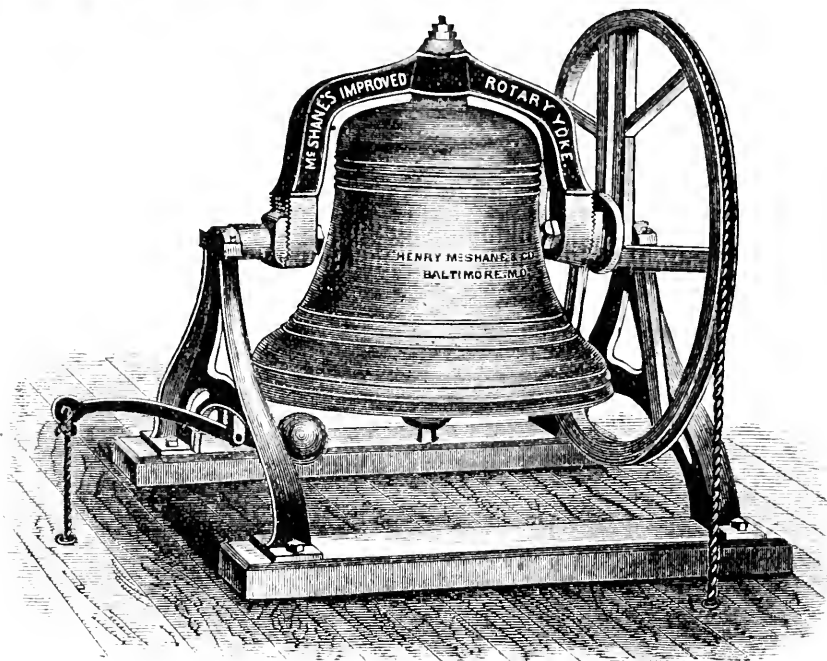
The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is \$300 per annum.

Application for admission or information should be made to

Miss PHILENA McKEEN, Principal, Andover, Mass.

In connection with the Semi-Centennial Celebration, a Catalogue of all past pupils and teachers of the Academy, with their present address, was published, and is for sale by Mr. W. F. DRAPER. Price, 60 cents. Also a full history of the School by the Principal. Price, by mail, postpaid, with eight illustrations, \$3.20; with one illustration, \$2.20.

McSHANE BELL FOUNDRY



H.M. DONWELL

Continue to Manufacture those Celebrated Church, Academy, Chime, Court-House and other

BELLS!

OF GENUINE BELL METAL (Copper and Tin).

ROTARY MOUNTINGS, THE BEST EVER INVENTED.

All Bells warranted satisfactory. Price List and Large Illustrated Circulars sent free.
Address,

**HENRY McSHANE & CO., Proprietors,
BALTIMORE, MD.**

Highest Awards for Church Bells and Chimes

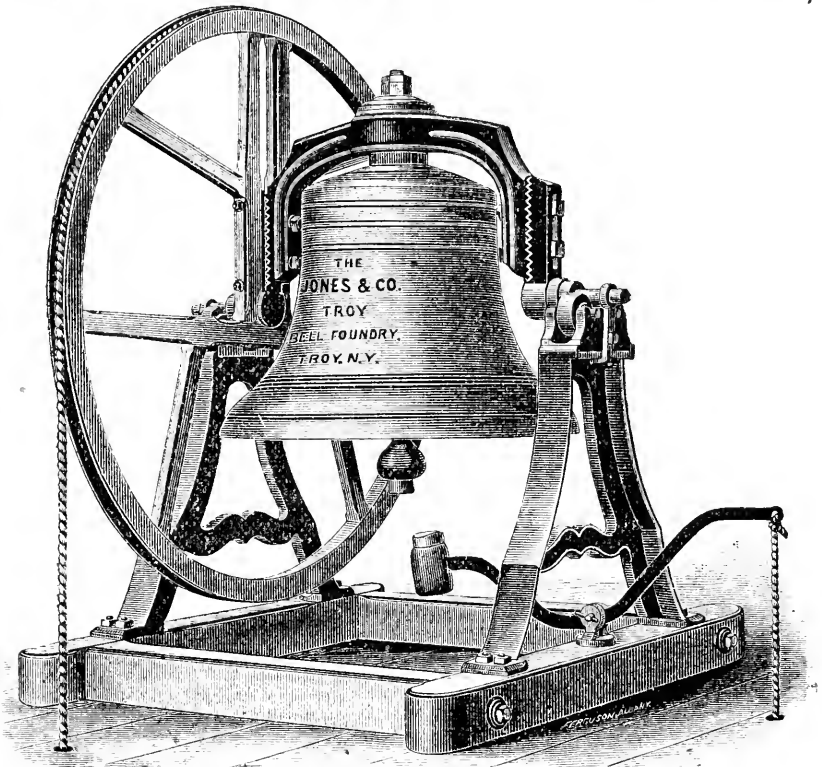
AT THE

Centennial Exposition	1876.	New York State Fair	1878.
Maryland State Fair	1877.	Maryland State Fair	1878.
Missouri State Fair	1877.	Illinois State Fair	1878.
Paris Exposition, France	1878.	Pennsylvania State Fair	1880.
Fair of the American Institute, New York, 1880.			

And wherever Exhibited in Competition with other Bells.

THE JONES & CO.
OLD ESTABLISHED
TROY BELL FOUNDRY,

W. J. SIMMONS, Proprietor,
FOR MANY YEARS THE **ONLY** BELL FOUNDRY IN TROY,



CONTINUE TO MANUFACTURE THOSE

SUPERIOR BELLS for CHURCHES, FACTORIES, ACADEMIES, STEAM-BOATS, PLANTATIONS, LOCOMOTIVES, ETC.

Made of genuine bell metal, Copper and Tin, hung with HILDRETH'S ROTARY YOKE, the best and most durable ever used. Wheel, Frame, Tolling Hammer, Wrench, etc., all complete.

Written guarantee with every Bell to prove satisfactory and not to break.

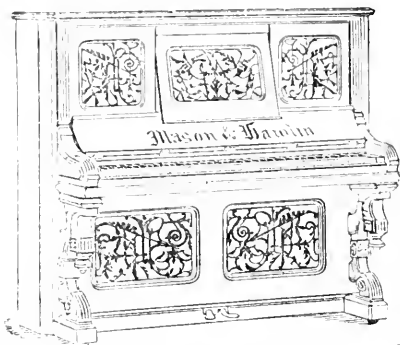
SPECIAL ATTENTION given to orders for

CHURCH BELLS, CHIMES & PEALS OF BELLS.

Illustrated Catalogue giving full particulars sent free on application. Address,

The Jones & Co. Troy Bell Foundry,
TROY, N. Y.

MASON & HAMLIN PIANOS.



The MASON & HAMLIN CO. respectfully announce that they have commenced the manufacture of piano-fortes, and have now ready

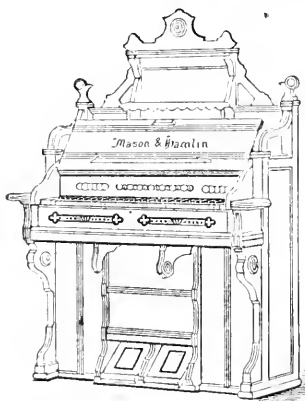
UPRIGHT GRAND PIANOS

which they believe to embody *the very highest excellence in musical capacity, elegance, and durability yet attained in these instruments.*

By a new method of stringing, and other improvements, they produce the most RICH, MELLOW, PURE, SINGING, MUSICAL TONES ever obtained, and are rendered especially durable. *The liability to get out of tune is greatly diminished.*

The Mason and Hamlin Co. pledge themselves that every piano of their make shall illustrate that very highest excellence which has always characterized their organs.

THE MASON & HAMLIN ORGANS



Are certainly the best. Of this there is **proof equal to demonstration.** At **EVERY ONE** of the **GREAT WORLD'S INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITIONS** for **SIXTEEN YEARS**, where such instruments from the best makers have been placed side by side and compared and tested for **periods of several months**, by the **most competent judges in the world**, officially selected from different nations, viz., at **PARIS**, in 1867; **VIENNA**, in 1873; **SANTIAGO**, in 1875; **PHILADELPHIA**, in 1876; **PARIS**, in 1878; and **MILAN**, in 1881, **MASON & HAMLIN ORGANS** have been found best and decreed **HIGHEST HONORS.** *Not even at ONE such test and comparison have any other American organs been found equal to them.*

They are also, considering excellence and durability, **CHEAPEST.** Style 109, having as much compass as the human voice, male and female (3½ octaves), being sufficient for popular sacred and secular music generally,

with best quality, is sold for cash at only \$22. Other styles are at \$30, \$57, \$66, \$72, \$78, \$93, \$108, \$111, \$114, \$117, \$120, \$123, \$126, \$129, \$132 to \$500, and up.

FOR CASH, EASY PAYMENTS, OR RENTED.

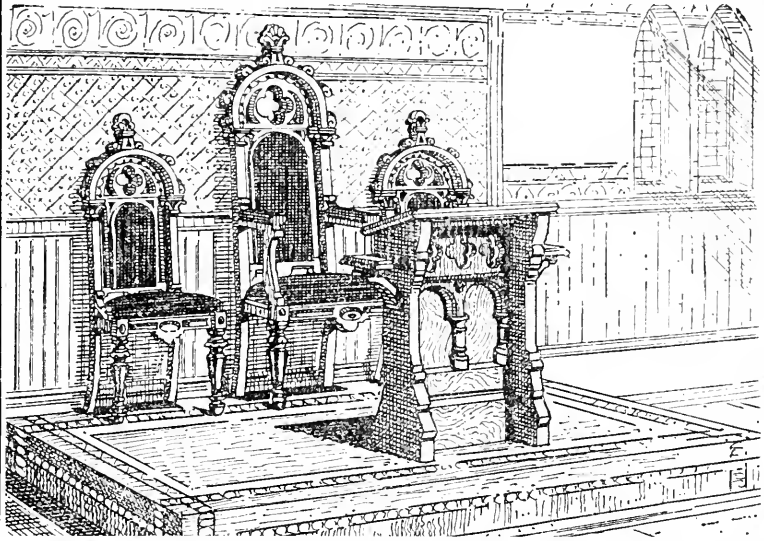
Catalogues, Circulars, and Price Lists free.

MASON & HAMLIN ORGAN AND PIANO CO.,

**154 Tremont Street, BOSTON; 46 East 14th Street, NEW YORK;
149 Wabash Avenue, CHICAGO.**

ESTABLISHED A. D. 1857.

ARTISTIC ♦ CHURCH ♦ FURNITURE ♦ A ♦ Specialty.



J. & R. LAMB, 59 Carmine St., New York. 6th Avenue Cars pass the Door.

Memorial ♦ Tablets, ♦ Windows, ♦ Furniture.

WORKERS IN WOOD, STONE and POLISHED BRASS.

BANNERS in Silk and Gold, Hand Painted.....\$5.00 and \$7 50 each.

SEND FOR HAND-BOOK BY MAIL.

THE LITERARY WORLD.


VOLUME XIV. — 1883. — \$2.00 A YEAR.

A FORTNIGHTLY JOURNAL OF LITERARY CRITICISM, DISCUSSION,
AND NEWS, DEVOTED TO LITERATURE EXCLUSIVELY,
AND THE ONLY PERIODICAL OF ITS CLASS
IN THE UNITED STATES.

The SPECIAL FEATURES of the "Literary World" are:—

1. Early intelligence about books and literary enterprises all over the world.
2. Critical reviews of important works published in this country, and a view of the notable issues of the foreign press, British and Continental.
3. A department of *Shakespeariana*, edited by WM. J. ROLFE, who is in personal correspondence with all the eminent Shakespearians in this country and abroad.
4. A department of *Notes and Queries*, which is of great value to all who have anything to do with books.

E. H. HAMES & CO., Publishers, BOSTON, MASS.

 A specimen copy sent free to any address.

THE TRAVELERS,

OF HARTFORD, CONN.

The Oldest and Largest ACCIDENT COMPANY in America.

ONE OF THE STRONGEST AND BEST

LIFE COMPANIES IN THE WORLD.

Furnishes everything Safe and Desirable in

PERSONAL INSURANCE.

<i>Paid-up Cash Capital</i> - - - - -	\$600,000
<i>Solid Cash Assets, over</i> - - - - -	6,400,000
<i>Surplus to Policy-Holders, over</i> - - - - -	1,650,000
<i>No. Accident Policies Written</i> - - - - -	850,000
<i>No. Accident Claims Paid</i> - - - - -	85,000
<i>Amount of Accident Losses Paid, over</i> - - -	5,400,000

Life and Endowment Policies,

Of all well-approved forms, on the low rate, all cash, stock plan. Ample security, definite contract, and Policies non-forfeiting. No "dividends" and no disappointed expectations, but cash insurance payable promptly at maturity.

General Accident Policies,

By the year or month, written by Agents at small cost and short notice. Principal sum payable in case of death by accident, or weekly indemnity for wholly disabling injury.

They cover accidents in all lawful occupations, traveling or not.

Life and Accident Policy Combined,

Being a regular life-policy with weekly indemnity attached, giving the insured complete protection for life and limb under one contract. The cost is about the same as the ordinary mutual premium for a life policy alone.

Registered General Accident Tickets,

Insuring \$3,000 against death by accident, or \$15 per week for total disability, at 25 cents a day, or \$4.50 for thirty days. They are much used by travelers, and may be obtained at the Company's local agencies, or at railway stations.

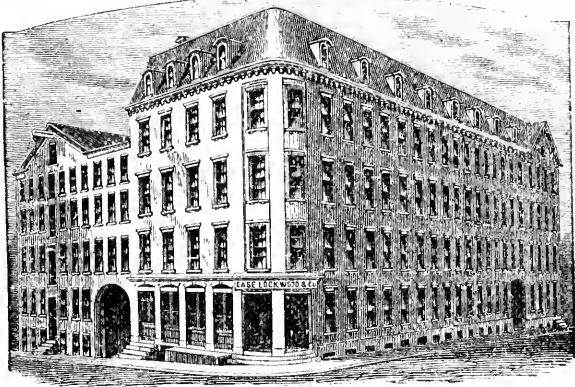
THE TRAVELERS is relatively one of the strongest companies in the world. Its resources are estimated at actual market value. Its investments are made in the most conservative manner. Its surplus above all liabilities is twenty-five per cent of the gross assets. Its management is proverbially energetic and honest, and its record is clean. Upon such a basis it confidently offers THE BEST in all forms of Personal Insurance.

JAMES G. BATTERSON, *President.*

RODNEY DENNIS, *Secretary.*

AGENTS AT PRINCIPAL POINTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADAS.

THE
CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.,
Printers and Binders,
HARTFORD, CONN.



UNSURPASSED FACILITIES FOR

**Book and Miscellaneous Printing,
Electrotyping and Stereotyping,
Edition and Job Binding.**

With all the most approved modern machinery and materials in each department, the excellence of the work, at fair prices, is assured.

ESPECIAL ATTENTION GIVEN TO

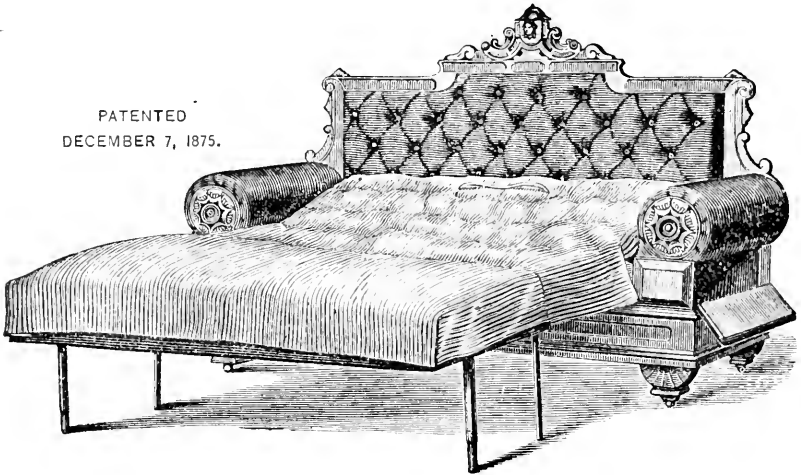
**Historical and Genealogical Works,
Church Histories and Manuals,
Educational Catalogues,
Sermons and Addresses,
Annual Reports and Minutes,
Society Publications, etc.**

Information regarding work in any department will at all times be promptly furnished, either personally or by correspondence.

THE CASE, LOCKWOOD & BRAINARD CO.,
PEARL AND TRUMBULL STREETS, HARTFORD, CONN.

SEIDLER & MAY'S
PATENT
SOFA-BED.

PATENTED
DECEMBER 7, 1875.



OUR SOFA-BED opens easily without having to be moved from the wall, and makes a good, comfortable bed for constant use, being made in sections, and no wear on covering of Sofa when used as a bed, making a much more durable Sofa than where you have to use both seat and back to sleep upon.

The Sofa can be made to match any style of Furniture, in that particular differing from most other Sofa-Beds, the back being used as the head-board when the bed is open.

Received the highest award at Centennial—a Medal and Diploma.

—; MANUFACTURED BY:—

SEIDLER & MAY,
Furniture Dealers,
14 & 16 FORD ST., HARTFORD, CONN.

<p>THE MOST RELIABLE FOOD IN THE WORLD FOR INFANTS AND CHILDREN SOLD BY DRUGGISTS</p>	<p>RIDGE'S FOOD FOR INFANTS AND INVALIDS</p>	<p>THE BEST DIET FOR INVALIDS AND OLD PEOPLE FOUR SIZES .35 .65 1.25 1.75 <i>Woolrich & Co.</i> ON EVERY LABEL..</p>
---	---	---

A CHILD'S LIFE

Depends in a great measure on its daily food. Remember, if the food is improper in kind and insufficient in quantity, the foundation is laid for future misery and disease. Children who are fed on RIDGE'S FOOD grow up strong and healthy, and tens of thousands are saved every year by its use.

LITTLE CHILDREN

Often need simple nourishment rather than medicines, and how to afford this when the child has little power to assimilate is fully met in RIDGE'S FOOD, which will give bone, muscle and sinew without distress. Experience is the great teacher, and those who have not used RIDGE'S FOOD for their little ones should give it a trial. Take no other. It has been in use forty years, and still leads.

HEALTHY CHILD FOOD

Insures robust manhood. Feed your children on RIDGE'S FOOD. It is used with greater success than any other article of the kind, as the thousands of children who have been reared on RIDGE'S FOOD and its enormous sales testify.

IN ENGLAND,

Where RIDGE'S FOOD has been in use forty years, the dietetic controversy was carried to a special committee of the House of Commons, and the result was that RIDGE'S FOOD was placed at the head over all other preparations. In this country the sales of RIDGE'S FOOD are more than for all others combined.

DYSPEPTICS

Will find in RIDGE'S FOOD every qualification necessary, as it is a steam-cooked food, wherein all the flesh-forming properties are retained. It is soothing, strengthening and satisfying, and can be used in a great variety of ways to suit the most fastidious.

NURSING MOTHERS

Will find an increase in their own strength and that of their babies by taking a bowl of RIDGE'S FOOD every night. The DAILY USE of RIDGE'S FOOD will make a dyspeptic invalid happy.

PLUMP BABIES.

Yes, solid babies are the result when fed daily on RIDGE'S FOOD. It fortifies them with strength to battle with diseases peculiar to child life.

FOR TABLE USE.

RIDGE'S FOOD is unsurpassed for Puddings, Custards, etc., and is commended by all who have used it, being easily and quickly prepared. As a table luxury, there is nothing superior to RIDGE'S FOOD Blanc Mange. It is the most delicious article for the table. Prepared in a few minutes, with or without milk. It is nourishing and satisfying. The cheapest article of the kind on the Market.

Recipes for Blanc Mange, Puddings, Custards, etc., accompany each can.

PUBLIC OPINION

Justifies the statement that RIDGE'S FOOD is the best daily diet for children. *It makes bone, muscle, nerve tissue, and in every way builds up the system of the growing child.*

ALL INTERESTED

In the proper rearing of children are invited to send to Palmer, Mass., for pamphlets bearing on the subject, free to any address.

RIDGE'S FOOD

Is sold in cans, 35 cents, 65 cents, \$1.25 and \$1.75. WOOLRICH & CO. on every label.

COMPARATIVE WORTH OF BAKING POWDERS.

ROYAL (Absolutely Pure)	
GRAFT'S (Alum Powder) *	
RUMFORD'S (Phosphate), when fresh.....	
HANFORD'S, when fresh.....	
REDHEAD'S.....	
CHARM (Alum Powder) *	
AMAZON (Alum Powder) *	
CLEVELAND'S (Short weight, $\frac{3}{4}$ oz.).....	
PIONEER (San Francisco).....	
(ZAB).....	
DR. PRICE'S.....	
SNOW FLAKE (Groff's, St. Paul).....	
LEWIS'	
CONGRESS.....	
HECKER'S	
GILLET'S.....	
HANFORD'S, when not fresh.....	
C. R. ANDREWS & CO. (Contains alum.) (Milwaukee.) "Regal." *	
BULK (Powder sold loose).....	
RUMFORD'S, when not fresh.....	

REPORTS OF GOVERNMENT CHEMISTS AS TO PURITY AND WHOLESOMENESS OF THE ROYAL BAKING POWDER.

"I have tested a package of Royal Baking Powder, which I purchased in the open market, and find it composed of pure and wholesome ingredients. It is a cream of tartar powder of a high degree of merit, and does not contain either alum or phosphates, or other injurious substances.

"E. G. LOVE, Ph. D."

"It is a scientific fact that the Royal Baking Powder is absolutely pure.

"H. A. MOTT, Ph. D."

"I have examined a package of Royal Baking Powder, purchased by myself in the market. I find it entirely free from alum, terra alba, or any other injurious substance.

"HENRY MORTON, Ph. D., *President of Stevens Institute of Technology.*"

"I have analyzed a package of Royal Baking Powder. The materials of which it is composed are pure and wholesome.

S. DANA HAYES, *State Assayer, Mass.*"

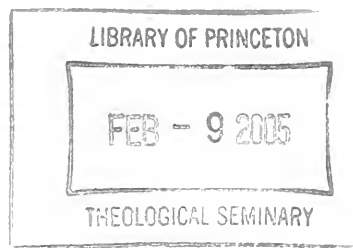
The Royal Baking Powder received the highest award over all competitors at the Vienna World's Exposition, 1873; at the Centennial, Philadelphia, 1876; at the American Institute, and at State Fairs throughout the country.

No other article of human food has ever received such high, emphatic, and universal endorsement from eminent chemists, physicians, scientists, and Boards of Health all over the world.

NOTE.—The above DIAGRAM illustrates the comparative worth of various Baking Powders, as shown by Chemical Analysis and experiments made by Prof. Schedler. A one-pound can of each powder was taken, the total leavening power or volume in each can calculated, the result being as indicated in the above diagram. This practical test for worth by Prof. Schedler only proves what every observant consumer of the Royal Baking Powder knows by experience that, while it costs a few cents per pound more than the ordinary kinds, it is far more economical, and besides, affords the advantage of better work.

A single trial of the Royal Baking Powder will convince any fair-minded person of these facts.

* While the diagram shows some of the alum powders to be of a higher degree of strength than other powders ranked below them, it is not to be taken as indicating that they have any value. All alum powders, no matter how high their strength, are to be avoided as dangerous.



THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,
1883.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING THE

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST PREVIOUS YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND
STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE ANNUAL RECORD
OF CHANGES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
DECEASED IN 1882; STATEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL CO-OP-
ERATIVE SOCIETIES; THE NATIONAL AND STATE
ORGANIZATIONS OF CHURCHES;

AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1883.

PREFATORY NOTE.

THIS issue is made by the direction of the National Council of the Congregational Churches assembled at St. Louis, Mo., in 1880.

By order of the Council a copy is sent to each church, and one to each minister, by mail, post-paid.

The addresses of the officers and committees of the National Council will be found on page 223, and of the State organizations upon page 224 and those immediately following. The addresses of officers of our benevolent societies are on pages 37-53; of the professors of the theological seminaries on pages 55-63.

The next session of the National Council will commence Thursday, September 20, 1883, at 10 o'clock, A. M., and will doubtless continue into the following week. The place is not fully determined, but will doubtless be an eastern State.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Calendar for 1883-4	4
Words from the Compiler	5
Treasurer's Report, November 15, 1882	7
Committee on a Declaration of Faith	9
Annual Record :	
Churches Formed, 10; Ministers Ordained or Installed, 11; Pastors Dis-	
missed, 14; Ministers Married, 15.	
Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1882	17
The National Societies :	
American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions	37
American College and Education Society	40
American Congregational Association	41
American Congregational Union	42
American Home Missionary Society	44
American Missionary Association	47
Congregational Publishing Society	50
New West Education Commission	51
Woman's Boards of Missions	52
Woman's Home Missionary Association	53
Congregational Theological Seminaries :	
Andover, 55; Bangor, 56; Chicago, 57; Hartford, 58, 59; Oberlin, 60;	
Pacific, 61; Yale, 62, 63.	
Alphabetical List of Students in the Seminaries	64
Summaries	69
The Annual Statistics of the Churches and Ministers :	
Explanations of the plan of Statistics	72
The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States	73
Congregational Ministers in Foreign Missionary Service	193
List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States	195
General Summary Tables for the Year	208
Remarks upon the Statistics	220
Minor explanations of the Tables and Lists	221
The National and State Associations of the Churches	223
Sessions of, in 1883	228
Annual Meetings of the National Societies in 1883	228
Alphabetical List of Ministers, with Post-Office Address	229
Alphabtical List of Licentiates	270

1883

1884

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JULY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JANUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

AUGUST.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

FEBRUARY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

SEPTEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	--	--	--	--	--	--

MARCH.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

OCTOBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30	31	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

APRIL.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	1	2	3	4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30	31	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

NOVEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	1	2	3
4	5	6	7	8	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	1	2
3	4	5	6	7	8	9
10	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
--	--	--	--	--	--	1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	31	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE.

Su.	Mo.	Tu.	We.	Th.	Fr.	Sa.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	--	--	--	--	--
--	--	--	--	--	--	--

WORDS FROM THE COMPILER.

THE *Year-Book*, being issued this year much earlier than of late years, may lack an occasional item, for whose securing time did not allow. Yet it is believed that such omissions are very few. Minnesota statistics are out of place and not put in order, inasmuch as their tables, being destroyed by fire in Minneapolis, had to be reconstructed; and, besides, the compiler felt obliged to allow a little delay in consequence. More labor has been bestowed on the present issue than on any preceding. The several State secretaries have, as usual, given every help, — New York and Kansas even forwarding their tables in manuscript. Thanks are particularly due to Miss Stone, assistant librarian in the Congregational library at Boston.

Increased space is this year given to the National Benevolent Societies. A convenience is added, for the first time, by indexing the ordinations, installations, dismissals, marriages, and obituary record, — the pages where these occur being now all given with the names in the general Alphabetical List of Ministers.

Steady improvement is made in the *State Minutes*, but there are some yet to be completed, and the compiler unweariedly repeats a few important suggestions: —

- I. As to *churches*: Each State should give to the world:
 1. A *complete* list of churches, and *count* them correctly.
 2. Every church should have its *post-office address* (if different from its name as given) with the church in the tables. See how handsomely Ohio does this. Forty-two *Year-Books* 1882, sent to churches, were returned by postmasters as by direction printed on wrappers; all but *two* were *correctly mailed*, but there were no such offices!
 3. List of all *new churches* since the last issue, with full dates of organization; list of all *dropped churches*; and list of all *changes of name*; so as to trace every church through successive years. Few States do this accurately, and the compiler of the national statistics has to compare lists, and exercise his own judgment.
-

II. As to *organizations*: Give the list of *officers*; and the exact *date* and place of the *next session*. Some States *never* do this, notwithstanding urgent entreaties.

III. As to *ministers*: —

1. The *first name* is indispensable. It should *invariably* be given in the general alphabetical list, and *ought* to be given in the column of pastoral supply. If for biographical purposes only, the first name should always be given.
 2. In the tables, *licentiates* and *ministers of other denominations* should be so designated as such, and never included in the number of Congregational ministers. To do otherwise is dishonest, as it represents to the world greater numbers than we have.
 3. Give to every one the *year of ordination*. One State gives *none*.
 4. Give post-office addresses correctly. Some now given are *not* in the official government lists. The result is that the *Year-Book* is blamed for what is not its fault, after searching the "Postal Guide" in every suspicious case.
-

IV. It would be a great convenience, and facilitate the issue of the *Year-Book*, if State Minutes would follow the *order* of items in general use. Any number of *blanks* wanted to collect these statistics in any State will be furnished on application to the secretary of the National Council.

V. We need also to know, and a State Summary in State Minutes should tell us readily :

1. How many churches are served by installed pastors?
 2. How many churches have pastors not installed (meaning only ordained Congregational ministers)?
 3. How many churches are statelily supplied at date by licentiates or ministers of other denominations?
 4. How many churches are vacant?
- Then, add up these four, and see if they make the proper *total*!

In the same connection, a State Summary should tell us :

1. How many ordained Congregational ministers are *pastors* in the State?
2. How many ordained Congregational ministers are acting pastors in the State?
3. How many ordained Congregational ministers are without charge in the State?

Not half the States do now give reliable answers to these questions. The absence of these answers and the frequent omission of anything to designate (in the tables) licentiates and men of other denominations, require laborious corrections of the lists in those tables, and days of needless labor and delay in compiling these figures for our national statistics. Still, this year showed a manifest improvement.

VI. Items should be *added up*. In one State last year, eight items of benevolence had to be added by the compiler for each of two hundred and three churches, to obtain the amount for each church. This year the compiler of the *Year-Book* concluded to give his time to having the book published promptly, and so was unable to "do" these two hundred and three sums in arithmetic across a page; and that column is blank. A table not worth a "total" is rarely worth printing. *Summary tables* should be found in every State issue, and *made correctly*.

VII. States should be kept *distinct* in their totals. That is, if tables unite Presbyterian and Congregational churches, the statistical world needs a distinct total for each, as is well given in New Hampshire. Likewise, if a State Association includes churches of another State, there should be distinct totals for each State, as is well done in New York and in Ohio, but is not done at all in some other States.

VIII. *Alphabetical lists* of ministers in the State issues should be confined to and include *ordained Congregational ministers*. These lists are implicitly and necessarily followed by the *Year-Book*.

IX. A proper *Year-Book* should include matter not yet ventured upon :

1. A list of all *church clerks*.
2. A list of all the *superintendents of Sunday Schools*. Additional columns should also be given, such (for instance) as given in Nebraska. The Sunday-school work of the respective churches is entitled to this facility.
3. A list of officers (complete) and needed information as to their work, of all our State home-missionary societies, our various local charitable societies, ministerial-aid societies, and, indeed, everything needed to show completely through what methods our people are doing their work. Inquiries are continually made for such information. The secretary of the Council is applied to, in increasing frequency, for detailed information, by brethren in all parts of the land, and from across the ocean.

Such additions, and their additional expense, the publishing committee have not felt authorized to make. The National Benevolent Societies, however, will be found to have increased space in this issue.

TREASURER'S STATEMENT.

By the Council, at St. Louis, the following resolution was passed:—

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to publish each year in the *Year-Book* the condition of the treasury and the amounts received and lacking from the several State bodies.

In accordance with the above resolution the following statement is made, which brings the accounts up to the 15th of November, 1882, the limit set by the Publishing Committee for receiving matter for the *Year-Book* of 1883; but no additional payments had been received up to Dec. 1st.

At the meeting of the Provisional Committee in Boston, July 13, 1882, it was "*Voted*, That, as the chief expenses of each year are incurred before adequate returns are received by the Treasurer, therefore the Treasurer of the Council be appointed to raise, by such means as he may devise, \$3,000, or such part thereof as may be practicable, before the meeting of the Council of 1883."

The Treasurer will receive and gratefully acknowledge any sums of money sent to him in answer to this call, and he requests all who read the foregoing statement to aid in securing such a relief fund.

GENERAL STATEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Contributions and payments of arrears for debt, as reported last year.....	\$2,984.95
Cash on Note given to W. H. M.	2,000.00
Advertisements in <i>Year-Books</i> and Minutes.....	1,815.67
Cash on assessments, not including arrears of 1880.....	4,880.05
	\$11,680.67

PAYMENTS.

Paid Note of H. M. D.....	\$2,681.71
" Interest on money borrowed.....	221.17
" Old bills presented.....	34.00
" Circulars, Stationery, and Postage.....	24.25
" Printing and distributing Reports of Meeting at St. Louis.....	241.25
" A. Mudge & Son, bills for <i>Year-Books</i> , and Minutes, printing, and distributing.....	\$7,608.81
" A. Mudge & Son, Postage.....	1,016.85
" A. H. Quint, salary and expenses.....	8,625.66
" Lavalette Perrin, salary and expenses.....	574.15
" H. A. Hazen, services.....	392.03
" W. H. Moore, expenses.....	135.00
	115.72
	\$13,044.94
Balance due the Treasurer Nov. 13, 1882.....	\$1,364.27

AUDITOR'S CERTIFICATE.

I hereby certify that I have examined the accounts of the Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., as Treasurer of the National Council, and have compared them with the vouchers therefor, and find the same to be correct.

DAVID N. CAMP, *Auditor*.

HARTFORD, CONN., Nov. 13, 1882.

PAYMENTS AND DUES OF THE SEVERAL STATES.

STATES.	Paid on past Assessments.	Due on past Assessments.	Assessments for 1883.
Alabama	\$14.34	\$4.75	\$6.90
Arizona	0	.36	.46
Arkansas	0	.60	.60
California	115.63	38.87	38.89
Colorado	0	21.91	8.10
Connecticut	1,247.99	0	414.01
Dakota	9.61	7.54	7.54
District of Columbia	9.46	6.69	6.69
Florida	0	1.72	.58
Georgia	14.34	5.19	6.48
Illinois	507.44	0	171.31
Indiana	24.01	12.32	12.04
Indian Territory	0	1.69	.60
Iowa	232.68	115.23	115.23
Kansas	100.00	146.97	44.13
Kentucky	0	17.50	.64
Louisiana	0	54.11	11.07
Maine	488.47	158.10	158.10
Maryland	5.93	1.66	1.66
Massachusetts	914.00	1,122.39	674.71
Michigan	350.22	67.55	128.52
Minnesota	0	208.06	52.91
Mississippi	0	3.32	1.13
Missouri	59.44	29.64	29.64
Nebraska	27.50	52.69	27.24
Nevada	60	.64	.21
New Hampshire	302.01	151.17	151.17
New Jersey	122.13	16.15	24.40
New Mexico	0	.28	.23
New York	403.82	970.14	239.39
North Carolina	0	14.57	2.97
Ohio	339.75	174.06	172.56
Oregon	13.20	6.63	6.66
Pennsylvania	13.54	90.52	15.27
Rhode Island	79.86	46.66	40.66
South Carolina	0	8.92	1.36
Tennessee	0	8.95	3.12
Texas	0	4.64	1.66
Utah	0	3.36	1.29
Vermont	250.18	447.86	149.63
Virginia	0	10.39	2.35
Washington Territory	8.90	2.88	2.88
West Virginia	1.36	.94	.94
Wisconsin	205.97	293.64	99.86
Wyoming	0	2.89	1.14
	\$5,861.41	\$4,341.15	\$2,836.63

It will be seen from the foregoing statement that on the 13th of November, 1882, the treasury was paying interest on \$3,364.27. There was due from the churches at the same date, \$1,341.97. If the assessments had been paid in full, July 1, 1882, when they were due, there would have been in the treasury for the new year \$951.14. This, added to the amount of assessment for 1883 (\$2,836.63) — all of which should be paid by July 1, 1883, without fail — would give \$3,787.77 for the expenses of the Council prior to its next meeting. If all this is paid promptly, it will barely cover these expenses, and it is therefore of the first importance that payments should be made by the treasurers of the State organizations at the earliest possible date. Connecticut and Illinois have set an example, as will be seen in the schedule, which, if followed by all the States, would bring relief at once.

Will not the treasurers of the State bodies divide this burden of perplexity among themselves, and promptly remit to me the sums due, trusting their churches for an honorable and Christian settlement at their convenience? Will not the State bodies, or the churches which compose them, authorize the local treasurers to do this, and thus divide among the *forty-five* constituents the embarrassment which now is felt by a single individual? Practical economy demands that the assessments be paid as early as July for each year.

LAVALETTE PERRIN, *Treasurer.*

MEMORIAL HALL, HARTFORD, NOV. 15, 1882.

COMMITTEE ON A CREED.

THE Committee * appointed by the National Council in 1880 to select a Commission of twenty-five to consider the matter of preparing a Confession of Faith and Catechism, completed the list as follows:—

Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D.	Amherst, Mass.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, D. D.	Andover, Mass.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. EDMUND K. ALDEN, D. D.	Boston, Mass.
Rev. ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D. D.	Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D.	New Haven, Conn.
Rev. GEORGE L. WALKER, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D.	Hartford, Conn.
Prof. GEORGE T. LADD	Brunswick, Me.
Rev. SAMUEL P. LEEDS, D. D.	Hanover, N. H.
Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.	New York, N. Y.
Rev. LYMAN ABBOTT, D. D.	Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.
Rev. AUGUSTUS F. BEARD, D. D.	Syracuse, N. Y.
Rev. WILLIAM W. PATTON, D. D.	Washington, D. C.
Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D.	Oberlin, O.
Rev. ISRAEL W. ANDREWS, D. D.	Marietta, O.
Rev. ZACHARY EDDY, D. D.	Detroit, Mich.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. EDWARD P. GOODWIN, D. D.	Chicago, Ill.
Rev. ALDEN B. ROBBINS, D. D.	Muscatine, Ia.
Rev. CONSTANS L. GOODELL, D. D.	St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. RICHARD CORDLEY, D. D.	Emporia, Kan.
Rev. GEORGE MOGAR, D. D.	Oakland, Cal.

In making the selection, different sections of the country have been drawn upon somewhat in proportion to the membership of the Congregationalist churches in each. The list embraces men who are understood to represent different shades of opinion while holding fast to the essential truths of the gospel. With a large proportion of pastors are joined representatives of theological seminaries and colleges, of the religious press and of the missionary work of our churches. Letters responding to these appointments indicate that those designated will enter on the work with interest and hopefulness, and that they will be able to co-operate in mutual respect and congeniality of spirit and aim for the important object contemplated.

* *Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith.*—Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *Chairman*; Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

ANNUAL RECORD.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED. 1881.

CALIFORNIA:

Marysville, Dec. 12.

COLORADO:

Trinidad, Nov. 23.

MAINE:

Anson, North, Dec. 22.

1882.

ARKANSAS:

Cherokee City, —; Siloam Springs, Jan. 8.

CALIFORNIA:

Athens, April 14; Fresno City, —; Lincoln, —; Merrillville, Feb. 9.

COLORADO:

Denver, North, Jan. 25; East Pueblo, April 16; Oak Creek, Feb. 12; Red Cliff, Aug. 22.

DAKOTA:

Hope, July 23; Howard, Aug. 25; Letcher, Nov. 26; Oriska, July 30; Pembina, Feb. 6; Sanborn, June 11.

IDAHO:

Ketchum, Oct. 15; Bowansville, June 9.

ILLINOIS:

Chicago, 1st German, Jan. 8; Chicago, Pilgrim, *German*, June 13; Plano, reorganized.

IOWA:

Correctionville, May 12; Greeley, —; Peterson, April 30; Spalding, —; Stanton, May 31; Sutherland, May 9.

KANSAS:

Argentine, May 28; Axtell, June 28; Bissell Creek, March 10; Blue Rapids, March 28; Cottonwood Falls, —; Dunlap, May 23; Hallowell, —; Lakin, —; Palmer, March 12; Peterton, Jan. 1; Plowboy, Aug. 13; Strong City, March 20; Sutherland, —; Union, March 28.

MAINE:

Jonesboro', Aug. 22.

MASSACHUSETTS:

Worcester, Swedish, recognized.

MICHIGAN:

Charlevoix, Sept. 19; Douglas, Dec. 12; East Lake (near Manistee), March 15; East Newton, Oct. 27; East Paris, —; Ganges, —; Hilliards, Sept. 7; Maple Grove, —; Maxwell,

Sept. 5; Naubinway, Sept. 25; Onckawa, June 8; Point Detour, —; St. Louis, Aug. 9.

MINNESOTA:

Ada, Aug. 10; Groveland, Nov. 28; Mapleton, Oct. 1; Minneapolis, Vine, Feb. 9; do. Como Ave., Nov.; New Richmond, July 27; New Rutland, Aug. 27; Pelican Rapids, May 14; St. Paul, 2d; Pacific, Jan. 31.

MISSISSIPPI:

Meridian, Aug. 24.

MISSOURI:

Atlanta, —; Cheltenham, Aug. 20; Dorchester, Aug. 29; Granby, —.

MONTANA:

Billings, July; Butte City, March 15; Fort Benton, Aug. 1; Glendive, Oct. 4.

NEBRASKA:

Clay Centre, March 7; Hamilton Co., *German*, Oct. 9; McCook, July 2; New Hope, *German*, Dec. 8; Oxford, July 6; Pierce, Sept. 3; Stella, Feb. 26; Wymore, Jan. 24.

NEW JERSEY:

Morristown, May 23; Upper Montclair, April 13.

NEW YORK:

Ogdensburgh, May 22; Oswego Falls, July 20; Wick, —.

NORTH CAROLINA:

Cedar Cliff, April 12.

OHIO:

Ashtabula Harbor, Feb. 10; Eastwood, Jan. 31; New London, May 23; Youngstown, *Welsch*, Nov. 28.

OREGON:

Creswell, Sept. 14; Hillsboro', May 27.

PENNSYLVANIA:

Barbertown, Oct. 17; Catsauqua, *Welsch*, Nov. 26; Hyde Park, March 26; Mount Joy, Nov. 20; Spring Creek Station, Aug. 1.

RHODE ISLAND:

Pawtucket, Park place, Oct. 12.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY:

Jamestown, —; Nachez, —; Nacker's Valley, May 13; Ritzville, April 2; Samish, Aug. 13; Sprague, —; Walla-Walla, 2d, *German*, Sept. 24.

WISCONSIN:

Antigo, May 24; Arena, 2d, Aug. 26.

WYOMING:

Green River, April 29.

ORDAINED OR INSTALLED.

In this list, "o." denotes ordination without installation; "o. p." ordination as pastor; "o. f. m." ordination for foreign missionary service. But owing to indefinite reports, "o." may sometimes be an error for "o. p."

1881.

BECKWITH, FRANK A., Santa Barbara, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 4
CLARK, FRANK T., Cheney, W. T.,	<i>o.</i>	Dec. 18
GRIFFIN, HENRY L., Ham- mond Street Ch., Bangor, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 28
MATHER, WALLACE, Gree- ley, Col.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 5
PARKER, MILAN, Greeley, Col.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 5
SMITH, GEORGE L., Greeley, Col.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 5
STURGES, CHARLES L., Greeley, Col.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 5

1882.

AINSLIE, JAMES S., Oglens- burg, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	May 23
ALBRECHT, GEORGE E., Springfield, Ohio,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 31
ALLEN, FRANK H., Shrews- bury, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 25
ALLEN, MELVEN J., Ashby, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Nov. 8
ANDREWS, GEORGE W., Orleans, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	June 7
ARCHBOLD, WM. E., Cottage Grove, Minn.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 7
ARMSTRONG, ARTHUR E., Lowell, Mass.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	Sept. 16
ASHMUN, EDWARD H., Syracuse, Neb.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 5
BALCOM, FREDERICK A., West Hartland, Ct.,	<i>o.</i>	Jan. 9
BALDWIN, FRITZ W., Gran- by, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 14
BALLANTINE, JOHN W., Pilgrim Ch., Dorchester, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Mar. 7
BARROWS, CHARLES D., 1st Ch., San Francisco, Cal.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 14
BASCOM, GEORGE S., Ver- million, Dak.,	<i>i.</i>	April 20
BATTEY, RICHARD H., Minneapolis, Minn.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 21
BEALE, W. T., East Lake (Manistee), Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	June 7

BECKWITH, CLARENCE A., West Roxbury, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
BISSELL, FRANK A., Nash- ville, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 28
BISSELL, HENRY M., Har- ford, N. Y.,	<i>o. h. m.</i>	Sept. 5
BOLSTER, WILLIAM H., So. Weymouth, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	April 12
BOYNTON, NEHEMIAH, Lit- tleton, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 11
BREDEE, D. PAYSON, Eaton Rapids, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
BRODIE, JAMES F., Wood- stock, Vt.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Feb. 21
BRUCE, CHARLES C., Hay- denville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 7
BURNHAM, MICHAEL, Im- manuel Ch., Boston, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	May 3
BUSHNELL, HENRY A., Witoka, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	July 27
BUSE, WILLIAM H., Burling- ton, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	June 6
CADY, CHAUNCEY M., Ober- lin, Ohio,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Jan. 25
CALKINS, S. S., Mt. Zion ch., Cleveland, Ohio,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 24
CHUTE, EDWARD L., Dux- bury, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 22
CLARK, DANIEL O., Man- chester, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	April 20
CLARK, DANIEL W., Croy- don, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 27
CLARK, GEORGE V., Athens, Ga.,	<i>o.</i>	April 14
CLARK, ISAAC, Edwards Ch., Northampton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 15
COBURN, WM., Boulder, Col.,	<i>o.</i>	May 18
COCHRAN, ALBERT B., Cen- tralia, Kan.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 28
COYLE, JOHN P., Ludlow Mills, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	May 3
CUTLER, GEORGE B., He- bron, Conn.,	<i>o.</i>	June 14
DANKS, LUCIAN E., Hamil- ton, Mo.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 30
DAVIES, LLEWELLAN S., Welsh Ch., Shawnee, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Mar. 26
ELLIS, WILLIAM H., Troy and Pekin, N. C.,	<i>o.</i>	May 6
EMRICH, FREDERICK E., Tab. Ch., Chicago, Ill.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 29
EVANS, ROBERT T., Oshkosh, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 23
EVERSZ, MORITZ E., Han- over St. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis.,	<i>i.</i>	May
FARRILL, EDGAR T., Hop- kinton, N. H.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Sept. 27
FRANKLIN, JOHN L., Ly- sander, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 12

GALE, SULLIVAN F., Romeo, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	June 1	KEAVS, CHARLES H., Oxford, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Aug. 1
GATES, GEORGE A., Upper Montclair, N. J.,	<i>o.</i>	April 13	KERSHAW, JOHN, Bound Brook, N. J.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 23
GLEASON, GEORGE L., By- field, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 20	KINNEY, HENRY N., Fergus Falls, Minn.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 19
GREGG, JAMES B., Colorado Springs, Col.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11	KNAPP, HERMAN W., Pilgrim Io.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 7
GRICE, J. L., Meridian, Miss.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 5	LANE, JAMES P., Norton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 10
GRIFFITH, GEORGE W., Maywood, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 9	LARRY, JOHN H., Fisherville, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 21
GRIFFITHS, D. R., Catawauqua, Penn.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 26	LATHE, HERBERT W., First ch., Nor hampton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	April 28
HALEY, FRANK, Boseawen, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11	LEAVELL, WM. HAYNE, Brighton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 17
HARRINGTON, CHARLES E., Dubuque, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 28	LEAVITT, HORACE H., North Andover, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 11
HAYNES, EDWARD C., Tom- nah, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	April 18	LEETE, WILLIAM W., Ridge- field, Conn.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 8
HAYNES, WILLIAM, Am- herst, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	July 2	LEONHART, THEODORE, New York city,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 6
HEADLEY, IVORY H. B., Elm- wood ch., Providen c, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18	LEWIS, EDWARD R., Par- sons, Penn.,	<i>i.</i>	June 18
HILL, CALVIN G., First Ch., Milton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 9	LINDSAY, GEORGE, Redfield, Dak.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 2
HILL, E. P., Brighton, Ill.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 8	LITCH, J. LINCOLN, Marion, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 19
HOOD, EDWARD C., West Medford, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 14	LOOMIS, ALPA L. P., Rosen- dale, Wis.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 31
HORNE, JOHN F., Viroqua, Wis.,	<i>o.</i>	Nov. 14	MAKEPEACE, F. BARROWS, Free ch., Andover, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 12
HOUGH, JESSE W., Jackson, Mich.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 16	MANN, WM. G., Mons on, Me.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 18
HOUSTON, ALBERT S., Grin- nell, Io.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Mar. 21	MARVIN, DWIGHT E., East Albany, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Jan. 17
HOWLAND, JOHN, Danielson- ville, Conn.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	June	MASON, EDWARD B., D. D., Arlington, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Mar. 9
HUDSON, HENRY B., Otisco, N. Y.,	<i>o.</i>	May 16	McCLELLAND, THOMAS, Ta- bor, Io.,	<i>o.</i>	June 13
HULL, J. H., Ashtabula Harbor, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 22	McGOWN, RICHARD H., Ma- chiasport, Me.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Mar. 7
HYDE, HENRY, Berlin, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Dec. 20	McMILLEN, WM F., Lyme, O.,	<i>i.</i>	April 4
INGERSOLL, EDWARD P., Puritan Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 21	MERRIAM, CHARLES L., Kingston, Mass.,	<i>o.</i>	Sept. 13
JENKINS, FRANK E., So. Coventry, Ct.,	<i>i.</i>	Dec. 6	MERRILL, JAMES G., First ch., St. Louis, Mo.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 24
JENKINS, THOMAS, Water- ville, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	June 22	MERRILL, JOHN M., Brook- lyn, O.,	<i>i.</i>	June 21
JEROME, THEODORE C., Gorham, N. H.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 24	MERRIMAN, WILLIAM E., D. D., East Somerville, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	April 19
JONES, DEWEY, Jr., Wheat- land, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Feb. 28	METCALF, IRVING W., East- wood ch., Columbus, O.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Jan. 31
JONES, HAMPTDEN B., Chil- tonville, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	June 14	MILLER, GEO. A., Moriah, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Aug. 29
JONES, JOHN E., Welsh Ch., Long Creek, Io.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 30	MILLS, FRANK E., Old South ch., Reading, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 28
JONES, THOMAS W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.,	<i>i.</i>	Feb. 28	MILLS, FRANK V., Windsor, Conn.,	<i>o. f. m.</i>	Sept. 19
KEAN, SAMUEL R., Caddo, Ind. Ter.,	<i>o.</i>	July 9	MIX, ELDRIDGE, D. D., Central ch., Fall River, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Sept. 27

MOODY, HOWARD, Andover, N. H., <i>i.</i> Sept. 26	SCUDDER, JOHN L., First ch., Minneapolis, Minn., <i>i.</i> April 5
MOORE, ALBERT W., Central ch., Lynn, Mass., <i>i.</i> Nov. 8	SELDEN, JOSEPH H., Methu- en, Mass., <i>o. p.</i> May 10
MOREY, L. W., Needham, Mass., <i>o.</i> Sept. 6	SEWALL, JOHN L., West- minster, Vt., <i>o. p.</i> July 19
MOUSSEAU, GEORGE C., French ch., Manchester, N. H., <i>o. p.</i> May 16	SHELTON, CHARLES W., Dell Rapids, Dak., <i>i.</i> Jan 11
MUNROE, EGBERT N., First ch., Holyoke, Mass., <i>i.</i> May 31	SHEPHERD, SAMUEL, Shab- bona, Ill., <i>o.</i> June 13
NEWTON, ALBERT F., Marl- boro', Mass., <i>i.</i> Sept. 5	SHUART, BENJ. F., Minne- apolis, Minn., <i>o.</i> Feb. 21
NEWTON, D. AUGUSTINE, Lancaster, Mass., <i>o. p.</i> Sept. 21	SKEELE, ARTHUR F., East Bloomfield, N. Y., <i>o. p.</i> Feb. 21
OGDEN, DAVID J., Niantic, Conn., <i>o. p.</i> May 18	SLEEPER, WILLIAM W., Worcester, Mass., <i>o. f. m.</i> Aug. 31
O'IS, CLARK C., Orange, Conn., <i>o. p.</i> Aug. 2	SMITH, CLIFFORD H., Pitts- field, Vt., <i>o.</i> Aug. 22
PARR, JOHN H., Willmette, Ill., <i>o. p.</i> May 18	SMITH, IRA A., South Dart- mouth, Mass., <i>i.</i> Sept. 27
PECK, CHARLES H., Gris- wold, Conn., <i>o. p.</i> Dec. 5	SMITH, JAMES E., of Butte City, Mont., at Brooklyn, N. Y., <i>o.</i> Feb. 1
PECK, HENRY PORTER, Ply- mouth, N. H., <i>o. p.</i> June 1	SMYTH, NEWMAN, D. D., Centre ch., New Haven, Ct., <i>i.</i> Sept. 20
PERKINS, HENRY P., Ware, Mass., <i>o. f. m.</i> Sept. 6	SPENCER, DAVID B., Assoc. Pastor Storrs ch., Cincin- nati, O., <i>o.</i> Sept. 26
PERRY, CHARLES A., Mem- phis, Mich., <i>o.</i> Nov. 16	SQUIER, EDGAR A., Corry, Pa., <i>i.</i> Dec. 8
PETTIBONE, CHARLES H., Poquonock, Conn., <i>o.</i> June 27	STRONG, CHARLES B., West Concord, N. H., <i>o.</i> Sept. 6
PILLSBURY, HERVEY G., Bristol, N. H., <i>o. p.</i> Sept. 28	SWINNERTON, WILLIAM, Plainfield, Vt., <i>i.</i> Sept. 17
PITTS, EDDY T., Livingston, Me., <i>o. p.</i> Feb. 8	TAINTOR, CHARLES H., Mil- ford, N. H., <i>i.</i> June 28
PLACK, GEORGE W., Lewis avenue ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., <i>i.</i> May 17	TAYLOR, DAVID F., Rocklin, Cal., <i>o.</i> Oct. 31
POMEROY, EDWARD N., Union ch., Taunton, Mass., <i>i.</i> Feb. 18	TAYLOR, GEORGE E., Har- vard, Neb., <i>i.</i> May 25
POND, WILLIAM C., Bethany ch., San Francisco, Cal., <i>i.</i> Feb. 23	TENNEY, CHARLES D., Ober- lin, O., <i>o. f. m.</i> June 25
POST, ROSWELL O., Spring- field, Ill., <i>i.</i> May 21	TENNEY, LEON B., Barre, Vt., <i>o. h. m.</i> April 14
RACKLIFF, ALMON J., Skow- hegan, Me., <i>o. p.</i> June 13	THAYER, FREDERICK A., Quincy, Ill., <i>i.</i> Sept. 20
RAND, FRANK E., Marble- head, Mass., <i>o. f. m.</i> April 14	THOMAS, WILLIAM A., Bel- pre, O., <i>o.</i> Mar. 2
ROTCH, CALEB L., Stough- ton, Mass., <i>i.</i> Feb. 18	THURSTON, RICHARD B., No. Greenwich, Ct., <i>i.</i> Nov. 28
ROWLAND, JOHN, Grand Rapids, Wis., <i>o. p.</i> Nov. 22	TILTON, GEORGE H., Reho- both, Mass., <i>i.</i> Nov. 2
SANDERS, CLARENDON M., Cheyenne, Wyo., <i>i.</i> Feb. 9	TITUS, HERBERT R., Wil- mington, Vt., <i>o.</i> July 26
SARGENT, MOSES F., Roscoe, Ill., <i>i.</i> Nov. 2	TODD, ALWIN E., Chester, Mass., <i>i.</i> Oct. 11
SAVAGE, JOHN W., Tower Hill church, Lawrence, Mass., <i>o. p.</i> Sept. 19	TODD, JOHN W., Lowell, Mass., <i>o. h. m.</i> Sept. 16
SCHNEIDER, H. E., La Grange, Mo., Aug. 9	VAILE, CHARLES S., Spencer, Mass., <i>o.</i> May 25
SCOTT, JOHN E. B., Onekama, Mich., <i>i.</i> June 8	

VIETS, FRANCIS H., River- ton, Ct.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Oct. 15
WALKER, THEODORE C., Marietta, O.,	<i>o.</i>	July 5
WARFIELD, FRANKE A., Porter ch., Brockton, Mass.,	<i>i.</i>	Mar. 28
WARREN, ALBERT, Mankato, Minn.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 31
WASHBURN, GEORGE Y., Everett, Mass.,	<i>o. p.</i>	April 26
WILLARD, JOHN D., Apple- ton, Wis.,	<i>o. p.</i>	Mar. 1
WILSON, FREDERICK A., Orono, Me.,	<i>o.</i>	Oct. 26
WOODBIDGE, RICHARD G., Osage, Ia.,	<i>i.</i>	Nov. 21
WOOLLEY, JOSEPH J., Park Place ch., Pawtucket, R. I.,	<i>i.</i>	Oct. 12
WRIGHT, MALAN H., Utica, Mich.,	<i>o.</i>	Mar. 16

PASTORS DISMISSED. 1881.

LAMB, GEORGE C., Second ch., Denver,
Col., Nov. 6.

1882.

ARMSTRONG, JULIUS C., Lyons, Ill.
AUBIN, GIDEON, French ch., Manchester,
N. H., May 16.
BACON, WILLIAM N., Shoreham, Vt.,
Nov. 7.
BARD, GEORGE I., Meredith Village, N.H.,
Nov. 28.
BECKWITH, CLARENCE A., Brewer, Me.,
Sept. 7.
BINGHAM, JOEL S., Dubuque, Io., Mar. 23.
BOSWORTH, QUINCY M., Gos-ben, Ct.,
April 13.
BOYNTON, FRANCIS H., Essex, Mass.,
May 18.
BURNHAM, MICHAEL, Central ch., Fall
River, Mass., April 4.
CHUTE, EDWARD L., Saugus, Mass., Oct. 2.
COLTON, ERASTUS, Willington, Ct.,
Mar. 21.
CUTTER, MARSHALL M., West Medford,
Mass., Mar. 2.
DAVIS, WESLEY R., Madison avenue ch.,
New York city, Jan. 9.
DAVIS, WM. V. W., Franklin street ch.,
Manchester, N. H., Sept. 30.
DICKERSON, ORSON C., Belle Plaine, Ia.,
Sept. 26.
DICKINSON, CHARLES A., Second Ch.,
Portland, Me., Nov. 28.
DIKE, SAMUEL W., Royalton, Vt., July 25.
DOUGLAS, TRUMAN O., Osage, Ia.,
June 23.

EMRICH, FREDERICK E., Mechanic Falls,
Me., June 27.
EVEREST, CHARLES H., Plymouth ch.,
Chicago, Ill., Feb. 28.
FISK, PERRIN B., Lake City, Minn., Mar. 28.
FITCH, FRANKLIN S., Seventh Street ch.,
Cincinnati, O., Oct. 3.
FLINT, JOSEPH R., Weston, Vt., May 2.
FRENCH, S. FRANKLIN, Tewksbury,
Mass., Oct. 25.
GORDON, CHARLES E., East Hardwick,
Vt., June.
GREGG, JAMES B., Windsor avenue ch.,
Hartford, Ct., April 19.
HALL, ALBERT E., Leampster, N. H., June
26.
HAMILTON, JOHN A., Norwalk, Ct., May 2.
HARGRAVE, JOHN W., Brooklyn, O.,
Feb. 22.
HARRINGTON, CHARLES E., South ch.,
Concord, N. H., Aug. 31.
HARRIS, JOHN L., Derry, N. H., Dec. 5.
HARTSHORNE, V. J., Tower Hill ch.,
Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 19.
HERRICK, WM. D., Gardner, Mass., Dec. 26.
HOPEY, SAMUEL, Worthington, Mass.,
Mar. 15.
HUTCHINS, ROBERT G., D. D., First ch.,
Columbus, O., May 29.
ISHAM, JOSEPH H., Cheshire, Ct., April 25.
KELLOGG, H. MARTIN, Francesstown,
N. H., May 18.
KELSEY, HIRAM L., Brockton, Mass., Sept. 6.
KINCAID, WILLIAM, Second ch., Oberlin,
O., April 28.
LAMB, EDWARD E., Collinsville, Ct., May
28.
LEACH, JOSEPH A., Second ch., Keene,
N. H., June 12.
LEWIS, RICHARD, Grand Haven, Mich.,
Nov. 14.
LINKLETTER, ELIHU, Almira, Mich., Jan.
19.
LITCH, J. LINCOLN, Derby, Vt., May 22.
LORING, HERBERT A., Holbrook, Mass.,
Dec. 20.
McGOWN, ALFRED J., Claremont, N. H.
McGOWN, RICHARD H., Machiasport,
Sept. 13.
MILLS, FRANK E., Ashby, Mass., May 25.
MOORE, ALBERT W., Farmington, Me.,
Sept. 25.
MOTT, HENRY E., Augusta, Me., Aug. 31.
MUNROE, EGBERT N., East Granville,
Mass., March 14.
NEWTON, ALBERT F., Towensend, Mass.,
Sept. 5.
NORTHROP, HENRY H., Providence, R. I.,
Sept. 6.

OSGOOD, REUBEN D., Limington, Me., Feb. 28.
 PALMER, FRANK H., No. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 1.
 POPE, CHARLES H., Thomaston, Me., Nov. 14.
 RIGGS, EZRA J., Rindge, N. H., Sept. 30.
 ROCKWOOD, GEORGE A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y., April 27.
 ROSS, JAMES H., Fourth Ch., Newburyport, Mass., May 17.
 ROTCH, CALEB L., New Sharon, Me., June 13.
 ROWELL, JOHN A., South Weare, N. H., Dec. 7.
 SCHWARZAUER, CHARLES M., Lenhart, Mo., March 17.
 SCUDDER, JOHN L., Shrewsbury, Mass., March 13.
 SEABURY, JOSEPH B., John st. ch., Lowell, Mass., May 2.
 SELL, HENRY T., Lysander, N. Y., Feb. 7.
 STAPLES, JOHN C., East Jaffrey, N. H., Dec. 21.
 STEVENS, GEORGE B., Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18.
 STEWART, JEREMIAH D., Hastings, Neb., Nov. 8.
 STOWE, CHARLES E., Saco, Me., Dec. 21.
 SUMNER, CHARLES B., West Somerville, Mass., Nov. 21.
 TALBOT, HENRY L., Durham, N. H., March 13.
 THAYER, FREDERICK A., Westboro', Mass., April 4.
 THOMAS, LEWIS J., Castine, Me., Aug. 29.
 TINKER, ANSON P., Auburn, Me., Dec. 20.
 TWITCHELL, JUSTIN E., D. D., Euclid avenue ch., Cleveland, O., Oct. 30.
 VAN DYKE, HENRY J., JR., Newport, R. I., Nov. 6.
 VINCENT, SAMUEL L., Peru, Vt., Oct. 23.
 WALTERS, THOMAS W., Crary's Mills, N. Y., May 12.
 WATERS, GEORGE F., Bethel, Ct., Sept. 22.
 WILSON, GEORGE H., Second ch., Biddeford, Me., Nov. 15.
 WILSON, HENRY, Wyandot, Ill., May 16.
 WINCH, CALEB M., Hartland, Vt., Feb. 20.
 WOODBRIDGE, RICHARD G., Salmon Falls, N. H., Sept. 6.
 WOOLLEY, JOSEPH J., First ch., Pawtucket, R. I., March 21.
 YOUNG, JOHN H., Ironton, O., Nov. 21.

MINISTERS MARRIED.

ALLCHIN, GEORGE, Missionary to Japan, to Lizzie Stratton, at Melrose, Mass., June 29.

BAILEY, AMOS J., of Waukegan, Ill., to Lydia M. Tichenor, of Chicago, Ill., at Boston, Mass., March 2.
 BARNUM, SAMUEL H. (licentiate), of Salisbury, N. H., to S. Pauline Little, July 13.
 BLADES, JOHN T., of Brockton, Mass., to Sadie C. Reed, of South Abington, Mass., at South Abington, Oct. 17.
 BRODIE, JAMES F., of Woodstock, Vt., to Lena Gleason, of Gouverneur, N. Y., at Gouverneur, Feb. 2.
 CATE, GEORGE H., to Lois C. Read, at Jersey City, N. J., July 11.
 COOKE, WILLIAM H., of Oakland, Cal., to Ada Locke, at Lockeford, Cal., Nov.
 DICKINSON, GEORGE L., of Roodhouse, Ill., to Lillian S. Nye, of Cambridge, Ill., at Cambridge, July 27.
 FIELD, JAMES P., of Amity, Mo., to Martha Moore, of Holden, Mass., at Amity, Oct. 29.
 FULLER, AUGUSTUS H., of Mattapoisett, Mass., to L. Eva Lyon, of Lynn, Mass., at Lynn, June 7.
 HAZEN, WILLIAM S., to Laura E. Maxham, both of Northfield, Vt., at Northfield, Oct. 12.
 HIGGINS, ROBERT M., of Calumet, Mich., to Ellen M. Fitts, of Worcester, Mass., Sept. 27.
 HOBBS, WILLIAM A., of Waverly, Ill., to Anna J. Mead, of Cornwall, Vt., at Oberlin, O., Aug. 1.
 HOOPER, JOHN F., of Stockton, Cal., to Carrie B. Case, of Petaluma, Cal., June 14.
 HOUSTON, ALBERT S., to E. M. Danskin, missionaries A. B. C. F. M., at Grinnell, Io., March 22.
 HUBBARD, WILLIAM B., of Chamberlain, Dak., to Ella Tuttle, at Meriden, Conn., Sept. 4.
 LEEDS, SAMUEL P., D. D., of Hanover, N. H., to Mrs. Emily H. Barnes, of Springfield, Mass., at Springfield, July 20.
 LELAND, WILLIS D., of Amherst, N. H., to Susan G. Alvord, daughter of Rev. Frederick Alvord, of Nashua, N. H., at Nashua, April 25.
 LYMAN, HORACE, of Forest Grove, Ore., to Margaret B. Duncan, of Union Falls, N. Y., at Swanzy, N. H., Dec. 9.
 MARTIN, GEORGE E., of Brattleboro', Vt., to Emily J. Herrick, daughter of Rev. James Herrick, of Southern India, at Westboro', Mass., June 4.
 McELROY, ELBRIDGE P., of Provincetown, Mass., to Ella Isadore Fullerton, of Brockton, at Brockton, Dec. 26.

- MEARS, DAVID O., D. D., of Worcester, Mass., to Mary Chapin Grinnell, daughter of Rev. Josiah B. Grinnell, at Grinnell, Io., Sept. 6.
- NEWTON, D. AUGUSTINE, to Marion C. Stone, both of Westboro', Mass., at Westboro', Aug. 2.
- PLACK, GEORGE, of Brooklyn, N. Y., to Maggie Coyle, of Port Royal, Penn., at Port Royal, June 29.
- PRATT, DWIGHT M., of Higgamm, Conn., to Mattie A. Rood, daughter of the late Rev. T. H. Rood, of Westfield, Mass., at Westfield, Oct. 17.
- RICHARDSON, CHAUNCEY J., to S. S. Bailey, both of Wolcott, Vt., at Wolcott, March 13.
- SANDERS, WILLIAM H., to Mary J. Mawhir, at Baitunda, West Central Africa, Sept. 12.
- SARGENT, CLARENCE S., of New Haven, Vt., to Mary P. Zelle, of Bangor, Me., daughter of the late Rev. J. S. Zelle, at Bangor, Jan. 18.
- SAVAGE, CHARLES A., of Berkeley, Cal., to Mary F. Fiske, daughter of Rev. Daniel T. Fiske, D. D., of Newburyport, Mass., at Newburyport, June 8.
- SIHERMAN, FLOYD E., of Stockton, Kan., to Hattie B. Markham, daughter of Rev. R. F. Markham, at Topeka, Kan., Dec. 21, 1881.
- SKILLES, JAMES H., of Riceville, Io., to Jessie A. Howard, of Stewartville, Minn., at Stewartville, Dec. 20.
- SLEEPER, WILLIAM W., to Mabel Allen, both of Worcester, Mass., at Worcester, June 8.
- STEARNS, LEWIS F., D. D., of Bangor, Me., to Elizabeth M. Benson, at Bangor, Feb. 1.
- STEVENS, CHARLES H., of Abna, Mich., to Fannie S. Bushnell, of Old Saybrook, Ct., at Old Saybrook, Sept. 28.
- SWALLOW, JOSEPH E., to Carrie B. Marchant, both of Edgartown, Mass., at Edgartown, Jan. 11.
- SWING, ALBERT T., of Fremont, Neb., to Alice Edwards Mead, only daughter of the late Rev. Prof. Hiram Mead, of Oberlin, O., at Oberlin, Aug. 1.
- TOBEY, RUFUS B., of Harwich, Mass., to Caroline M. Gifford, of New Haven, Vt., at New Haven, June 21.
- WARREN, ISRAEL P., D. D., to Mrs. Sarah L. Cushman, both of Portland, Me., at Portland, Jan. 2.
- WILLARD, JOHN D., of Appleton, Wis., to Mina D. Beaman, daughter of Rev. Warren H. Beaman, of Amherst, Mass., at Amherst, Jan. 31.

VITAL STATISTICS
OF THE
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS
WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1882.

ALLEN, CYRUS WILLIAMS, son of John and Betsey (Crossman) Allen, was born in Taunton, Mass., 1806, Oct. 28. Bristol Academy, Taunton. Graduated, Brown University, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained by St. Louis Presbytery, 1833, Oct. 6. Agent American Tract Society for Illinois and Missouri, 1830-3. Acting pastor, Potosi, Mo., 1833-4. Installed, Norton, Mass., 1835, July 8; dismissed, 1842, March 1. Installed, Pelham, N. H., 1843, Feb. 1; dismissed, 1847, May 12. Installed, Coleraine, Mass., 1849, Feb. 28; dismissed, 1852, Nov. 23. Installed, Hubbardston, 1852, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 31. Acting pastor, East Jaffrey, N. H., 1863, April, to 1870, June; Hanover, Mass., 1871, May, to 1879, July. Without charge after, at West Roxbury. Ten years a trustee of Wheaton Seminary. Published a sermon on the death of Mrs. Carrie F. Austin. Married, 1837, June 6, Mary, daughter of Gideon and Eunice (Macy) Folger, of Nantucket, Mass. Of eight children, four are living. Two deceased sons were ministers, — Roland H. and Laban W. Died of apoplexy, at West Roxbury, 1882, April 11, aged 75 years, 5 months, and 14 days.

ALLEN, JOSHUA WING, son of Shadrach Ward and Anna Dearborn (Huntton) Allen, was born in Geneva, N. Y., 1817, Jan. 28. Student at Marietta College. Ordained, Franklin, Mich., 1862, April 16. Acting pastor there, 1861-7; Galesburg, 1867-8; Leslie, 1868-76. Editor, Crete, Neb., 1876-9. Without charge, Omaha, 1880, until death. Married, 1851, Nov. 27, Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Ann Bancroft, of Sylvania, Ohio. Five children. Died of cancer, at Omaha, 1882, May 26, aged 65 years, 3 months, and 28 days.

ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS, D. D., son of William and Mercy (Snow) Arms, was born in Windsor, Conn., 1799, June 1. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Yale College, 1824, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, Hebron, Conn., 1830, June 30; dismissed, 1832, Oct. 19. Installed, Wolcottville, 1833, Feb. 6; dismissed, 1836, July 6. Installed, Norwich, First Church, 1836, Aug. 3; resigned active duty, 1873, Feb. 20, but remained *pastor emeritus* until death. New York University gave the honorary D. D., 1864. Member of the corporation of Yale College from 1866. Published, (1) Discourse on the Death of Hon. Jabez W. Huntington, 1847, pp. 26. (2) Sermon at Funeral of Hon. Henry Strong, 1850, Nov. 20. (3) Sermon at Funeral of Capt. Bela Peck, 1850, Dec. 20. (4) Dedication Sermon at Fitchville, 1852, Aug. 4. (5) Sermon at Funeral of James Stedman, Esq., 1856, May 20. (6) Notes of the Congregational Churches in New London Co., Ct., from 1836 to 1869; 1869, pp. 22. (7) Sermon at Funeral of Rev. B. F. Northrop, 1875, March 9. (8) Sermon on Fortieth Anniversary of Settlement. Mar-

ried, 1824, Sept. 12, Lucy Ann, daughter of Seth and Dothea (Davis) Wadhams, who died 1837, July 3; and he married, 1838, Sept. 12, Abby Jane, daughter of William and Sarah (Jesop) Baker. Ten children. Died of old age, at Norwich, 1882, April 6, aged 82 years, 10 months, and 5 days.

AUSTIN, HENRY ALLEN, son of John and Lodemia (Daniels) Austin, was born in Becket, Mass., 1821, Nov. 23. Worthington Academy. Graduated, Union College, 1847, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1851. Acting pastor, Otis, Mass., 1851-4; Hartland, Conn., 1854-5. Ordained, Huntington, Mass., 1856, Nov. 6; dismissed, 1859, July 29. Without charge, Brownhelm, Ohio, 1859-64, and Pleasanton, Mich., 1864, until death, supplying the church there, 1867-8 and 1878-80. Married, 1851, Sept. 28, Mary Wright, daughter of Milton Johnson, of Becket, Mass. She died 1869, Oct. 25, aged 45 years. He married, 1871, Nov. 30, Carrie Frances, daughter of Silas and Hannah (Packard) Maxim, of Paris, Me. Three children are living. Died of nervous prostration and liver disease, in Pleasanton, Mich., 1882, June 2, aged 60 years, 6 months, and 10 days.

BAGSTER, WALTER WELDON, son of Benjamin and Emma Maria Bagster, was born in London, England, 1847, Oct. 20. Member of Pacific Theological Seminary, 1879-80. Ordained, Oakland, Cal., 1880, June 9. Sailed, 1880, Aug. 7, with Rev. William H. Sanders and Mr. Samuel Miller, for Benguela and Bihe, to begin the mission of the A. B. C. F. M. to West Central Africa. Died there, of malarial fever, 1882, Feb. 22, aged 34 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

BARTLETT, JOSEPH, son of Samuel Colcord and Eleanor (Pettengill) Bartlett, was born in Salisbury, N. H., 1816, Jan. 26. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1835. Teacher, Phillips Academy, Andover, 1836-7. Tutor, Dartmouth College, 1838-41. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1843, having spent one year at Union Theological Seminary. Acting pastor, Waterville, Me., 1846-7. Ordained, Buxton, Me., 1847, Oct. 7; resigned, 1867, but never dismissed. Without charge, Andover, Mass., 1867-8. Acting pastor, South Newmarket, N. H., 1868-77. Without charge, Gorham, Me., 1878, until death. Published, (1) Address before the Handel Society of Dartmouth College, 1841. (2) Farewell Sermon at Buxton, 1867. Married, 1847, Oct. 26, Margaret, daughter of Capt. Robert and Mary (Marble) Motley, of Gorham. Two children; both deceased. Drowned, at Gorham, 1882, Aug. 12, aged 66 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

BASSETT, EDWARD BARNARD, son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Frothingham) Bassett, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1819, April 11. Student at Oberlin. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1855. Ordained, Cuttingsville, Vt., 1857, May 25. Acting pastor there, 1857-9; Wilmington, Vt., 1859-61; Tolland, Mass., 1861-2; Westmoreland, N. H., 1862-4; Gilsum, 1864-6; Washington, 1866-8; Erving, Mass., 1868-9. Installed, Warwick, 1869, Dec. 15; dismissed, 1873, March 18. Acting pastor, Harpersfield, N. Y., 1873-5; Columbus, 1875-7; Shutesbury, Mass., 1877-9. Without charge there, 1880-1; Amherst, 1881; Cooperstown, N. Y., 1882. Published "The Model Town," 1869, pp 100. Married, 1855, April 25, Mary Abigail, daughter of Chandler and Palmyra Taylor. One daughter. Died of consumption of the blood, in Cooperstown, N. Y., 1882, Aug. 25, aged 63 years, 4 months, and 14 days.

BATTEY, JOEL, son of Nicholas and Martha Battey, was born in Starksboro', Vt., 1852, Feb. 4. Penn College, Iowa. Ordained at National, Iowa, 1880, Oct. 22. Acting pastor there and at Garnavillo, 1880-1. Married, 1880, Dec. 28, Mary Etta, daughter of Lysander and Nancy M. Root, of Washington, Kansas. Died of consumption, at Hesper, Iowa, 1882, July 5, aged 30 years, 5 months, and 1 day.

BENNETT, JOSEPH LAMSON, son of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Lamson) Bennett, was born in Woburn, Mass., 1823, Nov. 8. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1845. Andover Theological Seminary, 1848. Ordained, Presbyterian Church, Hannibal, Mo., 1848, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1851. Installed, East Cambridge, Mass., 1852, July 1; dismissed, 1857, March 29. Installed, Lockport, N. Y., 1857, Oct. 1; dismissed, 1870, Dec. 31. Installed, Indianapolis, 1871, April 30; dismissed, 1873, March 24. Installed, Springfield, Ohio, 1873, May 27; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 26. Acting pastor, Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1875, Jan., to 1879, April. Installed, Spencerport, 1879, June 17, and died in office. Married, 1848, Sept. 11, Eliza Ann, daughter of David Tillson, of Boston. Of four children, two are living. Died of cancer of the liver, 1882, May 22, aged 58 years, 6 months, and 14 days.

BIGELOW, ANDREW, D. D., son of Andrew and Lydia (Sawyer) Whitney Bigelow, was born in Boylston, Mass., 1809, Dec. 13. Amherst Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1838, and studied theology with Rev. Jonathan Bigelow, of Rochester, his half-brother. Ordained, South Dartmouth, Mass., 1841, Aug. 25; dismissed, 1846, June 16. Installed, West Needham (now Wellesley), 1847, July 7; dismissed, 1853, Feb. 2. Installed, Westhampton, 1854, March 2; dismissed, 1855, April 18. Installed, Medfield, 1855, Sept. 12; dismissed, 1866, Sept. 5. Acting pastor, Boylston, 1866, Aug., to 1873, April; and Southboro', 1874, March, to 1875. Without charge thereafter. Roanoke College conferred the honorary D. D. Married, 1841, Oct. 12, Emily L., daughter of William and Elizabeth Greenleaf (Gerry) Blackler, of Newton, Mass. Three children, died in infancy. She died, 1857, July 4; and he married, 1858, Dec. 28, Nancy J., daughter of Hon. Marshall P. and Tryphosa (Jewett) Wilder, of Dorchester, Mass. Died of bronchitis, in Southboro', 1882, Sept. 23, aged 72 years, 9 months, and 10 days.

BIRGE, EBENEZER CROSS, son of Elijah and Mary (Olds) Birge, was born in Underhill, Vt., 1810, June 5. Student in Jericho (Vt.) Academy and Jackson College, Ill. Graduated, Auburn Theological Seminary, 1839, having spent one year at Princeton. Ordained, East Berkshire, Vt., 1840, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1842, Feb. 28. Pastor, Stockholm, N. Y. Acting pastor, Wilmington, Ill.; Momence, 1850-5; Grafton and Burlington, 1855-6; Algonquin, 1856-61; Hampden, Ohio, 1861-2; Jericho Corner, Vt., 1862-5. Without charge, Underhill, 1866-74; Londonderry, 1874-81; Chicago, 1881, until death. Married, 1839, Sept. 26, Lydia Bacon, daughter of Charles and Lydia (Richardson) Stebbings, of Burlington, Vt. Six of seven children are living. Died of Bright's disease, in Chicago, Ill., 1882, May 28, aged 71 years, 11 months, and 23 days.

BOND, ALVAN, D. D., son of William and Sarah (Waters) Bond, was born in Sutton, Mass., 1793, April 27. Woodstock Academy. Graduated, Brown University, 1815, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1818. Ordained, Stur-

bridge, Mass., 1819, Nov. 30; dismissed, 1831, Oct. 3. Professor of Sacred Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1831-5. Installed, Second Church, Norwich, Conn., 1835, May 6; dismissed, 1864, Dec. 28. Without charge there until death. Brown University gave the honorary D. D. in 1846. Published, (1) *Memoir of Pliny Fisk*, 1828. (2) *The Memory of the Fathers*, 1843. (3) *Life and Death of the Believer*, 1844. (4) *Christian Union and its Fruits*, 1845. (5) *Dedication Sermon*, 1846. (6) *Memorial of Hon. J. W. Huntington*, 1847. (7) *Memorial of Deacon Joseph Otis*, 1854. (8) *Memorial of Russell Hubbard*, 1857. (9) *One Hundredth Anniversary of the Second Church*, 1860. (10) *Memorial of Hon. John A. Rockwell*, 1861. (11) *Respect Due to the Aged*. He also edited several volumes for the Bill Publishing Company. Married, 1821, April 25, Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Jemima (Lovell) Richardson, who died, 1834, Aug. 12; and he married, 1836, May 8, Mehitable A. Bull; she died, 1844, Oct. 12; and he married, 1849, Oct. 2, Sibby A. M., daughter of Josiah Davis, who died, 1876, June 10. Five of ten children are living. Died of old age, at Norwich, Conn., 1882, July 19, aged 89 years, 3 months, and 2 days.

BRAMAN, MILTON PALMER, D. D., son of Rev. Isaac and Hannah (Palmer) Braman, was born in New Rowley (now Georgetown, Mass.), 1799, Aug. 6. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated Harvard College, 1819, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Danvers, 1826, April 12; resigned, 1861, April 1; dismissed, when his successor was installed, 1863, Sept. 2. Residence after, at Brookline, 1861; Newton [Auburndale], 1862-3; Danvers, 1863-8; Brighton, 1868-9; Auburndale, 1869, May, until death. Received the honorary D. D. from Dartmouth College, 1852, and Harvard College, 1854. Member of the Massachusetts Constitutional Convention, 1853. Published, (1) *Style and Genius of Cowper*, Andover, 1824. (2) *Dedication Sermon*, 1839. (3) *Election Sermon*, 1845. (4) *The Mexican War: a Fast-Day Sermon*, 1848. (5) *Address before Essex Agricultural Society*, 1857. (6) *Sermon, Commemorative of Rev. Parsons Cooke, D. D., Lynn*, 1864. Married, 1826, Nov. 15, Mary, daughter of John and Hannah (Spofford) Parker, of East Bradford, now Groveland, Mass. One son and two daughters; one daughter died in infancy. Died of old age, 1882, April 10, aged 82 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER BENNER, son of William and Mary (Gray) Campbell, was born in Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1824, Sept. 11. Delaware Academy, Delhi. Graduated Union College, 1846. Lane Theological Seminary, 1850. Ordained, Quincy, Ill., by Schuyler Pres., 1851, April 7. Pastor, Rushville, from that date until 1855. Acting pastor, Mendon, Ill., 1855-81; Dallas City, 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1851, June 4, Anna Maria, daughter of Alvah and Polly Hollister, of Manchester, Vt. Five children, one of whom is Rev. William R. Campbell, of Boston. Died of congestion of the brain, Dallas City, Ill., 1882, March 6, aged 57 years, 5 months, and 25 days.

CHAFFER, THOMAS F., son of Thomas and Jane M. (Spillman) Chaffer, was born in Hull, Yorkshire, England, 1830, Nov. 14. Came to America in 1838, and lived in Kentucky. Graduated, Farmer's College, 1856, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1865. Ordained, Rising Sun, Ind., 1866, April 11. Acting pastor, Downer's Grove, Ill., 1866-70. Without charge, in Kansas, 1870-2.

Acting pastor, Morgan, Rock Creek, Ohio, 1872-7; East Smithfield, Penn., 1878-9; Rock Creek, 1879, until death. Married, 1865, June 1, Lois Lomira, daughter of Asa B. and Ann Sperry, of Morgan, Ohio. Three children. Died of consumption, at Rock Creek, Ohio, 1882, May 14, aged 52 years and 6 months.

DAVIS, FRANKLIN, son of Zadock and Betsey (Robbins) Davis, was born in Bangor, Me., 1816, Jan. 24. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1839, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained, Warren, Me., 1847, Oct. 6; dismissed, 1849, March 5. Acting pastor, East Orrington, 1849-54; Alton, N. H., 1854-6; North Wrentham, now Norfolk, Mass., 1856-60; Berkley, 1860-4; Newington, N. H., 1864-76; Tamworth, 1876, until death. Married, 1845, Nov., Susan, daughter of Capt. Benjamin and Hannah (Perry) Morrill, of Brewer, Me. She died in Brewer, 1848, Oct. 24; and he married, 1850, Eliza Jane, daughter of Oliver and Betsey Sewall, of Chesterville, Me., who died 1861. He married, 1862, Dec. 25, Amanda Maria, daughter of Amos and Eunice (Brainerd) Ware, of Norfolk, Mass. Of two sons, one is living. Died of heart disease, in the cars, Ipswich, Mass., 1882, Oct. 26, aged 66 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

DYER, EBENEZER PORTER, son of Christopher and Betsey (Porter) Dyer, was born in South Abington, 1813, Aug. 15. Bridgewater Academy. Brown University, 1833. Student one year at Andover Theological Seminary. Teacher, Uxbridge, Mass.; Hyde Park, N. Y.; and Stowe, Mass., 1837-8. Ordained, Stowe, Mass., 1839, Sept. 25; dismissed, 1845. City Missionary, Boston, 1845-6. Installed, Hingham, 1849, Jan. 4, after two years of labor there; dismissed, 1863, Nov. 17. Acting pastor, Somerville, Winter Hill, 1864-7. Installed, Shrewsbury, 1867, Nov. 7; dismissed, 1877, June 19. Acting pastor, Hanover, 1878-81. Without charge, South Abington, 1881, until death. Published, (1) Address at the Opening of the New Academy, Hanover, 1852. (2) The Child's Keepsake: Original Poems for the Young, 1854. (3) The Young Maiden's Mirror. (4) Bunyan's "Pilgrim's Progress" in Verse, 1869. Married, 1838, Dec. 2, Esther Ann, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Adams) Hough, of Canterbury, Conn. Of ten children, five are living. She died, 1872, June 2; and he married, 1873, Sept. 23, Mrs. Lavinia Crosby Dyer, of South Abington daughter of Seth and Eliza (Reed) Gannett, of Hanson. Died of paralysis, 1882, Aug. 22, aged 69 years and 7 days.

EMERY, JOSHUA, son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Welch) Emery, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, Aug. 5. Phillips Academy, Andover. Amherst College, 1831. Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Fitchburg, Mass., 1835, May 13; dismissed, 1837, June 5. Installed, Weymouth, 1838, Jan. 25; dismissed, 1873, Oct. 22. Without charge after. Published, (1) Semi-Centennial Discourse at Weymouth, 1851, pp. 18. (2) Twenty-fifth Anniversary Discourse at Weymouth, 1863, pp. 93. Married, 1835, May 19, Harriet, daughter of Jacob and Lucy (Manning) Peabody, of Boxford, Mass. Of four children, three are living. Died of malarial fever, in Kansas City, Mo., 1882, April 24, aged 74 years, 8 months, and 19 days.

EMMONS, AMZI BABBITT, son of Jeremiah S. and Esther (Stout) Emmons, was born in Chester, N. J., 1846, Nov. 9. Chester Institute. Graduated, Amherst College, 1869, and Union Theological Seminary, 1873. Ordained, at

Montclair, N. J., 1873, Oct. 28. Acting pastor, Stratton, Vt., 1873-4; Jamaica, 1874-7. Installed Oxford, Mass., 1878, Oct. 16, and died in office. Married, 1873, May 2, Melva Sophia, daughter of James and Mary Topping, of Chester, N. J. Four children. Died of congestion of the lungs, at Morristown, N. J., 1882, Jan. 18, aged 35 years, 2 months, and 9 days.

FESSENDEN, SAMUEL CLEMENT, son of Gen. Samuel and Deborah (Chandler) Fessenden, was born in New Gloucester, Me., 1815, March 7. Student at Portland. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1834, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, Second Church, Thomaston (now Rockland), Me., 1838, May 30; dismissed, 1856, Feb. 4. Editor *Maine Evangelist*, 1856-7. Entered practice of law, 1858. Judge Municipal Court, Rockland, 1858. Representative in Congress, 1861-3. Removed to Stamford, Conn., 1875. Member of Board of Examiners United States Patent Office, 1866-72; United States Consul, St. John, N. B., 1881-2. Published, (1) Review of J. C. Lovejoy's Address on Temperance, and Criticism of the Maine Law, 1852. (2) *The Christian Ministry: Sermon before the Maine Missionary Society*, 1855. (3) *Selections from the Speeches, Sermons, and Addresses of S. C. Fessenden*. Married, 1838, Aug. 30, Mary Grosvenor, daughter of Joshua and Marcia (Grosvenor) Abbe, of Bangor, Me. Of twelve children, eleven are living. Died of gastritis and heart trouble, at Stamford, Conn., 1882, April 18, aged 67 years, 1 month, and 11 days.

FLINT, EPHRAIM, D. D., son of Ephraim and Susan (Bemis) Flint, was born in Lincoln, Mass., 1828, Nov. 29. Lawrence Academy, Groton. Graduated, Williams College, 1851. Principal, Westfield, Mass., Academy, 1851-2, and 1855; Orleans Academy, 1853-4; High School, Lee, 1856-62; Lynn, 1862-5. Resident student at Andover, 1866-7. Ordained, Hinsdale, 1867, Sept. 19, and died in office. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, 1872, and was a trustee from that date. Married, 1857, April 7, Orilla Johns, daughter of Amos and Maria (Bigelow) Hagar, of Lincoln. Died suddenly, of neuralgia of the heart, within an hour of the midnight which would have brought his birthday. 1882, Nov. 28, aged 54 years.

FOSTER, EDEN BURROUGHS, D. D., son of Richard and Irene (Burrongs) Foster, and grandson of Rev. Eden Burroughs, D. D., of Hanover, N. H., was born in Hanover, N. H., 1813, May 26. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1837; and member, one year, of Andover Theological Seminary, class of 1841. Ordained, Henniker, N. H., 1841, Aug. 18; dismissed, 1847, Jan. 7. Installed, Pelham, 1848, June 21, having supplied the church from June, 1847; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 18. Installed, John Street Church, Lowell, Mass., 1853, Feb. 3; dismissed, 1861, July 23. Installed, West Springfield, 1861, Oct. 10; dismissed, 1866, April 17. Reinstalled, Lowell, 1866, May 16, and died in office, having a colleague after 1875. Williams College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1861. Published, (1) *Four Sermons on Baptism*, 1843, pp. 48. (2) *Sermon at Installation of Rev. Wm. C. Foster*, 1847. (3) *Funeral Sermon of Rev. Royal N. Wright*, 1849. (4) *Duty of Young Men*, 1850. (5) *Two Addresses on Agriculture*, 1851, 1856. (6) *Two Sermons: Rights of the Pulpit, and Perils of Freedom*, 1854. (7) *The Assault on Sumner*, 1856. (8) *Funeral of J. H. Stickney*, 1858. (9) *Sermon on the War*, 1862. (10) *Funeral of Dea. Selwyn Bancroft*, 1871. (11) *Foreign*

Missions, 1874. Married, 1840, Aug. 11, Catherine, daughter of Oramel and Eunice (Hough) Piunco, Hanover. Of six children, there are living one daughter and a son, Rev. Addison P. Foster. Died in Lowell, of enlargement of the liver, 1882, April 11, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 16 days.

GILBERT, CHARLES MIX, son of Comly and Eliza Gilbert, was born in Philadelphia, Penn., 1849, Aug. 21. Educated in the city schools, and teacher there, 1866-74, when he went into business in Chicago. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1881. Ordained deacon by Bishop Cheney, of the Reformed Episcopal Church, in 1880, and in charge of the Tyng mission of that church, Chicago. Ordained, Tabernacle Church, Chicago, 1881, Nov. 1, and died in office. Married, 1871, Mary E. Martin, of Philadelphia. Two children died in 1877. Died of typhoid pneumonia, in Chicago, 1882, Jan. 28, aged 32 years, 5 months, and 7 days.

GRAWE, JOHN FRED, son of Christopher and Elizabeth Grawe, was born in Rhine Province, Germany, 1845, April 15. Bradford Academy, Iowa. Entered Beloit College, 1870, but course interrupted by weakness of eyes. Teacher, Bradford Academy and Waverly High School; also, Mason City High School. Ordained, Polk City, Iowa, 1879, Dec. 10; dismissed, 1881, April 1. Acting pastor, Wilber, Neb., 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1873, Aug. 24, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Leander Chamberlain and Eliza Ann Smith, of Bradford, Iowa. Three children. Died of typhoid fever, at Wilber, Neb., 1882, Jan. 17, aged 36 years, 9 months, and 2 days.

HARKER, MIFFLIN, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Thomas) Harker, was born in Moreland, Penn., 1799, Jan. 10. Became a Methodist preacher in 1824. Ordained, deacon, at Ithaca, N. Y., 1828, July 28; elder, at Rochester, 1830, Aug. 1. Circuit preacher, Miami Co., Ohio, nine years; and four years in Bloomington, Ill. Joined the Wesleyan Methodists; was president of the Ohio Conference; and afterwards returned to Illinois. Went to California, 1861. Was pastor of a Wesleyan church, near San Francisco, 5 years. Acting pastor, Congregational Church, Pescadero, 1868-9; and at Clayton, 1869-71. Without charge, East Oakland, 1871, till death. Published "Calvinism and Arminianism," and "Church Polity." Married, 1822, Feb. 21, Anna, daughter of John and Catherine (Langrath) Wood, of Bucks Co., Penn. Ten children. Died of general debility, in Fruitvale, East Oakland, 1882, Feb. 26, aged 83 years, 1 month, 16 days.

HOWLAND, FREEMAN PARKER, son of William and Aurelia (Yost) Howland, was born in Sandwich, Mass., 1797, Sept. 3. Preparatory study with Rev. Thomas Andros, Berkeley, Mass. One year at Brown University, but graduated, Amherst College, 1824, with its first class. Studied theology with Rev. Dr. Hitchcock, of Randolph. Ordained, Hanson, 1826, Oct. 25; resigned, 1834, Dec. 18. Without charge, there, 1834-43. Installed, Halifax, 1843, Dec. 13; dismissed, 1846. Without charge, Hanson, 1846-9; and after at Abington, in insurance business. Married, 1826, Jan. 5, Eliza, daughter of Dea. Abner and Anna Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass. She died, 1828, April 3; and he married, 1829, March 12, Deborah, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth Cushing, of Hanson, and widow of Dr. David Sawin. Seven of eight children living. Died, of Bright's disease, in Abington, 1882, Aug. 10, aged 84 years, 11 months, 7 days.

HUNT, NATHAN STRONG, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Strong) Hunt, was born in Coventry, Ct., 1802, July 5. Entered Hamilton College, 1826, but graduated, Williams College, 1830, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1833. Ordained, Abington, Ct., 1834, Feb. 12; dismissed, 1845, May 1. Acting pastor, Montville, 1846-7. Installed, Preston, 1847, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1858, April 1. Acting pastor, Bozrah, 1858, April, to 1870, April; and without charge thereafter. Married, 1812, Oct. 25, Rhoda Louisa, daughter of Daniel and Eunice (Huntington) Mason, of Lebanon, Ct. Died of Bright's disease, in Bozrah, 1882, April 30, aged 79 years, 9 months, and 25 days.

HURD, JOHN C., son of Dea. John and Mary Hurd, was born in Oxford, Mass., 1810, Sept. 3. Bangor Classical School. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, and acting pastor, Westford, Conn., 1842-4. Home missionary, Beaver Dam and vicinity, Wis., 1844-54; without charge after; and at Buckland, Mass., 1857, until death. Married Mary H. Shumway, of Oxford, Mass., who died, 1854, mother of three children. Married, 1855, Nov., Mary C. Crosby, of Beaver Dam; two children. Died in Buckland, Mass., 1882, Aug. 24, aged 71 years, 11 months, and 21 days.

JENNEY, ELISHA, son of Levi and Susanna (Proctor) Jenney, was born in Fairhaven, Mass., 1803, Nov. 7. Phillips Academy, Andover. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1827, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained by Third Presbytery of New York, 1831, Oct. 14. Acting pastor, Alton, Ill., 1832-5. Agent A. B. C. F. M. for Illinois, 1836-7. Acting pastor, Waverly, 1837-40; Monticello, Spring Creek, and Island Grove, 1840-9. Missionary of Illinois Presbytery and evangelist of Alton Presbytery, 1849-58. Agent A. H. M. S. for Central and Southern Illinois, 1858-68. Without charge, Galesburg after, where he had resided from 1849. Trustee of Illinois College, 1830-69. Married, 1833, June 6, Lauretta, daughter of Dr. Lucius Hitchcock, of St. Mary's, Ga. She died, 1833, Sept. 28; and he married, 1835, July 24, Adeline Marietta Hitchcock, her sister. Three children. The only son, Edward W., served three years in the war, and is now a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in European Turkey. Died of heart disease, in Galesburg, 1882, Nov. 11, aged 79 years and 4 days.

JEWETT, WILLIAM READ, son of Rev. David and Rebecca (Read) Jewett, was born in Rockport, Mass., 1811, Sept. 12. Graduated, Amherst College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Acting pastor, Braintree, Mass., 1835. Ordained, Griswold, Conn., 1837, Jan. 18; dismissed, 1843, July. Installed, Plymouth, N. H., 1845, June 25; dismissed, 1862, July 11. Installed, Fisherville, 1863, Sept. 16; dismissed, 1874, Sept. 10. Without charge, Concord, 1875-80; Andover, Mass., 1881, until death. Married, 1838, Sept. 24, Hannah Ann Coit, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Coit) Lester, of Griswold, Conn. They had no children; but two motherless nephews of Mrs. Jewett became, by adoption, practically their own children. One of these brothers died in Plymouth, in 1864; the other is the Rev. Prof. William J. Tucker, D. D., of Andover, at whose home Mr. Jewett died, 1882, Aug. 26, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 14 days.

KIMBALL, JAMES PARKER, son of Rev. James and Emily (Parker) Kimball, was born in Townshend, Vt., 1828, Dec. 29. Gilmanton Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1849, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1854. Acting

pastor, Keokuk, Iowa, 1855, Oct., until ordained there, 1857, May 13; dismissed, 1859, Oct. 26. Installed, Falmouth, Mass., 1860, June 20; dismissed, 1870, Nov. 17. Installed, Haydenville, in Williamsburg, 1871, Nov. 8, having supplied the church from 1870, Oct.; dismissed, 1876, May 8. Secretary of the New England Branch of the American Tract Society, 1876, April, to 1880, Nov., when an apoplectic attack constrained his resignation. Without charge, Boston, and after June, 1881, Amherst, Mass. Registrar of the General Association of Massachusetts, 1868-81. Married, 1858, July 29, Mary Barton, daughter of Eli and Hermione C. (Barton) Dickinson, of Granby, Mass., who died, 1873, Jan. 10. He married, 1874, April 15, Jennie, daughter of John A. and Prudence (Baker) King, of Sutfield, Conn. Seven children. Died of apoplexy, at Amherst, 1882, May 2, aged 53 years, 4 months, and 4 days.

KIMBALL, WOODBURY STORER, son of Hervey and Mary (Harris) Kimball, was born in Newbury, Mass., 1843, Sept. 9. High School, Newburyport. Graduated, Amherst College, 1863, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1867. Ordained, Dexter, Me., 1867, Sept. 3; dismissed, 1869, July 8. Acting pastor, Farmington, N. H., 1869, Sept., to 1871, Nov. Installed, Greenfield, Mass., 1872, March 7; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 4. Acting pastor, Wells, Me., 1875, Nov., to 1880, May; and Presque Isle, 1880, Aug., until death. Published, (1) *The Duty of Thanksgiving*, 1872. (2) *The Sunday-School Teacher's Reward*: and probably other sermons. Married, 1867, Oct., Sara T., daughter of Col. Winslow P. and Julia A. (Torrance) Spofford, of Newburyport, Mass. Three of four children are living. Died of pneumonia, at Presque Isle, Me., 1882, Jan. 30, aged 38 years, 4 months, and 21 days.

LAWTON, SANFORD, son of John and Sarah Lawton, was born in Dudley, Mass., 1798, Dec. 11. Graduated, Yale College, 1826. Two years a student in Yale Theological Seminary. Ordained, evangelist, North Branford, Conn., 1828, Oct. 15. Acting pastor, Barre, Mass., one year. Principal Dudley Academy, 1829-32; Monson Academy, 1832-6; Family School, Springfield, 1836-52; Longmeadow, 1852-74. Without charge, Springfield, 1874, until death. Married, 1828, Dec. 4, Mary Ann Colton, of Longmeadow, who died 1880, Jan. 5. Died of old age, in Springfield, 1882, Nov. 7, aged 83 years, 10 months, and 27 days.

LOCKE, ISAAC NEWTON, son of Dea. William Dana and Merinda (Adams) Locke, was born in Fitzwilliam, N. H., 1841, May 25. New Ipswich Academy. Teacher in Lookout Mountain Institute, Tenn., 1867-70, and farmer in Kansas. Studied theology in private and with Rev. Edward Cleveland, Burlington, Kansas. Acting pastor at Peru and St. Charles, Kansas, 1877-80. Ordained at Parsons, 1879, Oct. 29. Acting pastor, Gould and Western Park, 1880, June 1, until death. Married, 1872, Oct. 21, Mary Ann, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Amanda (Sawyer) Wilson, of Salisbury, N. H. Died of small-pox, at Gould, 1882, Feb. 2, aged 40 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

MACKAY, WILLIAM, son of Roderick and Barbara (Monroe) Mackay, was born in Edinburgh, Scotland, 1824, Jan. 12. Came to America in 1852, and soon became active in city missionary work in Brooklyn; was a delegate of the Christian Commission during the war. Ordained, evangelist, in Brooklyn, 1867, Dec. 21. City missionary many years, and held service every Sabbath

for sixteen years in the Flatbush institutions. Acting pastor, Church of the Covenant, Brooklyn, 1879, April, until death. Married, in Scotland, Ann Ballantyne, who died, 1872, June 3; and he married, 1873, Sept., Juliet, daughter of George and Eliza Ann Halsted, of Brooklyn. One daughter by the first wife died before her mother. Died of valvular disease of the heart, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882, June 17, aged 58 years, 6 months, and 5 days.

MCLEAN, ALLEN, son of Allen N. and Emeline (Barber) McLean, was born in East Granby, Conn., 1837, Nov. 17. Graduated, Yale College, 1865, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1868. Ordained, Grove Street Church, East Orange, N. J., 1868, Oct. 14; dismissed, 1874, June 16. In Europe, 1875. Acting pastor, Litchfield, Conn., 1875, Nov., until death. Married, 1869, Dec. 1, Anne Belden, of Simsbury, who died at Nice, 1875, April 27. He married, 1878, June 13, Fanny M., daughter of Henry R. Coit, of Litchfield. Died of consumption, in Jacksonville, Florida, 1882, April 21, aged 44 years, 5 months, and 4 days.

MANNING, JACOB MERRILL, D. D., son of Jacob and Anna (Fuller) Manning, was born in Greenwood, N. Y., 1824, Dec. 31. Preparatory study at Prattsburgh, N. Y. Graduated, Amherst College, 1850, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1853. Ordained, Mystic Church, Medford, Mass., 1854, Jan. 5; dismissed, 1857, Feb. 17. Installed, Old South Church, Boston, associate pastor, 1857, March 11, and so remained, becoming sole active pastor after the resignation of Dr. Blagden in 1872, until 1882, March 15, when failing health constrained his resignation, and he became *pastor emeritus*. He also served as chaplain of the 43d Regiment Massachusetts Volunteers, 1862, October, to 1863, July. His Alma Mater conferred the honorary D. D. in 1857. He was chaplain of the Massachusetts Senate in 1858 and 1859; one of the trustees of the State Library from 1865 to his death; overseer of Harvard College, 1860-6; lecturer at Andover Theological Seminary, 1866-72; corporate member A. B. C. F. M. after 1877. Published, (1) *New Year's Address: Young Men's Christian Association*. 1859, 20 pp. (2) *Ministerial Education: Discourse before American Education Society*. 1859, 22 pp. (3) *The Soldier of Freedom: Sermon before Officers 43d Massachusetts Regiment*. 1862, 20 pp. (4) *Sickness and its Lessons: A Discourse*. 1863, 29 pp. (5) *Death of Abraham Lincoln: A Sermon, in Boston Memorial Volume*. 1865. (6) *Peace under Liberty: Fourth of July Oration, Boston*. 1865, 54 pp. (7) *Address: Anniversary of Baldwin Place Home*. 1867, 12 pp. (8) *Conversion of our Country: Sermon in Behalf of American Home Missionary Society*. 1870, 24 pp. (9) *Charles Stoddard: A Memorial Sermon*. 1873, 32 pp. (10) *Half-Truths and the Truth: Lectures at Andover Theological Seminary*. 1873, 398 pp. (11) *Helps to a Life of Prayer*. 1875, 169 pp., 12mo. (12) *The Carnival of Crime: A Sermon*. 1875, 18 pp. (13) *Samuel H. Walley: A Memorial Sermon*. 1878, 28 pp. (14) *Christian Missions and the Social Ideal: Sermon at Lowell before the A. B. C. F. M.* 1880, 18 pp. Married, 1854, Aug. 15, Anna Berwick, daughter of Joel William and Mary Burden (Legarè) Fenn, of Charleston, S. C. Two sons and four daughters. Died of Bright's disease, in Portland, Me., 1882, Nov. 29, aged 57 years, 10 months, and 29 days.

MARDEN, AUGUSTUS LEANDER, son of Nathan and Harriet (Seavey) Marden, was born in Easton, Mass., 1830, Nov. 9. Graduated, Dartmouth College,

1856, and Union Theological Seminary, 1859. After supplying the church in Piermont, N. H., one year, ordained there, 1861, May 30, and died in office. Published a sermon at funeral of J. Emerson. Married, 1862, Sept. 24, Amelia D., daughter of Isaiah and Katharine (Gangwere) Erdman, of Reading, Penn. Of seven children, three sons and a daughter are living. Died of consumption, 1882, April 24, aged 51 years, 5 months, and 15 days.

MAXWELL, ABRAHAM, son of Nahum and Eunice (Getchell) Maxwell, was born in Sweden, Me., 1832, Dec. 6. Fryeburg Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1861, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1866. Ordained, Sumner, Me., 1866, Aug. 30; dismissed, 1868, May 17. Acting pastor, Weld, 1868-70; Pownal, 1871-2; Fairmont, Neb., 1872-4; Red Cloud, 1874-9; Loup City, 1879-81; Andover and West Andover, Ohio, 1881, Sept., until death. Married, 1867, Aug. 5, Abbie M., daughter of James M. and Maria DeMerritt, of Peru, West, Me. Three children. Died of Bright's disease, at Andover, Ohio, 1882, Jan. 30, aged 49 years, 1 month, and 24 days.

MULDER, WILLIAM. Ordained. Laingsburg, Mich., 1867, June 5. Acting pastor there, 1866-75; Leslie, 1875-8; Victor, 1878, until death there, of brain disease, 1882, Aug. 25, aged 48 years.

OVERTON, ALFRED ALLYN, son of Oliver and Mrs. Emily (Wells) Pryor Overton, was born in Chatham (now Portland), Conn., 1813, Sept. 16. Studied law at New Haven, and practised in Georgia and Mississippi. Was a captain of Mississippi volunteers in Mexican war. Became a home missionary in Wisconsin, and was acting pastor, Pleasant Hill, Wis., 1855; Muscoda and Boscobel, 1855-8. Ordained, 1857, Nov. 11. Acting pastor, Avoca, 1859-62, and 1866-7. Chaplain 33d Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, 1862-5. Acting pastor, Arena, 1869-73; Muscoda, 1875-9. Without charge after. Married, 1848, Nov. 5, Mrs. Lydia Dyer Frost, daughter of Josiah and Lydia L. (Dyer) Frost of Portland, Me. Three children. Died of paralysis in Madison, Wis., 1882, Nov. 12, aged 69 years, 1 month, and 26 days.

PARMELEE, SIMEON, D. D., son of Simeon and Jimima (Hopkins) Parmelee, was born in West Stockbridge, Mass., 1782, Jan. 16. Studied Greek with Rev. J. Bushnell, of Cornwall, Vt., and was for a few months a member of Middlebury College. Theology with Rev. Lemuel Haynes, of West Rutland, five months. Ordained, Westford, Vt., 1808, Aug. 31; dismissed, 1837, Aug. 8. Installed, Williston, 1837, Nov. 9; dismissed, 1843, April 26. Acting pastor, Underhill, until installed there, 1844, Sept. 11; dismissed, 1854, Nov. 9. Acting pastor, Milton, 1852-4; Tinmouth, 1854-7; Underhill, 1857-63; Swanton, 1863-6. Without charge, Oswego, N. Y., after, except 1868-9, when he again supplied Westford. Corporator, University of Vt., 1832-54. Received honorary A. M. from Middlebury College, 1832, and D. D. from University of Vt., 1860. Published a sermon at the installation of Unity Lodge, Windsor, Vt., 1825. Married, 1806, Sept. 15, Amira, daughter of Zebulon Mead, of West Rutland. She left two children, and died 1821, Jan. 14. Married, 1821, Sept. 19, Phebe, daughter of Lewis and Esther Chapin, of Jericho. Seven children, of whom one is Rev. Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. in Eastern Turkey. Died of old age, at Oswego, N. Y., 1882, Feb. 10, aged 100 years and 25 days.

PEASE, GILES, M. D., son of Giles and Jerusha (Pitkin) Pease, was born in

Somers, Conn., 1805, Dec. 2. Monson Academy, and a student at Yale College. Studied theology with Rev. William L. Strong, pastor of his native town; and was ordained there, 1827, Feb. 16, and labored as an evangelist for some years in Connecticut and Rhode Island. Installed, Free Church, in Lowell, 1833, Oct. 2; dismissed, 1836, May 31. Studied medicine in Philadelphia, and, after some years' practice of that profession, was again installed, Sandwich, 1843, Jan. 23; dismissed. In medical practice, Boston, 1854-71, and Rockville, Conn., 1871-9. Without charge, Lawrence, Mass., and Boston after. Published, "Does the Bible sanction Slavery?" and wrote much for the press on slavery, temperance, and revivals. Married, 1832, Sept. 6, Mabel Richardson, daughter of William M. and Jemima (Foster) Mosely, who died in Boston, 1869, April 19. Of four children, three are living. Died of paralysis of the brain, in Boston, 1882, March 5, aged 76 years, 3 months, and 3 days.

PIERCE, HON. JOHN DAVIS, son of Gad and Sarah Howe (Davis) Pierce, was born in Chesterfield, N. H., 1797, Feb. 18. Preparatory study with Enoch Pond, D. D. Graduated Brown University, 1822. Student, one year, in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1825, Jan. 10; dismissed, 1829. Home missionary, Marshall, Mich., and vicinity, 1831-6; superintendent of public instruction, Michigan [the first in the United States], 1837-42; residence in Marshall, preaching in vicinity and superintending schools, 1842-53, when he removed to Ypsilanti. Acting pastor, Salem, 1856-62; Wayne, 1863. Member of Legislature, 1848, and of Constitutional Convention, 1850. Married, 1825, Feb. 1, Millicent, daughter of James and Betsey Estabrooks, of Holden, Mass. She died, 1827, Jan. (29?); and he married, 1829, Oct. 28, Mary Ann, daughter of Gen. Erastus and Rebecca Cleveland, of Madison, N. Y., who died 1832, leaving two children. He married, 1833, Harriet, daughter of Calvin and Elizabeth (Barrett) Reed, of Waterville, N. Y. Of nine children, only one daughter is living, with whom he died, in Medford, Mass., of acute pericarditis, 1882, April 5, aged 85 years, 1 month, and 15 days.

POND, ENOCH, D. D., son of Dea. Elijah and Mary (Smith) Pond, was born in Wrentham, Mass., 1791, July 29. Day's Academy, Wrentham. Graduated, Brown University, 1813, and studied theology with Dr. Emmons. Ordained, Auburn (then Ward), Mass., 1815, March 1; dismissed, 1828, Oct. 22. Editor of *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, residing at Cambridge, 1828-32. Professor of Theology, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1832-55, and of Ecclesiastical History, 1855-71. Also president of the institution from 1855, and *professor emeritus* from 1871 to death. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary D. D. in 1835. Corporate member A. B. C. F. M., 1832-79. Vice-president Maine Branch American Education Society, 1843-67; and afterwards, till death, its president. Trustee Maine Missionary Society, 1847-80; and of Maine Charitable Society, after 1853. He published, (1) *Divinity of Christ*, 1815. (2) *Reply to Dr. Judson on Baptism*. (3) *An Apology for Religious Conferences: in reply to a sermon by Rev. Dr. Bancroft*, 1817, 32 pp. A second edition, and a Rejoinder to Dr. Bancroft's Reply followed. (4) *Letter to Dr. Nott*, 1817. (5) *Remarks on Proceedings of the First Church in Worcester*, 1819. (6) *Eternity of Future Punishment*, 12 pp., 1819. (7) *Monthly Concert Lectures*,

1824. (8) Arrangement of Murray's Grammar, two vols., 1827. (9) Dr. Watts a Believer in the Divinity of Christ, 1828. (10) Review of Rev. Bernard Whitman on Regeneration, 1828. (11) Hope of Future Repentance, 1829. (12) Memoir of Susanna Anthony, 1830. (13) Disappointments at the Last Day (tract), 1830. (14) Review of Unitarian Tracts, 1830. (15) Exhibition of Unitarianism, 1831. (16) Review of Rev. B. Whitman's Letter to Prof. Stuart on Religious Liberty, 1831. (17) Memoir of President Davies, 1831. (18) Review of Norton's "Life of John Cotton," 1833. (19) Treatise on Christian Baptism, 1833. (20) Probation, 137 pp., 1834. (21) The Church, 1837. Second edition, 126 pp., 1860. (22) Memoir of Joseph Stone, Esq., 1838. (23) Memoir of Count Zinzendorf, 1839. (24) Memoir of John Wycliffe, 1841. (25) Christian Perfection, 1841. (26) Morning of the Reformation, 1842. (27) Millerism Destroyed, 1842. (28) Sermon at Ordination of Enoch Pond, Jr., 1843. (29) Conversion: its Nature and Importance, 1843. (30) Funeral Sermon, — Death of Dea. Timothy George, 1843. (31) No Fellowship with Romanism, 1843. Revised edition, 1851. (32) Act of Faith (Tract Society), 1843. (33) First Principles of the Oracles of God (tract), 1843. (34) Mather Family, 180 pp., 1844. (35) Young Pastor's Guide, 377 pp., 1844. A second edition was published at Andover as "Lectures on Pastoral Theology," 1866. (36) World's Salvation, 1845. (37) Plato: his Life, Works, Opinions, and Influence, 1846. (38) Pope and Pagan, 1846. (39) Swedenborgianism Reviewed and Examined, 300 pp., 1846. Second edition, 1861; and third, 1874. (40) Increase Mather and Sir William Phipps, 1848. (41) Manual of Congregationalism, 1848. Second edition, 100 pp., 1859. (42) Review of Bushnell's "God in Christ," 1849. (43) Memoir of Joseph S. Ward, 1850. (44) Ancient Church, 252 pp., 1851. (45) Sabbath Recreations (Tract Society), 1852. (46) Memoir of John Knox, 1856. (47) Posture in Prayer (tract), 1857. (48) Wreck and Rescue (tract), 1858. (49) Congregationalism: a Premium Tract, 48 pp. (50) Bible and Slavery (prize essay), 12 pp., 1859. (51) In Memory of Rev. John Maltby, 1860. (52) Lectures on Christian Theology, 784 pp., 1867. Fourth edition, 1875. (53) Historical Address: Semi-Centennial of Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870. (54) History of God's Church, 1066 pp., 1870. (55) Conversion, 1871. (56) The Seals Opened, 1871. (57) Sketches of the Theological History of New England, 1880. (58) Conversations on the Bible, 630 pp., 1881. This list is no doubt imperfect, but includes all that he had himself recognized. He published twenty sermons in the *National Preacher*; sixty articles, in six years, in *Spirit of the Pilgrims*; seventeen articles in *Biblical Repository*; fifteen in *Bibliotheca Sacra*; fifteen in *Christian Magazine*; sixteen in *Christian Review*; thirteen in *Christian Observatory*; five in *New Englander*; five in *Princeton Review*; four in *American Theological Review*; six each in *Congregational and Methodist Quarterlylies*, and in *Lutheran Presbyterian Review*; and ten in Lord's *Literary and Theological Review*; and many others in various reviews and magazines. He also wrote much for the weekly papers, — *Christian Mirror*, *Puritan*, *Recorder*, *Congregationalist*, *New York Observer*, *Independent*, *Christian Union*, and others. Married, 1814, Aug. 28, Wealthy Munson, daughter of William and Eunice (Daggett) Hawes, of Wrentham. She died, 1824, Sept. 15, aged 31 years, mother of seven

children, one of whom, Rev. Enoch Pond, Jr., died at Georgetown, Mass., 1846, Dec. 17. Married, 1825, May 17, Julia Ann, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Ives) Maltby, of Northford, Conn. She died, 1838, Sept. 9, aged 41 years, mother of seven children, of whom are Revs. William C., Jeremiah E., and Benjamin W. Pond. Married, 1839, July 9, Mrs. Anne, widow of John S. Pearson, of Bangor, and daughter of Thaddens and Anne (Smith) Mason, of Dedham, Mass., who died 1874, Sept. 5, aged 70 years. Died of old age, at Bangor, 1882, Jan. 21, aged 90 years, 5 months, and 22 days.

POWELL, JOHN JOSEPH, son of Howell and Ann Powell, was born in the parish of Debynock, South Wales, G. B., 1832, July 14. Pupil in Normal College, Swansea. Studied theology in San Francisco, Cal. Organized the church in Clayton, and was its pastor. Ordained, (?) 1863. Acting pastor, Somersville, 1864-5. Without charge, Cherokee Flat, 1866-7. Acting pastor, Lockwood, 1867-9. Pastor, Rio Vista, 1869-72. Acting pastor, Cloverdale, 1872-75. Without charge, San Francisco, 1876. Acting pastor, Nortonville, 1877-81. Commissioned to Salt Lake City, Utah, 1882, and died there before entering on his labors. Published, (1) *The Golden State and its Resources*, 1874. (2) *The Wonders of the Sierra Nevada and Coast Range*, 1881. (3) *The Silver State*. Married, 1867, May 9, Catherine, daughter of John and Mary McKay, of Pictou County, Nova Scotia. Five children. Died at Salt Lake City, 1882, May 15, aged 49 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

RICHARDS, WILLIAM MASON, son of Dr. William and Mary (Shepard) Richards, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1805, July 11. Williams College, 1832. Auburn Theological Seminary, 1835. Ordained, South Deerfield, Mass., 1835, Nov. 25; dismissed, 1843, Sept. 6. Acting pastor, Norwich, N. Y., 1844-5; Oxford, 1846; Hamilton, 1847-50; Morrisville, 1850-2; Waukegan, Ill., 1853-7; Berlin, Wis., 1857-63. Without charge there, 1864-7. Acting pastor, Princeton, 1868-82. Married Caroline, daughter of Samuel and Anna (Woods) Daugherty, of Belchertown, Mass. Two children. Died in Berlin, of chronic inflammation of bladder, 1882, Aug. 29, aged 77 years, 1 month, and 18 days.

ROCKWELL, CHARLES, son of Martin and Mary (Burrall) Rockwell, was born in Colebrook, Conn., 1806, Nov. 22. Preparatory study with Rev. Ralph Emerson, D. D., of Norfolk. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834, having taught five years, two of which were with Mr. Gallaudet, in his Deaf and Dumb School, Philadelphia. Chaplain of United States frigate "Potomac," 1834-7. Ordained, Chatham, Mass., 1839, March 27; dismissed, 1845. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1846-7; in Kentucky, 1848-9; Terre Haute, Ind., 1849-50; Sharon, Conn., 1850-1; Philadelphia, 1852-3; Castine, Me., 1853-4. Installed, Pelham, N. H., 1854, Aug. 30; dismissed, 1855, June 20. Acting pastor, Acton, Mass., 1855-6. Teacher in Boston, 1856-7; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858-9. Pastor Reformed Church, Kiskatom, N. Y., 1860-6. Acting pastor, Presbyterian Church, Scarsdale, 1866-7; Mougau Valley, 1867-9; Newburgh, 1869-70; Reformed Church, Gansevoort, 1870-1. Acting pastor, Dunstable, Mass., 1871-3; Winchendon, 1873-5; Buckingham, Conn., and Peru, Vt., 1876-8; South Wellfleet, Mass., 1879. Without charge, Philadelphia, from 1880. Old Men's Home, Albany, N. Y., 1881, until death. Published, (1) *Foreign Travels, and Life at Sea*, 800 pp., 1838. (2) *The Catskill Mountains and the Regions Around*, pp. 351, 1866. (3) Address before

Greene County Agricultural Society, 1864. (4) Address before the Bible Society, 1865. Married, 1839, July 29, Mary, daughter of Thomas and Reliance Howes, of Chatham. She died 1848, leaving three children, of whom two are dead, and one, Charles H., is a commander in the navy. He married, 1852, June 10, Mary, daughter of Ralph and Mary Dayton, of East Hampton, N. Y. Died of dropsy, in Albany, 1882, April 17, aged 75 years, 4 months, and 25 days.

ROOD, HEMAN, D. D., son of Thomas D. and Sarah (Bradley) Rood, was born in Jericho, Vt., 1795, Jan. 29. Preparatory study at Shoreham and Middlebury. Middlebury College, 1819. Preceptor, Montpelier Academy, 1819-21. Tutor, Middlebury College, 1822. Andover Theological Seminary, 1825. Ordained, Gilmanton, N. H., 1826, July 12; dismissed, 1830, March 30. Installed, New Milford, Conn., 1830, April 21; dismissed, 1835, July 28. Professor Sacred Literature, Gilmanton Theological Seminary, 1835, Sept., to 1843, Nov. Teacher, Haverhill, 1843-53. Acting pastor, Quechee, in Hartford, Vt., 1853-8; Hartland, 1858-64. Without charge, Hanover, N. H., 1864-78; Westfield, N. Y., 1878, until death. Middlebury College conferred the honorary D. D. Published Sermon at the Ordination of Anson Rood, 1829. Married, 1827, Nov. 29, Frances Susan, daughter of Stephen and Frances (Coffin) Moody, of Gilmanton. She died in Philadelphia, 1875, May 16. Five children. Died of old age, in Westfield, N. Y., 1882, June 8, aged 87 years, 4 months, and 10 days.

ROOT, EDWARD WARREN, son of Abner and Christiana (Hall) Root, was born in Conway, Mass., 1820, March 15. Yale College, 1844; Yale Theological Seminary, 1849. Tutor, Yale College, 1848-50. Ordained, Williamsburg, 1850, Oct. 23; dismissed, 1856, May. Installed, Presbyterian, Oxford, Ohio, 1856, July 6; dismissed, 1859, Sept. 25. Installed, Springfield, 1860, Feb. 22; dismissed, 1865, Aug. 29. Acting pastor, Sunderland, Mass., 1865-7; Westerly, R. I., 1867, until installed, 1868, Nov. 11; dismissed, 1870, June 27. Installed, Batavia, Ill., 1870, Nov. 29; dismissed, 1873, June 26. Acting pastor, Hudson, Ohio, 1873-5; Chenango Forks, N. Y., 1875-8; Dryden, Presbyterian Church, 1878-81. Without charge, Schenectady, after. Published, (1) Two Sermons: Parting Words to the Church, and Young Disciples, 1867. (2) The Sources of Power: an Address at the Twenty-fifth Anniversary of Oak Hill Ladies' Seminary, West Haven, Conn., 1870. (3) Sermon Commemorative of Seymour O. Clarke, Dryden, 1879. Married, 1862, June 3, Mary, widow of Dr. George H. Bunyan, and daughter of Samuel S. and Maria S. Tallmadge, of Piqua, Ohio. Two sons; one deceased. Died of progressive paralysis, at Schenectady, 1882, April 25, aged 62 years, 1 month, and 10 days.

SANDERSON, ALONZO, son of Joseph and Content (Dickinson) Sanderson, was born in Bernardston, Mass., 1808, June 24. Graduated, Amherst College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Home missionary in Canada, 1837-8. Ordained, Ludlow, Mass., 1839, Jan. 1; dismissed, 1843, May 11. Installed, Tolland, 1843, July 12; dismissed, 1852, May. Acting pastor, Wellington, Ohio, until installed there, 1854, March 1; dismissed, 1856, March 21. Acting pastor, York, 1856-9; Goodrich, Mich., 1859-61, and 1867-74; Owosso, 1861-2; Grand Blanc, 1862-7; Bridgeport, 1873-4; Clinton, 1875-6; Bedford, 1877. Without charge, Flint, 1878, until death. Married, 1837, Oct. 24, Rosetta, daughter of Rufus and Lima (Henderson) Rowe. Four children. Died of

paralysis of the brain, in Flint, Mich., 1882, May 19, aged 73 years, 10 months, and 25 days.

SANFORD, HENRY SYLVESTER, son of Henry and Marie (Dubord, widow of James Sylvester) Sanford, was born in London, England, 1856, Nov. 8. Ordained, 1880; and came to this country in 1881, and became acting pastor in Brodhead, Wis. Died there, of inflammation of the stomach and bowels, 1882, July 24, aged 25 years, 8 months, and 16 days.

SMITH, BUEL WILLOUGHBY, was born in Monkton, Vt., 1806, Nov. 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1831, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Acting pastor, Irasburgh, Vt., 1834-5. Ordained, Montpelier, 1836, Aug. 25; dismissed, 1840, July 15. Acting pastor, Plainfield, 1840-1. Teacher, Keeseville, N. Y.; and acting pastor, Port Kent. Principal, Female Seminary, Burlington, Vt., 1848-65. Without charge, Newton, Mass. Married (all efforts to secure fuller information have been unavailing). Died in Ishpeming, Mich., 1882, March 7, aged 75 years, 3 months, and 24 days.

SMITH, HENRY BAGG, son of Horace and Greta (Bagg) Smith, was born in Westfield, Mass., 1819, Nov. 8. Wilbraham and Monson Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1843, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1846. Ordained, West Granville, Mass., 1847, July 22; dismissed, 1851, Nov. 4. Installed, Abington parish, in Pomfret, Conn., 1852, Jan. 14; dismissed, 1863, Aug. 27. Installed, Burlington, 1864, June 15; dismissed, 1867, May 6. Installed, Newtown, 1867, June 5; dismissed, 1873, May 29. Installed, Greenfield, 1873, July 1; dismissed, 1877, July 31. Acting pastor, Staffordville, 1877-80. Without charge, South Amherst, after, except supplying the church at Shutesbury, 1881, April to October. Published two Historical Sermons, one at the semi-centennial of the church in Abington, and one at the one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the Greenfield Hill Church. Married, 1847, Dec. 29, Sarah, daughter of Rev. Reuben Stedman and Mary (Wood) Hazen, of Agawam, Mass. Died from the effect of injury received on the cars, at South Amherst, Mass., 1882, Aug. 10, aged 62 years, 9 months, 2 days.

SMITH, JAMES ALLWOOD, son of Normand and Mary (Boardman) Smith, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1806, Nov. 6. Hopkins Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1826, and was a student at Andover and Yale Theological Seminaries, in the classes of 1831. Ordained, Great Falls [Somersworth], N. H., 1832, April 17; dismissed, 1837, July 19. Installed, Glastonbury, Conn., 1837, Dec. 6; dismissed, 1858, Jan. 5. Acting pastor, Unionville [Farmington], 1859, Jan., till 1863, May, and without charge thereafter. Member of the Legislature from Farmington, 1867. Married, 1832, July 16, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Spencer) Morgan, of Hartford, Conn. Of ten children four are living; one is the Rev. J. Morgan Smith, of Michigan. Died of dropsy of the heart, at Unionville, 1882, April 15, aged 75 years, 6 months, and 9 days.

STEARNS, JESSE GEORGE DAVIS, son of Jesse and Lucinda (Davis) Stearns, was born in Ashburnham, Mass., 1812, Feb. 24. Amherst College, 1836. Principal, Hopkins Academy, Hadley, Mass., 1836-8; and tutor, Amherst College, 1839-41. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1842. Ordained, Billerica, Mass., 1843, May 10; dismissed, 1867, May 8. Acting pastor, Clearwater, Minn., 1868-76. Without charge, Zumbrota, 1876, until death. He

was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives in 1864. Published, (1) *A Sermon on Baptism*, 1874. (2) *The Reviewer Reviewed*. (3) *The Meaning and Power of Baptism*, 12mo, 287 pp., 1877. Married, 1843, June 27, Lucy, daughter of Artemas and Keziah (Clark) Murdock, of West Boylston, Mass., who died 1881, Oct. 31, aged 63 years. Died of heart disease, in Zumbrota, 1882, Nov. 1, aged 70 years, 8 months, and 8 days.

SULLIVAN, ZACHARY TAYLOR, son of Job and Eliza (McClary) Sullivan, was born in Arlington, Ohio, 1849, Jan. 8. Perry Centre Seminary, Ind. Ordained, Homer, Iowa, 1870, June 8. Evangelist among Christian churches in the West, 1870-4. Installed, Eaton, Ohio, 1874, July 23; dismissed, 1876, Nov. 1. Installed, New Bedford, Mass., 1877, Feb. 6; dismissed, 1878, May. Installed, Porter Congregational Church, Brockton, 1878, May 2; resigned, 1881, July 1, on account of ill health. Published "An Appeal for Union to the Followers of Jesus." Married, 1869, Oct. 14, Virginia, daughter of Absalom and Margaret Kelly, of Phillipsburg, Kansas. One daughter. Died of bronchitis and pulmonary consumption, on a railway train, at Albuquerque, N. M., 1882, Feb. 17, aged 33 years, 1 month, and 9 days.

TENNY, ERDIX, D. D., son of Dr. Joshua and Susan (Allen) Tenny, was born in Corinth, Vt., 1801, June 11. Bradford Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, Lyme, N. H., 1831, Jan. 5; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 12. Without charge, Westboro', Mass., 1867-80; Norwich, Conn., 1880, until death. His Alma Mater conferred the honorary D. D., 1863. Trustee of Kimball Union Academy, 1841-71. Published, (1) *Self-Denial: a Sermon*, 1833. (2) *A Temperance Address*, 1834. (3) *Sermon on Infant Baptism*, 1836. (4) *Funeral Sermon*, Rev. E. G. Babcock, of Thetford, Vt., 1848, Sept. 23. (5) *Fast-Day Sermon*, on Spiritualism, 1853. (6) *Historical Sermon*, on Thanksgiving Day, 1854. (7) *Prayer for Rulers: a Fast-Day Sermon*, 1855. (8) *Sermon on Emancipation*, Thanksgiving Day, 1856. (9) *Farewell Sermon*, Lyme, 1867, Sept. 8. Married, 1831, Sept. 8, Mary Latham, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Latham) Kendrick, of Thetford, Vt. She had two sons, and died 1835, Sept. He married, 1836, Sept. 5, Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Cyrus and Betsey (Clark) Hamilton, of Lyme. Of her eight children, two are living. Died of old age, in Norwich, Conn., 1882, Nov. 13, aged 81 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

TWICHELL, ROYAL, son of Lemuel and Esther (Severs) Twichell, was born in Athol, Mass., 1801, Nov. 29. Academic education in Springville, N. Y. Ordained, East Pike, N. Y., 1840. Acting pastor, New Hudson, and Rushford, N. Y., 1840-4; Mixville, 1844-6; Barns, 1846-8; Otto, 1848-52; Anoka, Minn., 1852-65; supplying, also, at Belle Plaine, Princeton, St. Charles, Kingston, Clearwater, and Greenleaf. Without charge, Arborville, Neb., 1865, until death. Married, 1825, May 6, Ruth Fields, of Concord, N. Y.; she died, 1845, and he married, 1846, Almena M., daughter of David and Lucy Nourse, of East Pike, N. Y. Of eight children, three are living. Died of congestion of the lungs, Arborville, Neb., 1882, April 1, aged 80 years, 4 months, and 11 days.

WHIPPLE, JOHN DEWIT, son of Isaac and Patience (Wing) Whipple, was born in New Haven, N. Y., 1823, Jan. 24. Ordained, 1856, in Huron County, Ohio. Married, 1853, Dec. 23, Latitia, daughter of Ebenezer and Harriet Palmer, of

Granby, N. Y. Five children. Died of neuralgia of the heart, in West Newark, N. Y., 1882, Feb. 16, aged 59 years and 23 days. [Diligent and repeated efforts to obtain information of this brother have secured only this scanty result.]

SUMMARIES.

DISEASE, OR CAUSE OF DEATH.

Accident, 1; Apoplexy, 2; Bladder, Inflammation of, 1; Brain Disease, 1, — Congestion of, 1, — Paralysis of, 2; Bright's Disease, 5; Bronchitis, 1; Cancer, 1, — of Liver, 1; Consumption, 6, — of Blood, 1; Debility, General, 1; Dropsy, 1, — of Heart, 1; Drowned, 1; Gastritis, 1; Heart Disease, 3, — Neuralgia of, 2, — Valvular Disease of, 1; Liver, Enlargement of, 1; Lungs, Congestion of, 1; Malarial Fever, 2; Nervous Prostration, 1; Paralysis, 3; Pericarditis, 1; Pneumonia, 1, — Typhoid, 1; Old Age, 8; Small-Pox, 1; Stomach, Inflammation of, 1; Typhoid Fever, 1; Unknown, 5.

TABULAR VIEW, 1875-1882.

I. NUMBER, AGE, AND SERVICE.

No.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average Age.				Average Length of Service.						
1875.	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.				31 years, 7 months, 7 days.						
1876.	68	66	"	5	"	26	35	"	8	"	14	"
1877.	60	67	"	1	"	18	36	"	5	"	8	"
1878.	56	67	"	2	"	12	36	"	2	"	11	"
1879.	74	68	"	0	"	1	39	"	8	"	22	"
1880.	81	67	"	3	"	5	33	"	2	"	7	"
1881.	85	67	"	11	"	12	36	"	3	"	5	"
1882.	60	64	"	2	"	11	33	"	9	"	5	"
	547	66	"	6	"	0	35	"	5	"	11	"

II. AGE, BY DECADES.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 31.
1875.	0	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.	0	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.	0	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
1879.	1	16	21	16	7	10	1	2
1880.	1	8	16	32	6	8	7	3
1881.	1	11	30	19	9	9	4	1
1882.	1	10	14	12	10	5	6	2
Total.	5	81	168	131	54	54	39	14

III. EDUCATION.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton.	Harvard.	Mitchellbury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univ.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875.	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	0	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876.	9	3	3	7	1	1	12	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877.	9	4	0	8	2	1	12	3	12	12	4	5	5	13
1878.	7	12	12	4	0	3	5	1	12	1	0	7	5	17
1879.	3	4	12	10	0	1	3	1	4	2	6	6	3	29
1880.	5	3	3	10	1	0	0	6	3	1	9	10	5	25
1881.	15	12	3	6	3	0	4	4	1	1	5	13	3	26
1882.	12	3	5	4	0	1	4	1	2	0	3	7	6	12
Total..	64	22	22	55	8	8	25	18	17	11	37	74	38	148

IV. EDUCATION.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanston.	Hartford.	Lanc.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West-Resve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875. . . .	16	7	12	0	0	12	0	1	12	12	0	7	3	21
1876.	12	12	4	0	1	12	0	1	6	12	12	6	12	18
1877.	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	12	4	1	0	5	0	16
1878.	21	1	12	2	0	12	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
1879.	19	0	3	1	1	12	1	1	3	6	0	10	0	27
1880.	18	12	3	1	1	7	1	11	2	4	0	12	12	17
1881.	25	12	6	1	1	3	1	3	1	5	0	11	1	25
1882.	21	4	5	12	0	0	1	0	1	12	0	6	1	17
Total ..	162	22	29	8	5	19	5	19	19	25	3	59	12	160

V. PLACE OF BIRTH AND DEATH.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N. E.		N. Y.		Other.		Git. Birth.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875...	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	0
1876...	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	12	12	12	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	0
1877...	8	8	5	1	13	14	10	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	0
1878...	9	10	1	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	16	5	2
1879...	8	10	7	5	19	14	8	7	0	12	11	4	53	42	9	10	6	21	6	1
1880...	17	7	6	1	21	23	7	2	3	1	7	6	61	40	10	9	5	31	6	1
1881...	15	10	12	12	23	22	7	6	1	12	10	6	58	48	11	9	7	28	9	0
1882...	7	7	3	4	24	14	4	2	0	0	6	0	43	26	4	8	7	24	5	1
Total	88	69	33	19	154	134	57	28	6	8	64	39	401	296	61	54	42	191	43	5

VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelists.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	0	1	0	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	0	0	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
1879.....	9	7	50	0	2	1	1	1	3
1880.....	14	17	43	2	0	0	2	1	2
1881.....	11	12	47	0	0	0	0	6	9
1882.....	8	12	33	1	1	0	0	1	4
Total.....	80	93	298	17	7	2	8	16	26

NOTE.—The number of deaths reported (sixty) is smaller than usual, partly because we go to press too early to include December in this record. The average age (sixty-four years, two months, eleven days) is nearly four years less than the record of 1881, and less than in any year since 1875. But, even at the lowest, the average age of ministers is high. The limitations of the tables do not in all cases admit exactness. In the table of theological education, students who did not graduate are counted, and without distinction from graduates; but a name occurring in more than one seminary list is not repeated; and in the college lists a few students who were not alumni are counted with the graduates.

The compiler renews his earnest request to friends and to the secretaries of the State bodies, for prompt information of the death of Congregational ministers, and for full and exact information on the model of the sketches above given. Obituary and eulogy beyond, it is impossible to use here.

HENRY A. HAZEN,
AUBURNDALE, MASS.

THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES.

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS.

Founded in 1810.

President. — Rev. MARK HOPKINS, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.

Vice-President. — WILLIAM E. DODGE, New York city.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Rev. N. GEORGE CLARK, D. D.; Rev. EDMUND K.

ALDEN, D. D.; Rev. JOHN O. MEANS, D. D.

Treasurer. — LANGDON S. WARD.

Editor of Missionary Herald. — Rev. ELNATHAN E. STRONG.

Publishing and Purchasing Agent. — CHARLES HUTCHINS.

Address of the above, 1 Somerset street, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries. — Rev. H. C. HAYDN, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York city;

Rev. SIMON J. HUMPHREY, D. D., 112 West Washington street, Chicago, Ill.

OUR PRESENT FIELD includes twenty-one missions, carrying the gospel to Northern and Western Mexico, to the islands of the Pacific, to Spain and Austria, to European, Western, Central, and Eastern Turkey, to Western and Southern India, to Ceylon, to Southeastern and West Central Africa, to Southern and Northern China, and to Japan. This work includes direct evangelistic effort through missionaries and native helpers; an immense educational trust, extending from the primary school to the college and theological seminary; Sunday-school instruction; the preparation, publication, and circulation, in over twenty different languages, of books, tracts, and newspapers; assistance in the erection of buildings for churches and schools; grants in aid to feeble churches and to native home-missionary societies; the humane service of missionary physicians, sometimes in care of large dispensaries and hospitals; also charitable ministry, continuous and varied, to the sick, the poor, and the oppressed. All these departments upon the foreign field are economically managed under one efficient and experienced administration.

OUR PRESENT FORCE, now occupying seven hundred and seventy-seven stations and out-stations, numbers one hundred and fifty-one ordained missionaries, of whom five are physicians, ten physicians not ordained, two of them women, and two hundred and fifty-one other assistant missionaries, making a total from this country of four hundred and twelve. Our native force is more than four and a half times this number, a total of 1,833, of whom five hundred and seventy-six are native pastors and preachers.

OUR NATIVE CHURCHES, two hundred and eighty-one in number, not including those of the Hawaiian Islands, enroll 19,105 members, of which number 1,664 were received last year, on confession of their faith in Christ. These 19,000 members of native churches, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: Papal lands, 300; Africa, 600; China, 900; Japan, 900; Micronesia, 3,500; India, including Ceylon, 5,200; Turkey, 7,700. The Hawaiian Islands would add several thousand more.

OUR TRAINING AND THEOLOGICAL SCHOOLS, including station classes, sixty-one in number, are giving instruction to 2,174 young men, many of them fitting for the Christian ministry.

OUR GIRLS' SCHOOLS, of the higher order, thirty-nine in number, enroll 1,655 pupils, many of them fitting to be teachers, many of them to be Christian wives and mothers, constituting the educational power of Christian homes for the next generation.

OUR COMMON SCHOOLS, eight hundred and one in number, enroll nearly 33,000 pupils, making a total of 36,543 under Christian instruction. These 36,500 persons under instruction, giving round numbers, are distributed as follows: China, 200; Japan, 300; Papal lands, 300; Africa 1,200; Micronesia, 2,000; India, including Ceylon, 16,000; Turkey, 16,500. These figures do not include the additional thousands of the Hawaiian Islands.

REGULAR DONATIONS FROM THE CHURCHES, which during the past five years, including what was received through the woman's boards, have averaged about \$350,000, need to be doubled in order to meet the demands of our growing work. With

the exception of new missions, to which what remains of the Otis bequest has been set apart and appropriated by the Board, the entire work, including all attempted evangelistic and educational advance, must be sustained by the current annual receipts. The need of greatly enlarged donations from churches and individuals must be apparent to every one.

MISSIONARY INTELLIGENCE. For missionary intelligence, read regularly our monthly magazines, *The Missionary Herald*, *Life and Light*, and *Mission Dayspring*, the latter for children and Sunday schools. Sketches of missionary fields, leaflets for distribution, Sunday-school concert exercises, and missionary maps can be obtained at 1 Somerset street, Boston.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT OF THE A. B. C. F. M., FOR THE YEAR ENDING AUG. 31, 1882.

EXPENDITURES.

COST OF MISSIONS.

Mission to West Central Africa.....	\$17,246 65
Zulu Mission, including Umzila's Land.....	22,788 55
Mission to European Turkey.....	36,600 17
" Western Turkey.....	103,581 22
" Central Turkey.....	43,962 05
" Eastern Turkey.....	58,170 17
Maratha Mission.....	44,471 28
Madura ".....	55,841 60
Ceylon ".....	16,739 14
Foochow ".....	18,499 00
North China Mission, including Shanse Mission.....	51,011 50
Mission to Japan.....	55,949 77
Sandwich Islands (grants to schools and former missionaries).....	15,973 09
Micronesia Mission.....	26,253 57
North American Indians (Dakota Mission).....	20,596 59
Mission to Western Mexico.....	2,900 78
" Spain.....	10,332 67
" Austria.....	11,407 90
	<u>\$614,455 79</u>

COST OF AGENCIES.

Salaries of District Secretaries, their travelling expenses, and those of Missionaries visiting the churches, and all other expenses.....	\$9,139 54
---	------------

COST OF PUBLICATIONS.

Missionary Herald (including salaries of Editor and General Agent, and copies sent gratuitously, according to the rule of the Board, to pastors, honorary members, donors, etc.).....	\$18,857 37
Less amount received from subscribers.....	\$10,273 15
and for advertisements.....	6,730 19
	<u>17,003 34</u>
	\$1,854 03
All other publications.....	2,281 00
	<u>4,135 03</u>

COST OF ADMINISTRATION.

Department of Correspondence.....	\$9,518 86
Treasurer's Department.....	5,551 16
New York City.....	1,923 81
Miscellaneous Items (including care of "Missionary Rooms," repairs, coal, gas, postage, stationery, copying and printing, library, anniversary at Boston, honorary members' certificates, etc.).....	4,700 36
	<u>21,694 19</u>
	\$649,424 55
Balance for which the Board was in debt Sept. 1, 1881.....	2,059 29
Balance on hand Aug. 31, 1882.....	493 00
	<u>\$651,976 84</u>

RECEIPTS.

Donations, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald.....	\$348,374 80	
Legacies, as acknowledged in the Missionary Herald	105,667 06	
Interest on General Permanent Fund	7,642 60	
From the Asa Otis Legacy	189,705 63	
From the U. S. Government for education of Indians.....	586 75	
		<u>\$651,976 84</u>

LEGACY OF ASA OTIS, NEW LONDON, CONN.

In accordance with the action of the Board at its Annual Meeting in 1879 (see Annual Report, page xi), the Prudential Committee has made and expended the following appropriations from the Otis Legacy, included in the foregoing statement, viz. :—

	For Evangelistic Work.	For Education.	Total.
Zulu Mission.....		\$3,047 00	\$3,047 00
European Turkey Mission.....	\$4,116 00	6,334 00	10,450 00
Western Turkey.....	14,080 80	13,289 00	27,369 80
Central Turkey.....	9,492 00	6,033 00	15,525 00
Eastern Turkey.....	7,650 00	10,031 00	17,681 00
Maratha Mission.....	7,877 00	7,155 44	15,032 44
Madura Mission.....	10,371 00	5,186 50	15,557 50
Ceylon Mission.....	360 00	2,000 00	2,360 00
North China Mission.....	10,800 00	1,311 00	12,111 00
Japan Mission.....	3,000 00	11,736 00	14,736 00
Sandwich Islands.....	1,000 00	4,000 00	5,000 00
Micronesia Mission.....	5,958 00	1,500 00	7,458 00
Dakota Mission.....	4,450 00	3,890 00	8,340 00
Mission to Spain.....	4,200 00	2,379 00	6,579 00
Mission to Austria.....	1,000 00	1,000 00
	<u>\$84,354 80</u>	<u>\$77,891 94</u>	<u>\$162,246 74</u>
For new Missions:			
West Central Africa, Bihé Mission.....		\$13 527 39	
Zulu, for Umzila's Land.....		5,931 50	
North China, for Shanse.....		8,000 00	
			<u>27,458 89</u>
Total.....			\$189,705 63
Received from the Legacy of Asa Otis.....		\$160,168 51	
Received from the Income of same during the year.....		29,597 12	
			<u>\$189,705 63</u>
Balance of Securities remaining in the Treasurer's hands			
Sept. 1, 1881, at par.....		\$439,053 83	
Appraised value of same.....			\$502,448 50
Received from Premiums on Sales.....		26,164 09	
Received from Dividends and Interest.....		29,597 12	
		<u>\$494,814 95</u>	
Expended as above.....		189,705 63	
Balance, Aug. 31, 1882.....		\$305,109 32	
Appraised value of Securities now held.....			\$353,568 50

NOTE.—Of the balance above mentioned (\$305,109.32), there remain available by vote of the Board, for New Missions, \$271,409.12; for Enlargement of Educational work, \$26,393.87; and for Evangelistic work, \$6,806.33.

Permanent Funds of the Board.

The General Permanent Fund, Sept. 1, 1881.....	\$129,447 32
Added during the year.....	33,500 00
	<u>\$162,947 32</u>
The Permanent Fund for Officers amounts, as last year, to.....	\$59,108 00
The Income of the Fund for Officers, applied to salaries, was.....	\$4,195 33

LANGDON S. WARD, *Treasurer.*

Boston, Oct. 3, 1882.

AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY.

FORMED by the union, in 1874, of the "American Education Society" and the "Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological Education." The American Education Society was organized and received its charter from Massachusetts in the year 1816. The College Society, as the other organization was popularly called, was formed in 1843. It was for years a voluntary association without a charter. In 1872 it received a charter also from the State of Massachusetts. These two organizations were brought together under a new charter from the same State, in May, 1874.

OFFICERS, 1881-82 (Office, No. 10 Congressional House, Boston, Mass.).

President. — NATHANIEL SHIPMAN, of Hartford, Conn.

Vice-President. — Rev. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, and SAMUEL HOLMES, New York city.

Secretary. — Rev. INCREASE N. TARBOX, D. D., Boston.

Treasurer. — JAMES M. GORDON, Boston.

Assistant Treasurer. — Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., Bible House, New York.

Income for the year ending April 30, 1882, \$92,815.13. Of the whole income, \$64,228.95 was contributed for colleges and paid to them. The sum of \$20,782.33 was paid to students fitting for the ministry. The balance was for current expenses.

In both departments the Society has had a large agency in the formation of society throughout the great West. The men who were pioneers in the work of preaching the gospel in the new settlements, and in the founding of churches and schools, were largely educated by this Society. The colleges which are now among the foremost in these Western fields were largely built up by the same agency.

The whole number of young men assisted by the Society in their studies for the ministry since 1816 is 6,952. The institutions at the West which have been assisted by the Society since 1843 are the following, viz.: Western Reserve, Illinois, Wabash, and Marietta Colleges, and Lane Theological Seminary. These five are the institutions which the Society took under its care at the beginning, in 1843. Those which have since been received on the list are Knox, Beloit, Thayer, Wittenberg, Oberlin, and Berca Colleges, the College of California, Pacific University, Olivet, Ripon, Iowa, Carleton, Doane, Drury, Washburn, and Colorado Colleges, and Pacific Theological Seminary.

The ten last named are still upon the Society's list.

The number of young men now receiving assistance from the Society is not far from 260.

At the time when the Education Society began its work of helping young men into the Christian ministry, in the year 1816, the condition of things in this country was very peculiar. The great movement of emigration toward the West was setting in with strength. The American Board had been organized a few years before, and the cause of Foreign Missions was taking strong hold upon the churches. But "the laborers were few." Ever since the close of the Revolutionary war, the churches had been in a confused and preoccupied state, and the number of men coming forward for the work of the ministry was alarmingly small. It was in such a state of things that this Society began its enterprise. Through the aid thus afforded, and through the impulses thus imparted, a host of living preachers was raised up to go with the moving colonies out into the fields of the West, or to go far hence to the Gentiles, to proclaim the Gospel of salvation through Jesus Christ. A work of inestimable importance for the Christianizing and civilizing of our own land was accomplished by this instrumentality. The ministers raised up by this Society became to a large extent the pioneers in the way of founding churches, schools, colleges throughout all those Western fields, while in foreign lands half the missionaries laboring under the care of the American Board had been brought forward in the same way.

FORM OF BEQUEST.

I do hereby give and bequeath to the "AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY" the sum of — dollars, to be paid within — months after my decease, and to be applied to the uses and purposes of that Society.

§ 37. Thirty dollars constitutes an Honorary Membership.

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS A. C. AND ED. SOC., YEAR ENDING APRIL 30, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

Donations	\$73,764 54	
Legacies	14,054 08	\$87,818 62
Income Scholarship Fund.....		4,996 51
Total		\$92,815 13

PAYMENTS.

Appropriations to Students		\$29,762 33
Payments to Colleges:		
Olivet College	\$800 00	
Iowa College	2,000 00	
Ripon College	4,770 26	
Drury College	5,260 00	
Washburn College	5,695 50	
Colorado College	5,719 58	
Pacific University	5,835 50	
Carleton College	6,116 25	
Doane College	7 131 86	
Pacific Theological Seminary	20,900 00	64,228 95
EXPENSES: Salary of Secretary, \$3,000.00; less income of Secretary Fund, \$639	2,361 00	
Salary of Treasurer	1,000 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary	65 91	
Rent, heating room, and tax	593 20	
Rent of box and postage	32 58	
Anniversary expenses, \$19.42; printing and advertising, \$67.05	84 47	
Printing Annual Report, labor and postage	259 80	
American Home Missionary Society, use of magazine ...	200 00	
Care of office, \$4; furniture, \$30; stationery, \$19.58	53 58	4 656 54
		\$89,647 82
Debt, April 30, 1881		216 34
		\$89,864 16
Surplus, April 30, 1882		2,950 97
		\$92,815 13

PERMANENT FUNDS.

[The items of investment are given in full in the Annual Report of 1882.]

Scholarship Fund	\$71,718 75
Secretary Fund	11,781 28
Total of Permanent Funds	\$83,500 03
Income of Scholarship Fund for the year ending April 30, 1881	4,996 51
" " Secretary Fund	639 00

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION

Was organized May 25, 1853, at Boston, and received its charter from the Massachusetts Legislature, April 12, 1854. Its present officers are: —

SAMUEL D. WARREN, Boston, *President*.

RUFUS S. FROST, Boston, *Chairman of Board of Directors*.

SAMUEL T. SNOW, Boston, *Treasurer*.

[*Librarian*.

REV. ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, D. D., Boston, *Corresponding Secretary and*

REV. DANIEL P. NOYES, Wilmington, Mass., *Recording Secretary*.

MISS MARY E. STONE, Boston, *Assistant Librarian*.

DIRECTORS. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.; Rev. John O. Means, D. D.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D.; Rufus S. Frost; Rev. N. G. Clark, D. D.; James White; Frank Wood; Rev. Jos. T. Duryea, D. D.; Rev. John L. Withrow, D. D.; Rev. Jos. B. Clark; Marquis F. Dickinson; Edward A. Studley; S. Brainerd Pratt; Rev. I. N. Tarbox, D. D.; together with the Treasurer and Secretaries.

The object of this Association is "to establish and perpetuate the religious history and literature of New England, and for the erection of a suitable building for the accommodation of the same, and for the use of charitable societies; also to do such acts as may promote the interest of Congregational churches," etc.

Its library is intended for reference, having as its specialties everything published by the Pilgrims and Puritans, and their predecessors, contemporaries, and successors, which states or illustrates the principles and polity of Congregationalism, its history, its doctrine, its influence, and indeed the same things in regard to every denomination; thus everything ecclesiastical, — the dogma, controversy, results of councils, sermons, church manuals, minutes of religious bodies, *every one*; Year-Books, and all such like; also all local histories, county, State, and United States histories, genealogies, centennial, ordination, funeral, and all historical sermons, all commen-

taries on the Scriptures, every biography, national, State, and municipal statistics, printed reports of all kinds, catalogues, obituary records, and inaugurals of all our literary institutions, together with any manuscripts, autographs, or mementos which relate to the objects above named.

On the 20th of May, 1882, the library had 29,219 books — 6,265 of which were duplicates — and over 125,000 pamphlets, including duplicates, secured almost exclusively by gifts, as there has never been a dollar appropriated from the building fund with which to buy a book, nor can there be until the present onerous debt is greatly reduced. Duplicates furnish a basis for exchanges, for which the Librarian has large facilities, and of which he avails himself to the uttermost; and in this way he can assure all kindly disposed persons that they can send him no printed pamphlet or book that he cannot make useful here.

The Library has now more of the early publications of our country and of the mother country which illustrate the principles and relate the deeds of our first settlers than any other public library in the United States; but it is still lacking very much of this sort that is scattered here and there, essentially useless where it is, but would be invaluable here; also much more of the later and contemporaneous issues of the same general character found in every parish and town more or less. Now, let these be collected and sent here by some good friend in each church, as a few have already done.

The Congregational House is a four-story granite structure, one hundred and three feet on Beacon Street, and ninety-three feet on Somerset Street, having stores on lower floors on Beacon Street, and rooms above for the A. B. C. F. M., the Woman's Board, the American College and Education Society, American Missionary Association, City Missionary Society, Woman's Home Missionary Society, Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, American Peace Society, the *Congregationalist*, etc. The fire-proof library room is in a connected building; accessible, light, pleasant, safe, and has capacity for more than 100,000 volumes.

The great WANT of this Association is the hearty sympathy and co-operation of every Congregationalist, expressed in "one fair contribution" from each of the more than 2,307 Congregational churches that have not made it; the gift of at least one dollar from every member, to be made a life member of the Association; the gift of the twenties, fifties, hundreds, and thousands from the more highly favored; testamentary gifts, if not earlier bestowed. Then this great property would be disencumbered, and all our strictly benevolent societies would be forever free from rent, thus insuring a good dividend to the cause of Christ upon every benefaction.

Let all remittances and communications be addressed to

ISAAC P. LANGWORTHY, *Cor. Secretary*, Boston, Mass.

THE AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION.

Incorporated June 11, 1853.

President. — Rev. E. B. WEBB, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary. — Rev. L. HENRY COBB, D. D., 59 Bible House, New York city.

Treasurer. — N. A. CALKINS, 59 Bible House, New York city.

The American Congregational Union was chartered under statute of the State of New York in 1853, mainly for the purpose of aiding regularly organized and legally incorporated Congregational churches in building houses of worship and parsonages.

To do its work, the Union elects, at its annual meeting, on the second Thursday in May, a Board of "not less than five nor more than thirty Trustees." (The present number is eighteen.) That Board chooses a Chairman, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, and two Counsellors outside its own number. In and of its own number, it appoints two Standing Committees of three, — one on Finance and one on Applications, — and subcommittees as occasion may require. The Board and its committees meet every month; oftener if necessary.

The services of the Board and its committees are wholly gratuitous. The only salaried officers of the Union are the Corresponding Secretary and the Treasurer's Clerk.

From the first, the Union has had the invaluable aid of the Home Missionary superintendents and secretaries of the several States and Territories where its work has been done. The Union and churches owe a large debt of gratitude to these brethren for volumes of correspondence, thousands of miles of travel, sermons, addresses, all sorts of labor in the interest of church building.

As their work grows and our work spreads, the Board has this year chosen twenty-nine well-known and honored brethren, in as many States and Territories, where most of the work of the Union is going forward, who, as co-advisers with the Home Missionary superintendents and secretaries and us, shall aid in furnishing us the latest and

most reliable information on any matter affecting the work of the Union; as that of recovering funds invested in churches, that for any cause have lapsed; that of stirring up the aided and all other churches to remember their obligations in annual collections; that of presenting the cause at State and local conferences, etc. etc.

The churches aided by the Union in building houses of worship, at the time of receiving aid voluntarily pledge an ANNUAL CONTRIBUTION to the treasury. Nearly \$60,000 have been thus contributed. Besides this, more than \$50,000 have been refunded to the Union in the form of loans paid, and from the proceeds of houses sold or burned. The entire sum thus returned has gone to aid other churches.

Besides the above-named officers and appointees of the Union, several of the State Associations are appointing one or more of their own members to represent the Union within their own borders. One State (Iowa) appoints a committee for the Union within the bounds of each local conference. Added to this, the pastor of every Congregational church is made the agent of the Union for giving all needed information, raising funds, and in every possible way carrying forward the work of building houses for the worship of God. We have thus a network of influences in every State and Territory, which, if vigorously worked, cannot fail to secure the needed means and push church erection to the last limit of reasonable demand. In what way could this work be more thoroughly organized, or its interests be more carefully guarded? It is the work of the churches. In the good time coming, when every pastor and every church shall come to regard this vital branch of the Lord's work as his, and shall let no year pass without generous aid for this work, *sent direct to the treasury of the Union*, we shall be able to say to every New Testament church, as soon as organized, "Arise and build: all necessary aid will be forthcoming."

To secure the utmost economy in disbursing the funds, with the strongest safeguards against loss, the Union sends to every church asking aid a blank application, to be filled out and certified by the trustees and pastor, carefully examined and fully indorsed by the Home Missionary superintendent or secretary, and the secretary of the Union in and for the State or Territory where the church is, and forwarded to the office in New York. The application is then carefully examined. If found defective in any essential particular, it is returned for completion. When complete, all papers are laid before the Committee on Applications. No application comes before the Board till fully indorsed by this committee. The Board, in regular session, makes the grant upon unquestionable evidence that the church is legally incorporated; that it holds its property in fee simple; that its house is completed and free of incumbrance in "law, equity, and honor," and insured against loss by fire. The church executes a trust or loan mortgage covering the amount granted by the Union and all moneys contributed by friends outside the limits of the church asking aid. Funds thus given to Congregational church building are in this way made absolutely secure to the denomination, and to this work.

At the date of this writing (Dec. 1, 1882), the Union has outstanding pledges to 100 churches to the amount of \$48,504.61. To pay these pledges the Treasurer has only \$32,282.07.

By the aid of two generous legacies, and a direct gift of \$5,000, the churches and individual friends of the Union have brought the receipts of the treasury up to \$48,005.01 in the seven months of the year already past. (The year begins May 1.) By vigorous effort on the part of *all our churches and generous friends*, we may hope for the \$100,000 called for at the beginning of the year. Never were the demands more urgent.

An encouraging interest has been manifested in parsonage building. \$2,479.74 have been sent to the treasury for this branch of the work. Forty-nine churches have asked aid. Ten or eleven only can have it, till more is put into this treasury. How much longer shall the great majority of our brethren at the front be practically homeless? Their patience is heroic. Will the churches match it with beneficence as generous?

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT A. C. U., FOR THE SEVEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 1, 1882.

<i>American Congregational Union in Account with N. A. CALKINS, Treasurer.</i>		
1882.	Cr.	
Dec. 1. By balance in Treasury May 1, 1882.....		\$25,891 47
Receipts from Contributions (for 7 months).....	\$30,943 59	
" " Legacies (for 7 months).....	14,337 36	
" " Sale of church property	1,626 52	
" " Grants refunded	575 00	
" " Interest and rent of churches.....	522 54	
	48,005 01	
Total available resources.....		\$73,896 48

1882.	<i>Dr.</i>		
Dec. 1. To Appropriations paid to aid in building houses of worship for Congregational Churches as follows: —			
One church in Arkansas		\$600 00	
Two churches in California		850 00	
One church in Colorado		627 00	
Five churches in Dakota		3,341 50	
One church in Florida		1,000 00	
Five churches in Iowa		4,415 00	
Eight churches in Kansas		4,837 00	
One church in Massachusetts		835 00	
Four churches in Michigan		2,778 00	
Two churches in Missouri		1,350 00	
One church in Minnesota		150 00	
One church in Montana		5,000 00	
Eight churches in Nebraska		6,190 00	
One church in New Mexico		1,000 00	
One church in Oregon		500 00	
One church in Pennsylvania		800 00	
One church in Vermont		1,300 00	
One church in Washington Territory		1,282 00	
			\$36,855 50
Amount paid salary Secretary		\$2,041 62	
“ “ “ Clerk		700 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretary and others in service for the Union		378 81	
Printing Annual Report, circulars, blanks, postage, stationery, and office expenses		1,138 48	
			\$4,258 91
Transferred to Loan Fund		\$500 00	
Balance in Mercantile Trust Co. on interest		32,282 07	
			\$73,896 48
Dec. 1, 1882. Pledged to one hundred churches		\$48,504 61	
Balance of cash		32,282 07	
			\$80,786 68
Pledged in excess of funds		\$16,222 54	
Received for Parsonage Loan Fund		2,479 74	

THE AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

INCORPORATED under the laws of the State of New York; was organized in New York city, May 10, 1826.

OFFICERS.

President. — Rev. THEODORE D. WOOLSEY, D. D., LL. D.

Honorary Secretary. — Rev. DAVID B. COE, D. D.

Secretaries for Correspondence. — Rev. WALTER M. BARROWS, Rev. JOSEPH B. CLARK.

Treasurer and Editor. — Rev. ALEXANDER H. CLAPP, D. D. Office, 34 Bible House, New York.

—

Superintendents and General Missionaries directly overseeing and forwarding the Society's work in the Western and Southwestern States and Territories:—

Rev. LEWAN P. ROSE, Indianapolis, Ind.	Rev. STEWART SHELDON,
Rev. JAMES H. HARWOOD, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.	Yankton, Dak.
Rev. LEROY WARREN, Lansing, Mich.	Rev. ADDISON BLANCHARD,
Rev. FRANKLIN B. DOE, Ripon, Wis.	Denver, Col.
Rev. MARCUS W. MONTGOMERY, Minneapolis, Minn.	Rev. DELAYAN L. LEONARD,
Rev. SYLVESTER D. STORRS, Topeka, Kan.	Salt Lake City, Utah.
Rev. CHARLES W. MERRILL, Neb.	Rev. JAMES H. WARREN, D. D.,
	San Francisco, Cal.
	Rev. GEORGE H. ATRINSON, D. D.,
	Portland, Oregon.

The Secretaries of its ten Auxiliaries are:—

Maine Missionary Society	Rev. JONATHAN E. ADAMS, Bangor.
New Hampshire Home Missionary Society	Rev. EDWARD H. GREELEY, Concord.
Vermont Domestic Missionary Society	Rev. CHARLES S. SMITH, Montpelier.
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society	Rev. JOSHUA COIT, Boston.
Rhode Island Home Missionary Society	Rev. JEREMIAH TAYLOR, D. D., Providence.
Missionary Society of Connecticut	Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Hartford.
New York Home Missionary Society	Rev. CHAS. C. CREEGAN, Syracuse.
Ohio Home Missionary Society	Rev. JOSIAH STRONG, Hudson.
Illinois Home Missionary Society	Rev. JAMES TOMPKINS, Chicago.
Iowa Home Missionary Society	Rev. TRUMAN O. DOUGLASS, Grinnell, Ia.

THE HOME MISSIONARY, a monthly magazine, published by the Society, at sixty cents a year, including postage, gives a running account of the progress of the work in all parts of the country, largely from the pens of the superintendents and missionaries personally engaged in it. The monthly issue is 25,000 copies. AN ANNUAL REPORT sums up the results of the year.

For nearly fifty-seven years the Society has been organizing churches, mainly in the West, and aiding in the support of their ministers till those churches are able to assume the whole expense. Its missionaries have from the first organized Sunday schools, provided proper teachers for them, and by watchful oversight have secured their permanence and highest usefulness.

In connection with the labor of its missionaries, 4,259 churches have been organized, and 2,156 have come to self-support. It has collected and disbursed in cash nearly \$9,371,500, and in clothing, books, and other supplies, largely the offerings of Christian women, more than \$1,356,000; in all, \$10,727,500. The additions to the churches have been 303,724. Schools, academies, and colleges in nearly every Western State are among the direct fruits of the work.

The number of missionaries employed in its fifty-sixth year (1881-82) was 1,070, 699 of them in States and Territories west of New York. They preached regularly in 2,568 stations, and at frequent intervals in many hundreds more. The number of Sunday-school and Bible-class scholars was over 104,000. The additions to the churches were 6,032; 3,291 of them on profession of faith. One hundred and six churches were organized, and thirty-six came to self-support. Last year's receipts were, in cash, \$340,778.47; in supplies, \$60,000; in all, \$400,778.47.

At least \$350,000 in cash are needed this year properly to sustain the missionaries *now in the field*. To take up only such new work as the providence and Spirit of God manifestly call upon the Society to assume *at once*, \$50,000 more are imperatively required. At nearly every meeting of the Executive Committee, chosen men are sent to new fields at the front, where they are most needed, but where their support involves heavy outlay by the Society. For securing the means essential to the carrying on of this great work the Society depends, under God, on the zealous co-operation of the pastors and members of the Congregational churches of the land.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

RECEIPTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882.

From Congregations and Individuals:—in Maine, \$433.37; New Hampshire, \$1,437.60; Vermont, \$2,334.96; Massachusetts, \$21,139.86; Rhode Island, \$7,317.12; Connecticut, \$17,336.22; New York, \$13,875.48; New Jersey, \$1,783.95; Pennsylvania, \$1,167.62; Maryland, \$464.40; District of Columbia, \$406.58; Ohio, \$6,335.54; Indiana, \$186.81; Illinois, \$686.28; Missouri, \$815.24; Michigan, \$10,288.39; Wisconsin, \$6,555.48; Iowa, \$7,007.72; Minnesota, \$3,921.11; Kansas, \$1,824.44; Nebraska, \$1,312.94; Colorado, \$461.26; California, \$4,377.30; in other States and Territories, Foreign lands, and unknown, \$4,117.37.	\$115,947 04
From Legacies:—viz., from New Hampshire, \$5,629.37; Vermont, \$3,497.12; Massachusetts, \$15,846.84; Connecticut, \$36,418.35; New York, \$16,989.54; Pennsylvania, \$300; Ohio, \$2,100; Illinois, \$739.75; Michigan, \$4,100; Wisconsin, \$718.75; Iowa, \$396.82.	86,736 54
From Collections transmitted by Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, \$43,000; by Missionary Society of Connecticut, \$3,352.16	46,352 16
From Income of Invested and Contingent Funds	3,167 36
From Subscriptions to "The Home Missionary"	1,048 84

From Auxiliaries:—Receipts applied to work in their own fields, viz., Maine, \$15,035.85; New Hampshire, \$15,083.90; Vermont, \$9,096.45; Massachusetts, \$24,242.94; Rhode Island, \$2,283; Connecticut, \$13,006.52; Illinois, \$8,687.87	\$87,526 53	
Total amount of Treasury Cash Receipts.....	\$340,778 47	
Balance from last year's account	26,951 64	
Cash resources for the year.....		\$367,730 11
Additional Receipts:—From Ladies' Societies and Individuals, money, family supplies, books, etc.	\$60,000 00	
Total Receipts of all kinds, within the year.....	\$400,778 47	

PAYMENTS DURING THE YEAR ENDING MARCH 31, 1882.

MISSIONARY AGENCIES.

1. <i>Missionary Service:</i>		
Salaries and expenses of missionaries—local, general, and superintending—in thirty-one States and Territories, viz.: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania (East and West), Maryland, Virginia, West Virginia, Florida, Kentucky, Ohio, Indiana, Missouri, Texas, Indian Territory, Arkansas, Michigan, Wisconsin, Iowa, Minnesota, Kansas, Nebraska, Dakota, Colorado, New Mexico, Wyoming, Utah, Montana, Nevada, Arizona, California, Oregon, and Washington Territory.....	\$216,826 02	
Procuring and distributing family supplies, books, gratuitous publications, etc. (not included in salary or treasury receipts, but constituting an essential part of the resources, and estimated this year at not less than \$60,000 in value).....	545 74	
Sunday-schools (amount pledged, \$2,050.42).....	1,734 27	
Expended by Auxiliaries: viz., Maine, \$15,035.85; New Hampshire, \$15,083.90; Vermont, \$9,096.45; Massachusetts, \$24,242.94; Rhode Island, \$2,283.00; Connecticut, \$13,006.52; Illinois, \$8,687.87.....	87,526 53	
		\$306,632 56

2. <i>Publications:</i>		
Paper and printing of "The Home Missionary," 23,900 copies monthly, including copies due without charge to Auxiliaries, Life Directors and Members, Missionaries, and Contributors, and of "The Sunday-School Leaflet," 33,250 copies monthly, with editorial compensation	\$7,564 99	
Distribution of—postage, express, and mailing.....	1,072 91	
Annual Report, 1,017 copies; Abstract of same, 3,800 copies—paper, printing, and distribution.....	603 02	
Annual Sermons, Drs. C. L. Goodell and W. M. Taylor, 10,000 copies—paper, printing, and distribution....	321 55	
Publication and distribution of Home Missionary documents.....	350 16	
Clerical services in this department.....	240 00	
		10,152 63

ADMINISTRATION.

Services of the Corresponding Secretaries, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer.....	\$14,083 30	
Clerical services in department of Correspondence.....	1,533 36	
the Treasury.....	1,200 00	
Travelling expenses of Secretaries.....	583 51	
		17,400 17

MISCELLANEOUS CHARGES.

Rent, heating, and care of Missionary Rooms.....	\$2,093 53
Postage, revenue stamps, and telegrams	550 22
Freight, cartage, boxes, wrapping paper, and twine.....	115 32
Stationery, maps, and books.....	189 84
Binding "Home Missionary," Reports, and Correspondence.	12 00

Copying letters, mail books, and preparing documents.....	\$227 50	
Commissions, drafts, circulars, notices, blanks	181 55	
Certificates—paper, writing and postage.....	158 80	
Legal services, collecting legacies, etc.....	812 77	
Anniversary Meetings, New York and Chicago.....	947 06	
		\$5,288 59
Discount and loss on uncurrent and mutilated money.....	\$30 33	
Refunded, paid into this Treasury by mistake of donors....	29 76	
		321 09
Total amount of payments.....		\$339,795 04
Balance to new account towards meeting appropriations already made (amounting to \$58,676.64).....		27,935 07
		\$367,730 11
Additional cash and supplies, disbursed by direction of donors.....	\$60,000 00	

INVESTED FUNDS OF THE SOCIETY.

PERMANENT INVESTMENTS.

The Permanent Investments, of which, by direction of the donors, only the income can be used, are	\$27,944 62
--	-------------

TEMPORARY INVESTMENTS.

There are temporarily invested from Bequests awaiting legal decisions and other contingencies, ante-mortem legacies, etc.....	\$25,600 00
--	-------------

AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized September 3, 1846.

President.—WM. B. WASHBURN, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.

Corresponding Secretary.—Rev. MICHAEL E. STRIEBY, D. D., 56 Reade street, New York city.

Treasurer.—H. W. HUBBARD, 56 Reade street, New York city.

District Secretaries.—Rev. CHARLES, L. WOODWORTH, 21 Congregational House, Boston; Rev. G. D. PIKE, D. D., New York city; Rev. JAMES POWELL, 112 West Washington street, Chicago.

AIM AND WORK.

To preach the gospel to the poor. It originated in a sympathy with the almost friendless slaves. Since emancipation it has devoted its main efforts to preparing the FREEDMEN for their duties as citizens and Christians in America, and as missionaries in Africa. As closely related to this, it seeks to benefit the caste-persecuted CHINESE in America, and to co-operate with the government in its humane and Christian policy toward the INDIANS.

STATISTICS.

CHURCHES: *In the South.*—In District of Columbia, 1; Virginia, 1; North Carolina, 9; South Carolina, 2; Georgia, 14; Kentucky, 7; Tennessee, 4; Alabama, 14; Kansas, 2; Arkansas, 1; Louisiana, 17; Mississippi, 5; Texas, 6. *Africa*, 3. *Among the Indians*, 2. Total, 88.

INSTITUTIONS FOUNDED, FOSTERED, OR SUSTAINED IN THE SOUTH.—*Chartered:* Hampton, Va.; Berea, Ky.; Tallageda, Ala.; Atlanta, Ga.; Nashville, Tenn.; Tongdoo, Miss.; New Orleans, La.; and Austin, Texas,—8. *Graded or Normal Schools:* at Wilmington, N. C.; Charleston, Greenwood, S. C.; Savannah, Macon, Atlanta, Ga.; Montgomery, Mobile, Athens, Selma, Ala.; Memphis, Tenn.,—11. *Other Schools*, 38. Total, 57.

TEACHERS, MISSIONARIES, AND ASSISTANTS.—Among the Freedmen, 336; among the Chinese, 31; among the Indians, 6; in Africa, 16. Total, 389. **STUDENTS.**—In Theology, 72; Law, 28; in College Course, 104; in other studies, 9,404. Total, 9,608. Scholars taught by former pupils of our schools, estimated at 150,000. **INDIANS** under the care of the Association, 13,000.

MAGAZINE.

The American Missionary is published monthly, at fifty cents a year, but will be sent gratuitously, if desired, to the Missionaries of the Association; to Life Members; to all clergymen who take up collections for the Association; to Superintendents of Sabbath schools; to college libraries; to Theological Seminaries; to Societies of

Inquiry on Missions; and to every donor who does not prefer to take it as a subscriber, and contributes in a year not less than five dollars.

WANTS.

An increase of funds to support missionaries and teachers, build chapels and school-houses, aid students in courses of education; and supplies of every kind for the multitudes of poor and needy. Cash or supplies can be sent as below:—

NEW YORK—H. W. Hubbard, Esq., Treasurer, 56 Reade street.

BOSTON—Rev. C. L. Woodworth, Dist. Sec. Room 21, Congregational House.

CHICAGO—Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec., 112 West Washington street.

FORM OF A REQUEST.

"I BEQUEATH to my executor (or executors) the sum of — dollars in trust, to pay the same in — days after my decease to the person who, when the same is payable, shall act as Treasurer of the 'American Missionary Association,' of New York city, to be applied, under the direction of the Executive Committee of the Association, to its charitable uses and purposes."

The will should be attested by three witness [in some States three are required, in other States only two], who should write against their names their places of residence [if in cities, their street and number]. The following form of attestation will answer for every State in the Union: "Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said [A B] as his last will and testament, in presence of us, who, at the request of the said A B, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have her-unto subscribed our names as witnesses." In some States it is required that the will should be made at least two months before the death of the testator.

SUMMARY OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

RECEIPTS.

From Churches, Sabbath Schools, Missionary Societies and Individuals [given in detail in report]	\$186,166 62
“ Estates and Legacies.....	78,612 47
“ Income, Sundry Funds	7,701 04
“ Tuition and Public Funds.....	24,300 22
“ Rents, Southern Property.....	704 10
	<hr/>
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1881.....	\$297,584 45
	518 80
	<hr/>
	\$298,103 25

Expenditures:

<i>The South.</i> For Church and Educational Work, Lands, Building, etc.....	\$230,733 07
<i>The Chinese.</i> For Superintendent, Teachers, Rent, etc.....	12,451 45
<i>The Indians.</i> For Missionaries and Student Aid.....	2,020 00

Foreign Missions:

Mench Missions:	
For Superintendent, Missionaries, Supplies, etc.....	9,548 70
“ John Brown Steamer, amount transferred.....	7,092 43
Jamaica Mission:	
For support of aged Missionary	250 00

Publication Account:

For American Missionary (22,000 monthly), Annual Reports (1,500), Circulars, Clerk Hire, Postage, etc.....	9,043 38
--	----------

Cost of Collecting Funds:

BOSTON OFFICE.

For Salary Rev. C. L. Woodworth, Dist. Sec.....	\$2,500 00
“ “ Rev. Lewis Grout, Agent.....	900 00
“ Travelling Expenses of Dist. Sec. and Agent.....	613 21
“ Clerk Hire, Rent, Printing, Postage, etc.....	1,628 27
	<hr/>
	5,641 48

CHICAGO OFFICE.

For Salary Rev. James Powell, Dist. Sec.....	\$2,500 00
“ Travelling Expenses	510 16
“ Clerk Hire, Postage, Stationery, etc.....	700 20
	<hr/>
	3,740 36

Middle District :		
For Salary Rev. G. D. Pike, D. D., Dist. Sec.....	\$2,500 00	
“ “ Rev. O. H. White, D. D., Special Work,	355 00	
“ Trav. Expenses, Printing, Postage, etc.....	178 70	
		\$3,033 70
<i>Cost of Administration :</i>		
For Salary Rev. M. E. Striely, D. D., Cor. Sec.	\$3,500 00	
“ Clerk Hire for Cor. Sec.	1,720 00	
“ Salary of H. W. Hubbard, Treas.....	2,500 00	
“ Clerk Hire.....	1,200 00	
“ Rent, Stationery, Printing, Furniture, Janitor, Expressage, Postage, Trav. Ex., etc.	3,336 99	
		12,256 99
<i>Miscellaneous :</i>		
For Expenses in settlement of Legacies	\$157 25	
“ “ of Annual Meeting	515 91	
For Amounts paid Annuitants, balance.....	850 86	
“ “ refunded, sent Treas. by mistake . . .	64 84	
		1,588 86
		\$297,313 42
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1882.....	789 83	
		<u>\$298,103 25</u>
<i>Endowment Funds received 1881-82 :</i>		
President's Chair, Talladega College	\$15,000 00	
Graves's Theo. Scholarships, for Talladega College.....	5,000 00	
Belden Scholarship, Bond of Oregon Short-Line Railway Co., for Talladega College	1,000 00	
Fisk University Scholarship, Note of Gen. C. B. Fisk.....	500 00	
<i>Statement of Arthington Mission Fund, for Africa :</i>		
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881	25,477 53	
Received from Oct. 1, 1881, to Sept. 30, 1882	5,172 92	
		\$30,650 45
Amount expended.....	\$9,280 53	
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881.....	21,369 92	
		30,650 45
<i>Statement of Stone Fund :</i>		
Balance in hand Sept. 30, 1881	\$72,868 03	
Income in part.....	655 47	
		73,523 50
Expended as follows :		
Fisk University, Livingstone Missionary Hall, balance	\$37,523 50	
Atlanta University, Stone Hall, in part	25,081 30	
		\$62,604 80
Balance in hand	10,918 70	
		73,523 50
RECAPITULATION.		
American Missionary Association, Current Fund	\$297,584 45	
Endowments for Talladega College.....	21,000 00	
Endowment for Fisk University	500 00	
Arthington Fund, appropriated and used during the year.....	9,280 53	
Stone Fund, “ “ “ “	62,604 80	
		\$390,969 78
The receipts of Berea College, Hampton N. and A. Institute, and State appropriation of Georgia to Atlanta University, are added below, as presenting at one view the contributions of the same constituency for the general work in which the Association is engaged :		
American Missionary Association.....	\$390,969 78	
Berea College ..	23,179 00	
Hampton N. and A. Institute (beside amount through A. M. A.).....	87,965 16	
Atlanta University	8,000 00	
		<u>\$510,113 94</u>

CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY-SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY.

Depository, Congregational House, cor. Beacon and Somerset streets, Boston.

President, SAMUEL B. CAPEN,
Secretary, Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
S. S. Secretary, Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

Business Agent, GEO. P. SMITH,
Treasurer, E. LAWRENCE BARNARD.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

Rev. MORTIMER BLAKE, D. D.
Rev. ALEX. MCKENZIE, D. D.
Rev. J. W. WELLMAN, D. D.
Rev. CHARLES B. RICE.
Rev. B. FRANK HAMILTON.
Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D.
WILLIAM H. WARDWELL.
Rev. GEORGE M. BOYNTON.
BARNA S. SNOW.
SAMUEL B. CAPEN.

Rev. ROBERT R. MEREDITH, D. D.
CHARLES A. RICHARDSON.
HENRY F. COE, Esq.
Hon. THOMAS W. BICKNELL.
C. H. HUTCHINS.
Hon. J. M. W. HALL.
J. W. RICE,
JOSHUA W. DAVIS,
Rev. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.

It aims:

First, — To provide and furnish to pastors, teachers, and Sunday schools, aids to the study of the Bible, and all needful Sunday-school literature.

Second, — To systematize and give direction to Sunday-school movements, to increase enthusiasm among the churches in this important work, and to direct their charities toward establishing Sunday schools, and providing weak ones with such equipments as shall enable them to be efficient.

Third, — To provide and prepare general religious reading, and to distribute books and tracts among the destitute.

Fourth, — To set forth the history and explain the principles and polity of Congregational churches.

BUSINESS DEPARTMENT. — The Society publishes Sunday-school lesson-helps of four different grades: for teachers, senior, intermediate, and primary scholars. It issues two periodicals weekly, and other literature of different kinds, for Sunday schools. Careful examination of Sunday-school books, as fast as they are issued by different publishers, is made by a competent committee, and reports of results are printed. Valuable books and tracts on general religious subjects, as well as on matters of special interest to Congregationalists, are issued annually. Orders for any books, by whomsoever published, are promptly filled at the lowest rates.

This department is self-sustaining, though unable, from want of capital, to meet evident and great opportunities for usefulness. It is in no sense a private enterprise. Its profits are the property of the churches, held in trust by the Board of Managers.

MISSIONARY DEPARTMENT. — This is entirely distinct from the business department. In May, 1882, the American Home Missionary Society, by vote of its Executive Committee, formally recommitted the missionary Sunday-school work to the Congregational Sunday-School and Publishing Society. This Society, during the year ending May 1, 1881, aided about 250 Sunday schools, mostly in the West and South. During the year ending May 1, 1882, it has aided 712 Sunday schools, of which over 300 were new schools, a large proportion of which would not have been organized without aid from this Society. Many of these schools are connected with churches under the care of the A. H. M. S., the A. M. A., the New West Education Commission, and other benevolent organizations.

This Society has now appointed Missionaries in Colorado, Nebraska, Missouri, Oregon, and Washington Territory.

Congregational churches are increasing in numbers *more slowly than those of any other evangelical denomination*, while their gifts for extending the gospel are the largest of any in proportion to their membership. Statistics show that in other denominations the organization and vigorous administration of Sunday-school societies have resulted in largely increased additions to the churches. We believe that no denomination in these days can expect any great future which does not strengthen and diligently use this important arm of the church.

During the last official year of the Society (May to May) the contributions received for benevolent work amounted to \$5,443.27. Since that time the ratio has nearly doubled. This amount is altogether inadequate to maintain worthily the work for Sunday schools that is imperative ly necessary. The Missionary Committee have felt compelled to incur obligations in advance, for the coming year, in the employment of men and appropriation of supplies amounting to not less than \$15,000.

In addition to all this we have received several urgent appeals to appoint Sunday-school missionaries, from State Associations, home-missionary superintendents, and representative ministers in Western and Southern States. The amount to be expended the coming year *should not be less than* \$30,000.

The opportunity to establish Sunday schools as the beginnings of churches in the new lands, and to promote Sunday-school work, is great; the need at this crisis is urgent. The future prosperity of all the benevolent work of our denomination requires it. The good results from it are assured.

All money contributed to the Society (unless otherwise specified) will be used for the work we have described. This Society is recommended by the National Council and by the State Associations as one of those which should receive the gifts of the churches.

Contributions for missionary work should be sent to E. LAWRENCE BARNARD, Treasurer. Correspondence concerning the business department should be directed to GEORGE P. SMITH; concerning the Sunday-school benevolent department, to Rev. A. E. DUNNING.

THE NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION.

Incorporated Nov. 3, 1879.

Principal office at Chicago, Illinois.

President, Rev. F. A. NOBLE, D. D., 534 West Washington street, Chicago.
Vice-President, Rev. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., 1st National Bank Building, Chicago,
Treasurer, Charles G. HAMMOND, 387 La Salle avenue, Chicago.
General Secretary, Rev. CHARLES R. BLISS, 112 W. Washington street, Chicago.
Recording Secretary, Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, D. D., W. Washington street, Chicago.

OBJECT.—The promotion of Christian civilization in Utah, and adjacent States and Territories, by the education of the children and youth under Christian teachers, and also by the use of such kindred agencies as may at any time be deemed wise.

The work now prosecuted by the Commission was commenced in June, 1878, in the incorporation of two academies,—one at Salt Lake City, in Utah, and the other at Santa Fe, in New Mexico. Pres. E. P. Tenney, of Colorado College, Rev. W. M. Barrows, then of Salt Lake, and Rev. John H. Barrows, then of Lawrence, Mass., were chiefly instrumental in establishing Salt Lake Academy; and Pres. Tenney and Rev. Charles R. Bliss were instrumental in establishing, two weeks later, Santa Fe Academy, both being accomplished in pursuance of plans laid the previous winter in Boston, by Messrs. Tenney and Bliss in the first instance, and shortly afterwards participated in by Rev. W. M. Barrows, who for some months had been revolving a similar plan regarding Salt Lake.

The academies were formed under the auspices of Colorado College, and by vote of its corporation; and the Principals, Prof. E. Benner and Prof. Wm. Strieby, were appointed professors in the College.

In 1879, by direction of Pres. Tenney, in behalf of the college, Mr. Bliss procured the incorporation of another academy, at the town of Albuquerque, New Mexico; and, in fact through the efforts of Prof. Paine, of Chicago, several gentlemen in that city started, through the agency of Messrs. Barrows and Benner, two other schools in Utah.

The Commission, having come into existence in the autumn of 1879, assumed from Pres. Tenney, in the following year, the care of the three academies already started, together with that of the other schools, taking upon itself all the responsibility of their maintenance, and discharging all obligations against them, these exceeding, at the time, \$2,000, which sum was paid by its Treasurer by personal gift.

In the summer of 1880, by general direction of the Commission, Mr. Bliss procured the incorporation of the Academy at Trinidad, Colo., and also that of the Academy at Las Vegas, while three other schools were started in Utah.

During the following year, while the number of academies remained the same, the other schools, all in Utah, were increased to eleven, the whole employing thirty teachers, and having over twelve hundred pupils, more than five hundred of whom were, or had been, Mormons.

The current year bids fair to be more prosperous than any before it; for, while the Commission has withdrawn from Santa Fe, leaving the ground to the University of New Mexico, conducted by Prof. H. O. Ladd, a large development of the work has been made in Utah, especially in Salt Lake City.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Funds on hand and collected during the year.....		\$35,028 66
Amount paid for school accommodations, rents, sites, and buildings.....	\$19,296 46	
Amount paid to teachers.....	12,002 92	
Amount for collecting agencies, travel, and office expenses.....	1,816 45	
Amount for school furniture.....	1,601 05	
		<u>34,716 88</u>
Cash on hand May 1, 1882.....		<u>\$311 78</u>

THE WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS.

[Embracing territory east of Ohio. Office, 1 Congregational House, Boston.]

President. — MRS. ALBERT BOWKER.

Corresponding Secretaries. — Miss ELLEN CARRUTH, Mrs. J. A. HASKELL.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. J. A. COPP, Chelsea, Mass.

Assistant Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. BRAINERD PRATT.

Home Secretary. — Miss ABIE B. CHILD.

Treasurer. — Miss EMMA CARRUTH. *Assistant Treasurer.* —

Auditor — J. A. FELT. (All of Boston except as above.)

FOREIGN WORK. — This Board has under its care, in the foreign field, about ninety-four missionaries and assistant missionaries, who superintend the work among women in its various departments, and seventy-three Bible-readers, who go from house to house to read and teach the Scriptures; the number of women reached by nine of these in the city of Madura, India, alone is estimated at more than twenty thousand. The Board also supports twenty-seven boarding and high schools, besides the female department of Armenia College, and five homes for higher education, containing in all over one thousand pupils; and one hundred and fifteen village and day schools, with between two and three thousand pupils.

HOME DEPARTMENT OF WORK. — In this country there are connected with the Board twenty-one branch societies, each comprising not less than twenty auxiliaries and three conference associations, including a less number of societies. In these larger organizations there are between nine hundred and one thousand auxiliaries and more than six hundred mission circles among children and young people, making a total of over fifteen hundred organizations. The receipts from Jan. 1 to Nov. 18, 1882, were \$109,883.25, including a gift of \$20,000 for the Constantinople Home.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR.

[Embracing territory from Ohio to the Rocky Mountains. Headquarters at No. 75 Madison street, Chicago.]

President. — Mrs. MOSES SMITH, Detroit, Michigan.

Secretaries. — Mrs. E. W. BLATCHFORD, Chicago; Miss MARY E. GREENE, Chicago; Mrs. G. B. WILLCOX, Chicago.

Recording Secretary. — Miss M. D. WINGATE, 75 Madison street, Chicago, Illinois.

Treasurer. — Mrs. J. B. LEAKE, Chicago.

Auditor. — Rev. G. S. F. SAVAGE, Chicago.

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC.

[Embracing territory west of the Rocky Mountains. Office, San Francisco.]

President. — Mrs. LUCY FAY.

Vice-President. — Mrs. T. R. NOBLE, Mrs. W. JAMS, Mrs. BARKER, Mrs. S. E. HENSHAW, Mrs. W. C. POND.

Home Secretaries. — Mrs. J. H. WARREN, Mrs. K. M. FOX.

Foreign Secretary. — Mrs. H. E. JEWETT.

Recording Secretary. — Mrs. S. S. SMITH.

Treasurer. — Mrs. R. E. COLE. *Auditor.* — E. P. FLINT.

OUR AUXILIARIES. — We have over twenty-five so-called auxiliaries of older ladies, and about twenty of young people. Some of them can hardly be called "auxiliaries" in the strict sense of the term, because their funds are divided among other benevolent objects. But we have nearly fifty organizations which are interested in this work, — fifty tributaries, very small though many of them are, to the treasury of our Board. Our work is especially dependent upon the faithful collecting of the mites, — "the fragments that nothing be lost."

Annual Meeting. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, Oct. 10, 1883.

THE WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Organized in Boston, Feb. 26, 1880; incorporated under the laws of the State of Massachusetts in March, 1881.

President. — Mrs. J. W. DANIELSON, Providence, R. I.

Home Secretary. — Miss NATHALIE LORD, Boston.

Cor. Secretaries — Miss M. M. TOPLIFF, Miss L. W. BLISS, Boston.

Treasurer. — Mrs. H. M. MOORE, East Somerville.

Auditor. — Mr. C. C. BURR, Auburndale.

Office, No. 20 Congregational House, Boston.

This Association is supporting, at the present time, fourteen missionaries and teachers. Six of these are in Utah, two in New Mexico, and six are among the poor white and colored populations in Tennessee, Texas, Kansas, and Washington.

They hold day schools and Sunday services, and visit among the people, relieving the wants of the destitute, and administering medicine and comfort to the sick.

This Association has ninety-two auxiliaries, which, in addition to their contributions of money, send supplies of clothing for distribution by the missionaries or for the use of the families of Western home missionaries.

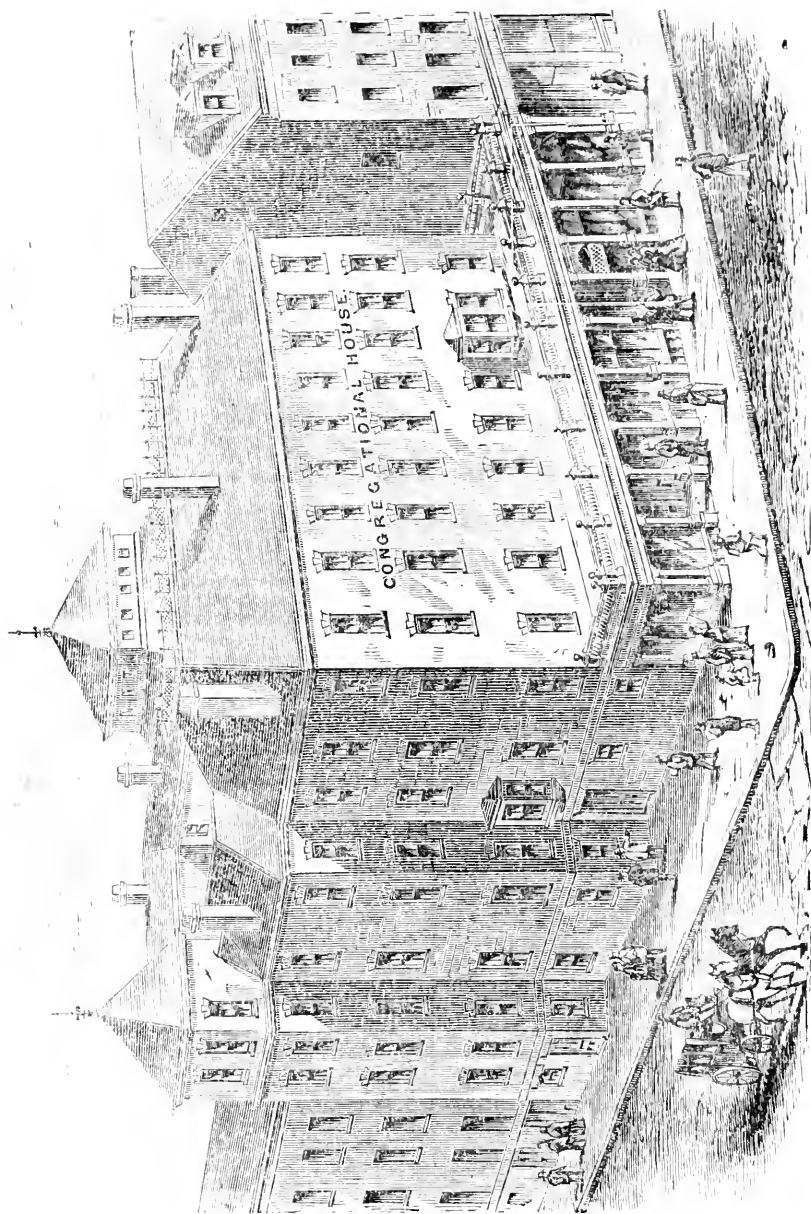
The Work at Home is published monthly, by the Board of Directors. Price twenty-five cents a year.

Annual Meeting is held the last Wednesday in October, the place to be designated by the Directors.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

The receipts of the Woman's Home Missionary Association for the year ending Oct. 15, 1882, are as follows:—

Cash received from Auxiliaries.....	\$5,867 06
“ “ “ Donations.....	2,517 07
“ “ “ Life Memberships.....	270 00
“ “ “ Annual Memberships.....	115 00
“ “ “ “Twenty-Minutes-a-Day Society”.....	5 90
“ “ “ <i>The Work at Home</i>	281 06
	<hr/>
	\$9,056 09
Cash received from Sale of Paper.....	3 30
“ “ “ Interest on Bank Deposits.....	61 14
	<hr/>
	\$9,120 53
Balance from last year's account.....	3,026 26
	<hr/>
Cash resources for the year.....	\$12,146 79
<i>Payments during the Year.</i>	
Cash paid for Salary of Missionaries.....	\$6,296 56
“ “ Sabbath-school Helps.....	70 89
“ “ Aid for the Sick.....	87 20
“ “ Michigan Sufferers.....	22 00
“ “ Aid for Students.....	286 75
“ “ Horse, Buggy, etc., for Miss Tichenor.....	174 17
“ “ Salary of Home Secretary and substitute during vacation..	646 63
“ “ Rent of Room No. 20, Congregational House.....	240 00
“ “ Stationery, Printing, Postage, and Hektograph.....	290 15
“ “ 750 Copies of <i>Home Missionary Magazine</i>	19 88
“ “ Advertising.....	32 40
“ “ Delegates to Worcester.....	1 25
“ “ Freight on barrels and boxes.....	8 15
“ “ Incidental Expenses.....	27 00
“ “ Expense of Public Meetings in Mt. Vernon Church.....	30 00
“ paid on account of <i>Work at Home</i>	191 54
Balance in hands of Treasurer.....	3,722 27
	<hr/>
Total.....	\$12,146 79



CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, COR. BEACON AND SOMERSET STREETS, BOSTON.

THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES.

ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, September 28, 1803.

FACULTY.

- Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Christian Theology.
 Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Theology and Homiletics in the Special Course.
 Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Professor Emeritus of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to the Secular Sciences.
 Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and President of the Faculty.
 Rev. WILLIAM J. TUCKER, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric, and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. JOHN P. TAYLOR, A. M., Taylor Professor (elect) of Biblical Theology. (Assigned to Biblical History and Oriental Archaeology.)
 Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, A. M., Jones Professor of Elocution.
 Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, A. M., Abbot Professor (elect) of Christian Theology.
 Rev. EDWARD Y. HINCKS, A. M., Smith Professor (elect) of Biblical Theology.
 Mr. FRANK E. WOODRUFF, A. M., Associate Professor (elect) of Sacred Literature.
 Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.

LECTURERS. — *To the Advanced Class.*

- The Right Rev. F. D. HUNTINGTON, D. D., Winkley Lecturer on the Christian Use of Property.
 Pres. E. G. ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D., on Selected Topics in Systematic Divinity.
 Rev. JOSEPH T. DURYEA, D. D., on Interpretation of the Old Testament.
 Rev. C. L. GOODELL, D. D., on Church Work at the West.
 Prof. GEORGE H. PALMER, A. M., on the Course of Development of Ethics in England.
 Rev. GEORGE HARRIS, A. M., on the Relation of the Church to some Existing Social and Political Dangers.
 Rev. ROBERT J. NEVIN, D. D. (1883-4), on the Claims on Rome.

In the Undergraduate Course.

- Pres. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, A. M., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
 Rev. A. M. FAIRBAIRN, D. D., Hyde Lecturer (1883-85) on Comparative Religion.

The annual period of study is divided into two terms. The last term of the present Seminary year will commence on Monday, March 19, and continue till the Anniversary, Thursday, June 14, to be followed by a vacation of twelve weeks. The first term of the next Seminary year will begin on Thursday, September 6. The Lectures to all the classes begin promptly; it is therefore important that all the students should be present at the beginning of the Seminary year.

A Fourth Year has been established for advanced study. All the departments are represented in the instruction of this year, special attention being given to the higher and more difficult questions — whether philosophical, critical, or more immediately practical — which are engaging the attention of Christian scholars, pastors, and teachers. One aim of the year is the promotion of productive work on the part of students. The required lectures, therefore, are fewer than in the preceding years, and special facilities are afforded for private research and study. Provision will be made for a system of scholarships and fellowships. Admission to this course is by vote of the Faculty.

The Library now numbers more than 40,000 volumes, is constantly increased, and is open every week-day for the examination and drawing of books. The accession of the library of the late Prof. Niedner, of Berlin, has proved to be of exceptional value. The Museum comprises a cabinet of minerals, objects relating to missionary life and work, a monumental slab from Nimroud, a relief model of Jerusalem, and a large and choice collection of Palestinian birds, animals, flowers, coins, inscriptions, photographs, etc. A well-furnished Gymnasium is open to the use of the students.

For information respecting Conditions of Membership, Course of Study, the Fourth Year, Expenses, and Beneficiary Aid, see Catalogue, which may be obtained by application to the President of the Faculty.

BANGOR THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BANGOR, ME.

This institution was chartered by the Legislature of Massachusetts in February, 1814, and was opened for students in October, 1816. It has been in constant service since, and has graduated several hundred pastors, missionaries, teachers, editors, and college presidents and professors.

FACULTY OF INSTRUCTION.

Ecclesiastical History. — Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, D. D.

Sacred Rhetoric. — Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, D. D.

Systematic Theology. — Rev. LEWIS F. STEARNS, D. D.

New Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. CHARLES J. H. ROPES.

Old Testament Language and Literature. — Rev. FRANCIS B. DENIO.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Bangor Seminary is open to all denominations of Christians. Candidates for admission must produce testimony of their church membership and of their collegiate education. If they have not pursued a college course, they will be examined, and must exhibit mental training and attainments sufficient, in the judgment of the Faculty, to warrant their entering upon a course of theological study. Those whose age or circumstances forbid the pursuit of the complete course of study may, at the discretion of the Faculty, be admitted to the studies of the Middle year, and continue their course with the full privileges of the Seminary.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *Junior Year,* Hebrew Grammar, Principles of Interpretation, Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; New Testament Greek; Introductory Philosophy, with text-book and lectures; Essays, and Lectures on Style and English Literature.

Middle Year, Systematic Theology; Ancient Church History; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued; Vocal Culture and Oratory.

Senior Year, Mediæval and Modern Church History; Homiletics; Pastoral Theology and Church Polity; Exegetical studies continued; New Testament Greek continued.

THE DEPARTMENT OF NEW TESTAMENT GREEK has been added to the usual course in order to supplement the department of Exegesis by grammatical and lexical study of the language of the New Testament. It has been established not only for the benefit of those who have had a classical training, but also to provide instruction for those who enter the shorter course with only a rudimentary knowledge of the Greek. The instruction is at present given by the exegetical professors.

SPECIAL LECTURES. — A course of practical addresses on pastoral subjects is given each year by pastors selected for that service.

PREACHING. — As it is believed to be conducive to the best professional training to combine practice with theory, students are encouraged during the Senior year to preach as opportunity offers, and so far as they may without interfering with their Seminary duties. They usually take a license to preach at the close of the Middle year; and during the vacation are employed as missionaries of the Maine Missionary Society. Through the remainder of their course they are frequently called upon to supply vacant churches or missionary outposts.

POST-GRADUATE SCHOLARSHIP. — A scholarship of fifteen hundred dollars has recently been established in Bowdoin College for the purpose of aiding any student who, after graduating at the Seminary, desires to take a post-graduate year at the College.

EXPENSES. — Each student is charged two dollars a year for incidental expenses. There is no other charge for tuition, room, furniture, library, or any privilege of the Seminary. The dormitory has been thoroughly repaired and refitted. The rooms are carpeted and furnished. The Washburn fund and some other funds were given expressly to aid members of the Seminary. The income of these funds will be distributed to those students whose circumstances require it, and will amount to about half the expense of board.

LIBRARY. — The Seminary has an excellent library, numbering between fifteen and sixteen thousand volumes, specially selected to meet the wants of the students. There is a permanent library fund of ten thousand dollars, with the income of which constant additions are made of the latest and most valuable literature.

The next Anniversary will occur on Wednesday, June 6, 1883.

The next Seminary year will open on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883.

For catalogues or for admission address

JOHN S. SEWALL, *Secretary.*

CHICAGO THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

- Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
 Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of New Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology.
 Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, D. D., New England Professor of Old Testament Literature and Interpretation.
 Rev. G. BUCKINGHAM WILLCOX, D. D., Stone Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
 Rev. HUGH McDONALD SCOTT, B. D., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
 Prof. A. A. GRIFFITH, Instructor in Elocution.
 Rev. THEODORE FALK, Instructor in German Department.
 Rev. S. IVES CURTISS, D. D., Librarian.

TERMS OF ADMISSION.—The Seminary is open to students of all denominations. Candidates for admission to the regular course must be of good moral character, and must have received a collegiate education, or an equivalent preparation for theological studies. Students from other theological seminaries may be admitted, and applicants to advanced standing.

TERMS AND VACATIONS.—The next term of study will begin on Wednesday, Sept. 12, 1883, and continue till the last Thursday in April, when will follow a vacation of four months, to be devoted by the students to reading on assigned topics, and to missionary or other remunerative labor.

SEMINARY GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS.—The Seminary grounds front Union Park, in the West Division of the city. The location is pleasant and healthful, removed from the busier parts of the city, and yet connected with the centre of business by several lines of city railway. The Seminary buildings—Keyes Hall and Carpenter Hall—are arranged according to approved models (each study having two bedrooms attached), and accommodate about eighty students.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The Junior year has four exercises a week in Greek, four in Hebrew, one in Theology, one in History, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Middle year has four exercises a week in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, one in Homiletics, and one in Elocution. The Senior year has three exercises a week in Homiletics, two in Theology, two in History, two in Hebrew, one in Greek, and one in Pastoral Theology, with private lessons in Elocution. The "Special Course" in the first year has Rhetoric, Logic, Moral Philosophy, and English Composition, with constant Bible exposition. It includes the entire instruction given by the Seminary, except in Hebrew and Greek. Those who wish to pursue post-graduate or advanced studies, or the study of works in German, or of the Chaldee, Syriac, or Arabic languages, are offered special assistance.

EXAMINATIONS.—In each year there are two public examinations, oral and written, of all the classes—the first during the week before the twenty-first day of December, and the second during the week before the Anniversary in April.

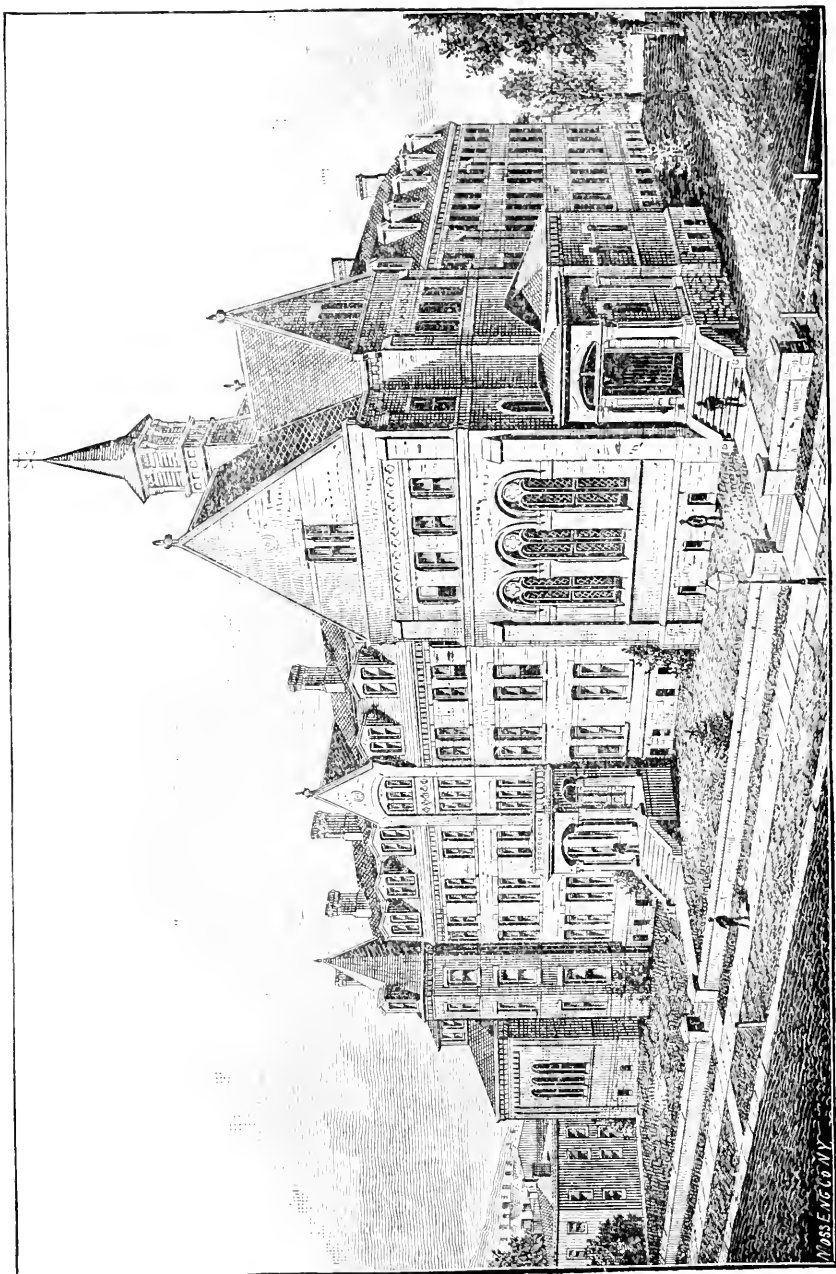
Alumni Institute and Triennial Convention will be held this year on Anniversary week, April 23-25.

LIBRARY.—The Seminary Library consists at present of about six thousand volumes, mainly works of standard value. The students also have access to the large public library of the city.

EXPENSES.—No charges are made for instruction, the rent of rooms, or for the use of the Library and Reading-room. Suites of rooms have been furnished throughout by churches or individuals, whose names they bear. The only necessary expenses of the students are for board, fuel, gas, text-books, the care of rooms, washing, and for such especial damages as the property of the Seminary may suffer at their hands. Board can be had in private families in the neighborhood of the Seminary at about three dollars a week.

PECUNIARY AID.—From the American Education Society, supplemented by the Western Education Society and the Scholarship funds of the Seminary, a total of one hundred and fifty dollars a week during term time; additional aid in clothing is furnished, when needed, by Ladies' Benevolent Societies; medical attendance without charge in case of illness; and such sums as may be received for preaching or teaching.

Application for admission or catalogues may be made to any Professor, or to Rev. G. S. F. Savage, Secy. and Treas., 112 West Washington street, Chicago, Ill.



HOSMER HALL, HARTFORD, CONN.

HARTFORD THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, HARTFORD, CT.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Professor Emeritus of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Dean of the Faculty.

Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D. D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.

Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.

Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Rev. LLEWELLYN PRATT, D. D., Professor of Practical Theology.

Rev. EDWIN C. BISSELL, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.

Rev. WALDO S. PRATT, Instructor in Music and Voice Building.

Rev. SAMUEL C. BARTLETT, D. D., LL. D., PAUL A. CHADBOURNE, LL. D., FRANKLIN CARTER, PH. D., LL. D., and Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D., Recent Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.

ERNEST C. RICHARDSON, A. B., Assistant Librarian.

By its organization the Seminary is closely allied to the churches through the Pastoral Union, which annually elects the Trustees.

The plan of instruction is so arranged as to make the study of the Bible the chief feature of the entire course. The patrons, guardians, and teachers of the Institution are persuaded that an exegetical and experimental knowledge of the Divine Word should be sought first of all by candidates for the gospel ministry. They also believe that scholarly investigation, controlled and tempered by the spirit of truth, justifies unflinching adherence to the doctrinal system set forth in the creed of the Pastoral Union, to which the professors annually give their assent, and which is in accord with the historical belief of New England Congregationalism, as embodied in accredited formulas. The effort is made to bring the several departments into such relations as shall give both scientific and vital unity to the course of instruction.

It is the aim of each Professor to strengthen, on the part of the students, the habit of personal investigation. Daily drills bring teachers and pupils into such close relations as favor mental activity and appropriate criticism, the purpose being to train as well as to teach, to illustrate correct methods while their results are presented.

TERMS OF ADMISSION. — Candidates for admission are expected to produce evidence that they are members of some Christian church, and that they have graduated at some college, or have made such literary acquisitions as, in the opinion of the Faculty, are an equivalent preparation for theological studies. They will be examined in reference to their personal piety and their motives in seeking the ministry.

Besides lectures on Congregationalism, Moot Councils are held, from time to time, for the purpose of making the student familiar with the principles and usages of our Church Polity.

Instruction is provided for all the classes in ecclesiastical music throughout each year.

EXPENSES. — No charge is made for tuition, room rent, or the use of the library. The rooms are supplied with the necessary articles of furniture.

Arrangements for board, at a common table, are made by the Trustees.

The average cost of board has been \$3.50 per week. To defray this expense several scholarships have been endowed. Further assistance will be furnished towards defraying this expense, in proportion to the necessities of each student, at the discretion of the Faculty. Fuel and lights may be estimated at from \$10 to \$15 the year for each room. In addition the American Education Society renders aid to the amount of from \$75 to \$100 annually. Students who are licensed have occasional opportunities to preach for compensation.

CALENDAR. — There is but one term of study in the year, which begins on the second Thursday of September, and closes on the second Thursday of May. Students have opportunity in the long vacation to engage in some form of Christian activity, from which they may derive religious advantages and practical knowledge, as well as pecuniary benefit.

Persons desiring to join the Seminary are invited to address Prof. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Dean of the Faculty, from whom they will receive any needed additional information.

DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY IN OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

- Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Finney Professor of Theology and Moral Philosophy.
 Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D., Professor Emeritus of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
 Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Positive Institutions.
 Rev. WILLIAM G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Old Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. G. FREDERICK WRIGHT, Professor of New Testament Language and Literature.
 Rev. ALBERT H. CURRIER, Holbrook Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
 Rev. WILLIAM B. CHAMBERLAIN, Instructor in Elocution.
 Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

The Department of Theology is open for the admission of students of every denomination. Applicants must furnish satisfactory evidence of Christian character. A full collegiate education is regarded as furnishing a normal preparation for the course in Theology. Those who are not graduates of reputable colleges are required to furnish evidence of culture in all essential points, fully equivalent to that which is given by a college course, and are admitted only upon careful examination in the ordinary collegiate branches. Upon the satisfactory completion of the regular three-years' course, the Academic Degree of Bachelor of Divinity (B. D.) is conferred.

COURSE OF STUDY. — *First Year.* — Hebrew, and Old Testament Exegesis; Harmony of the Gospels, and Theology of the New Testament; Natural Theology; Evidences of Christianity; Authority and Inspiration of the Scriptures; and Introductory Lectures on the History of the Church.

Middle Year. — Systematic Theology; Hebrew Exegesis continued, and Literature of the Old Testament; introductory lectures on Homiletics; History of the Ancient Church; lectures on the Epistles.

Senior Year. — History of the Mediæval and Modern Church; History of Doctrine; Positive Institutions; Homiletics; written and extempore Sermons; Pastoral Theology; and lectures on the various forms of Scepticism.

LIBRARY. — The Libraries of the College contain over fifteen thousand volumes.

COUNCIL HALL, the building devoted exclusively to the Department of Theology, provides fully furnished rooms for fifty students. No expense is incurred for instruction, for the use of the libraries or of public rooms; and the students in Theology enjoy, without charge, the privileges of all the other departments of the College. The price of board is from \$2.00 to \$2.50 per week, or from \$72 to \$90 for the thirty-six weeks of the Theological year. Fuel and lights will not cost more than \$15. Add the charge of \$5.00 per term for the care of the building, and the entire *necessary* expenses of the year (not including clothing, travelling expenses, and books) need not exceed \$100.

Help is granted from scholarship funds contributed by friends of the Department and by the churches of the State, and from the American Education Society. The amount ordinarily received from both these sources does not vary much from \$150.

The opportunities for students to aid in meeting their expenses are sufficiently numerous. Some are employed as teachers in the Preparatory School connected with the College, and the amount received for teaching an hour each day exceeds the cost of board. Many vacant pulpits in the vicinity are supplied by theological students, for which compensation is rendered. During the summer vacation of fifteen weeks, all members of the Department may supply vacant pulpits in Home Missionary and other fields; and such opportunities are abundant.

The year of study in this Department consists of thirty-six weeks, in three terms. The anniversary occurs Saturday, June 30, 1883. The next year begins Wednesday, Sept. 12, 1883.

PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.

Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

REGULAR STUDIES.—*First Year.* Greek; Hebrew; Sacred Geography and Antiquities; Origin, History, Authority, Inspiration, and Canon of the Bible; Interpretation of the Scriptures; Religions of the World, other than the Christian; Natural Science; Mental and Moral Science.

Second Year.—Biblical Theology; Greek; Hebrew; Exercises in the Exposition of the Scriptures; Systematic Theology; History of Doctrines; Elocution.

Third Year.—Pastoral Theology; Church History; Church Polity; Homiletics; Elocution; Connection of Natural Science with Religion. [An exercise in Hebrew and Greek Exegesis once each week during the second and third years.]

SPECIAL STUDIES.—In special cases, particular and modified courses of instruction will be given to those who cannot remain three years, or who, for other reasons, cannot take the full course of three years; and these courses of instruction will be adapted to the necessities of each person, it being understood that every one of this class will continue his studies as long as practicable.

PREPARATORY STUDIES.—Young men who have not had the advantage of a collegiate course, and who are, for good reasons, debarred from the prospect of such a course, are enabled to pursue literary and scientific studies under the direction of the Professors in the Hopkins Academy, immediately associated with the Seminary. These preparatory studies will vary with the requirements of each student.

CALENDAR.—The year consists of but one term, and begins with the first of September and ends with the middle of May. There will be a recess from the 20th of December to the 3d of January. Students should begin promptly with the term.

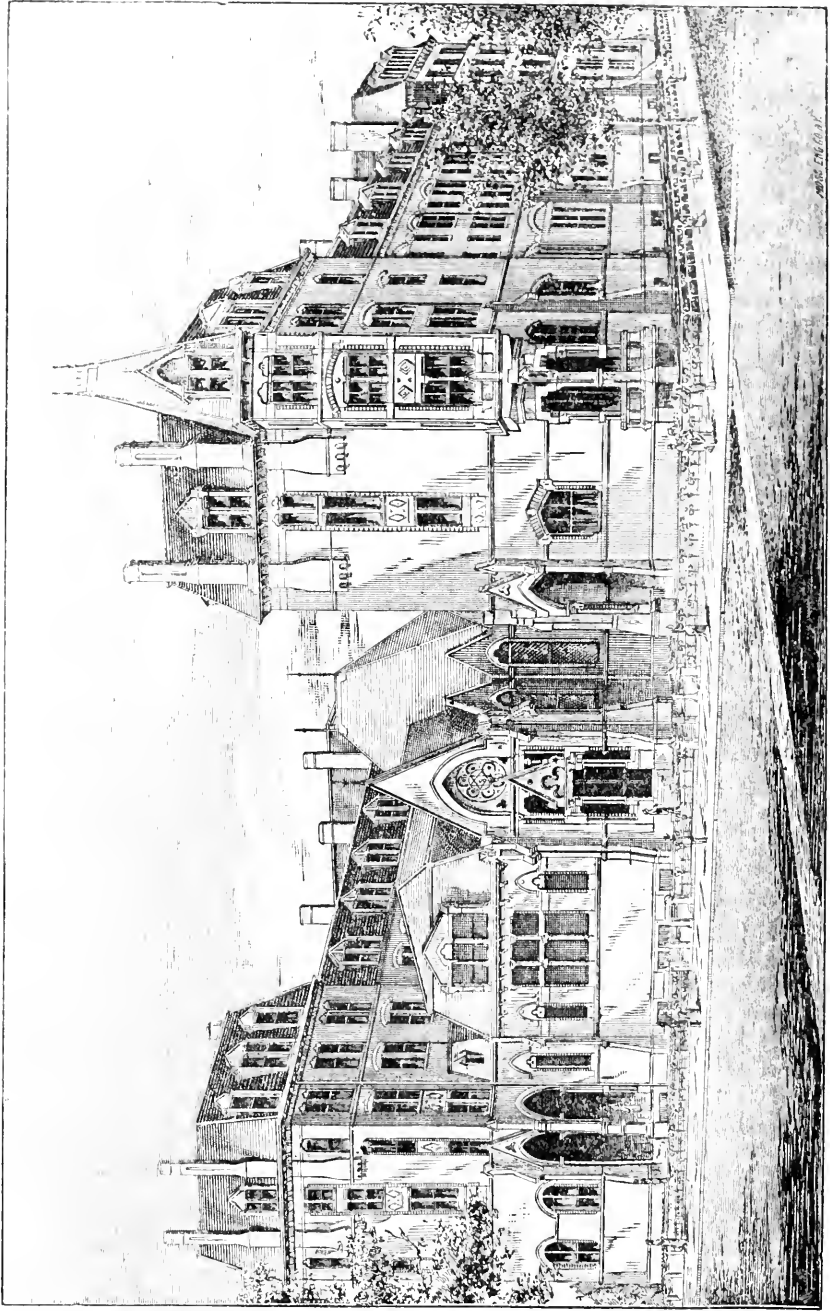
TERMS OF ADMISSION.—Credible evidence of piety, membership in some evangelical church, a collegiate education, or such other literary and scientific attainments as promise a fair degree of usefulness, will entitle all young men to the advantages of this Seminary. The benefits of the institution are accorded alike to students of all denominations of Christians.

EXPENSES.—There will be no charge for tuition, rent of rooms, or use of furniture. The Trustees will, as far as practicable, furnish text-books free to those who are in need, themselves being the judges of the necessity. Those who desire it can board on the premises at the rate of three dollars per week. Fifty cents additional will be charged for washing.

PECUNIARY AID.—The American Education Society will render aid to the pupils of this Seminary who are needy, who are college graduates, and who take the full course of three years. The amount bestowed will be, when possible, \$100 a year to each beneficiary. Three paying scholarships yield an average of about \$100 each per year to three beneficiaries.

An endeavor is continually made to provide for *all* the wants of every young man who wishes to take the full course of study, and every such person is urged to come to the Seminary, whether he has any means of his own or not. It is believed that the necessary expenses of a Theological School are less here than anywhere else in the Union.

No happier situation is known than the one occupied by this Seminary. The climate is unequalled for stimulating qualities, for mildness, and for general fineness. It is favorable to study every month in the year. It is a cure for many forms of invalidism. The scenery about the site is not inferior to that of the far-famed Bay of Naples itself. Both the beauties and the grandeurs of nature are within reach; and, to some extent, those of man, also.



WEST DIVINITY HALL. REFERENCE LIBRARY. MARQUAND CHAPEL.

EAST DIVINITY HALL.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY OF YALE COLLEGE, NEW HAVEN, CONN.

PRESIDENT, PROFESSORS, AND INSTRUCTORS.

REV. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President.
 REV. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Hebrew Literature and Biblical Theology.
 REV. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Systematic Theology.
 REV. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., LL. D., Ecclesiastical History.
 REV. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Sacred Literature and New Testament Greek.
 REV. WILLIAM M. BARBOUR, D. D., Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.
 MARK BAILEY, M. A., Vocal Culture and Elocution.

SPECIAL LECTURERS.

REV. HENRY M. STORRS, D. D., on Preaching.
 REV. JOHN HALL, D. D., on The Denominational, Apologetic, and Controversial in the Pulpit.
 REV. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D., on Topics connected with Pastoral Life.
 WILLIAM H. THOMSON, M. D., of New York, on Conditions of Success in Bible-Class Instruction.
 PROF. GEORGE T. LADD, D. D., on the Inspiration of the Scriptures.
 PROF. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., on the Preservation of Health.

RELATION TO THE UNIVERSITY. — The Divinity School is one of the Departments of Yale College. Its members receive from the Corporation, on completing their three years' course of study, the degree of B. D. They have access to the public collections of the University, such as the Library, the Peabody Museum, and the collection of paintings and statuary in the School of the Fine Arts. They are permitted to attend, free of expense, so far as will not conflict with their professional studies, the lectures and recitations in the College and the Sheffield Scientific School, and, if expecting to become foreign missionaries, those of the Medical Department.

COURSE OF STUDY. — The first year is devoted chiefly to the Exegesis of the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures; the second year to Systematic Theology, Church History and Church Polity; the third year to Sacred Rhetoric and the History of Christian Doctrine. Additional lectures on Preaching and other important subjects are delivered before all the classes by eminent ministers and scholars in this country and Europe. There are also optional classes conducted by the Professors, in New Testament Introduction, German, Syriac, and Chaldee. Once a week there is a rhetorical exercise for all the classes. Instruction in vocal culture and elocution is continued through the entire course.

GRADUATE OR FOURTH-YEAR CLASS. — Students who have completed a three-years' course of theological study, here or elsewhere, are admitted to the Graduate Class, established three years since, in which advanced studies in Theology are pursued under the direction of the Professors.

THE LIBRARIES of the University, to which the students have access, including the Reference Library of the Divinity School, contain over 130,000 volumes.

THE HOOKER FELLOWSHIP, for the encouragement of further theological study in this country or abroad, the income of which is \$700 a year for two years after graduation, is offered to the class entering in September, 1882.

EXPENSES. — There is no charge for instruction, use of libraries, or room rent. The rooms, which will accommodate 150 students, are designed in general for only one occupant. Each room has a bedroom attached, and is carpeted and furnished with all needful furniture except bedclothing. The chief expenses for the session are for board, \$2.50 to \$4.00 a week; fuel and light, \$25 to \$30; and \$10 a year for care of room and incidental expenses.

SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS AND OTHER AIDS. — Students whose circumstances require it are aided to the amount of \$100 a year, from the income of scholarship funds. Additional aid to the amount of \$75 to \$100 is afforded by the American Educational Society to its beneficiaries.

COMMENCEMENT OF THE TERM. — The present annual term of study began on Thursday, Sept. 14, 1882, and continues till the third Thursday in May (Anniversary), when the vacation of four months, in which the students have the opportunity to engage in some form of remunerative labor, will commence. The next annual term will begin on Thursday, Sept. 13, 1883.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION. — The Seminary is open on equal terms to students of all Christian denominations. Applications for admission, or for the annual Catalogue containing further information, may be made to the Secretary, Prof. GEORGE E. DAY, *New Haven, Conn.*, or to any other member of the Faculty.

STUDENTS.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	* College and Year of Graduating.	† Seminary and Class.
Aeterian, H. H., North Anson, Me.	Bates, 1874	Bangor, R. L.
Adams, Myron Winslow, Swanzey, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Aganier, Jean Cyrille, Lowell, Mass.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Aiken, Edwin Edgerton, Rutland, Vt.	Yale, ?	Yale, Mid.
Aikins, James E., Wroxceter, Pr. Ont.	Oberlin, —	Bangor, Jun.
Albert, John Henry, Western, Io.	Western, 1875	Yale, Sen.
Aldrich, Leander Jefferson, Conklingville, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Jun.
Allen, Edward P., Harpoot, Turkey.	Amherst, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Anderson, Laurin Cecil, Austin, Texas.	Fisk, 1880	Oberlin, Mid.
Andridge, Andrew A., Storm Lake, Wis.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Andrus, Jonathan Cowles, Metuchin, N. J.	Rutgers, ?	Yale, R. L.
Appleton, Fayette Gilman, Victory, Vt.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Ayer, Edward Irving, Frankfort, Mich.	Univ. Mich., 1872	Chicago, Sen.
Bacon, Benjamin Wisner, Norwich, Ct.	Yale, ?	Yale, Mid.
Bartlett, William Alfred, Hanover, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Barton, James Levi, Johnson, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Jun.
Beach, Harlan P., South Orange, N. J.	Yale, 1878	Andover, Sen.
Beatty, William Irons, Western, Io.	Western, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Benson, Thomas Clark, Merom, Ind.	Un. Christ'n, 1881	Oberlin, Jun.
Berkstresser, W. Irving, Beulah, Ill.	Ill. Norm., 1877	Oberlin, Jun.
Bissell, Arthur Dart, Ahmednagar, India.	Amherst, 1879	Yale, Grad.
Blackmer, Norborn H., Oak Park, Ill.	Williams, 1879	Chicago, Sen.
Blake, Hosa Gordon, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Boller, Benjamin Franklin, New Haven, Ct.	Hillsdale, ?	Yale, Mid.
Boomer, William Bishop, Chicago, Ill.	Yale, 1880	Chicago, Jun.
Bostwick, Elmer Delazon, Edinburg, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Bradley, Dan Freeman, Bangkok, Siam.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Jun.
Brereton, James Edwin, Clement, Ill.	Ill. Ind. Un., —	Chicago, Mid.
Bruce, Charles Russell, Belchertown, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Chicago, Jun.
Burk, Arthur William, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Jun.
Burt, Enoch Hale, Sunderland, Mass.	Amherst, ?	Yale, Jun.
Bushnell, John Edward, Old Saybrook, Ct.	Yale, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Butler, Elmer Wells, Griggsville, Ill.	Illinois, 1880	Chicago, Sen.
Campbell, Clement Claude, Pine River, Mich.	Ripon, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Capron, George C., Hyde Park, Mass.	Univ. Wis'n, —	Andover, Adv.
Carr, Edwin Stutely, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Carrier, Augustus Stiles, Indianapolis, Ind.	Yale, 1879	Hartford, Mid.
Carter, Charles F., Chicopee Falls, Mass.	Yale, 1878	Andover, Adv.
Chase, Edward Abbot, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Churchill, Milton Erastus, Galesburg, Ill.	Knox, 1877	Yale, Sen.
Clapp, Dwight Howard, Kirtland, O.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Mid.
Clark, Edward Huntington, West Salem, Wis.	Williams, 1878	Chicago, Jun.
Clark, Victor Fremont, York, Neb.	Tabor, —	Chicago, Sen.
Clark, William George, Chicago, Ill.	Northwestern Univ. Ill., —	Chicago, Sen.
Coburn, William Irving, Lancaster, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Coolidge, Charles E., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, —	Andover, Adv.
Colton, Alfred Ely, Hudson, Mich.	Oberlin, 1881	Yale, Mid.

* A dash in the column of colleges implies that the student has never been connected with any college; the name of a college followed by a dash in place of year, implies that the student was connected with that college, but did not complete the course. An interrogation point in the place of year of graduation implies that the person is a graduate, but we do not know the year; this is found only in the Yale Seminary list, the only one which does not give this information. A more precise list of the colleges and universities is on pages 70 and 71.

† "Sen." means Senior. "Mid." Middle. "Jun." Junior. "Sp." means Special Course; and when followed by "S.," "M.," or "J.," means Special Course Senior, and the like. "R. L." means Resident Licentiate, "R. S." means Resident Student, "Grad." means Graduate Class, "Adv." means Advanced Class. "H. F.," Yale, means "Horker Fellowship." At Andover, the persons marked "Mid." or "Jun." are of that standing, but are this year attending Senior lectures.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.	
Craig, James Alex., Fitzroy Harbor, Pr. Out.	McGill Uni., 1880	Yale,	Sen.
Cressey, George Crosswell, Bath, Me.	Bowdoin, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Cromer, Jeremiah Clinton, Middletown, Ind.	New Jersey, ?	Yale,	Jun.
Culliton, James E., Salem, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Andover,	Jun.
Culver, Franklin J., Green Valley, Cal.	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Curtis, Charles Newman, Springfield, Mo.	Drury, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Delzell, Samuel Whitney, Henderson, Mo.	Drury, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Denny, William, Aurora, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago,	Mid.
Detring, H. A., Seattle, W. T.	—	Pacific,	Jun.
Dickey, Myron Parsons, Perry, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1874	Yale,	Sen.
Dickinson, Chas. Henry, Northampton, Mass.	Amherst, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Dickinson, Geo. Richardson, Springfield, Mass.	Amherst, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Dimon, Jacob V., Creston, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Doane, John, Charlestown, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Oberlin,	Mid.
Dreher, William Counts, Columbia, S. C.	Roanoke, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Drisko, Raymond C., Jonesboro', Me.	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Dumble, Joseph Richard, New Haven.	New York, 1865	Yale,	R. L.
Duncan, George Martin, Paterson, N. J.	N. Y. Univ., ?	Yale,	Mid.
Dunnels, Fred. A., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1881	Andover,	Mid.
Dutton, George Albinus, Norwich, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Eisman, Adelbert Lyon, Arcade, N. Y.	Cornell, —	Oberlin,	Jun.
Edmunds, John Sumner, Avon, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin,	Sen.
Edwards, Darius Lyman, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin,	Jun.
Edwards, Nicholas Tillinghast, Princeton, Ill.	Knox, 1878	Yale,	Sen.
Edwards, Stephen, Jefferson, Ill.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Jun.
Ederdice, Hugh Latimer, Laurel, Del.	West. Mds. ?	Yale,	Jun.
Emerson, Frederick Claudon, Union, Me.	Bates, 1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
English, William Fry, Newbury, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Evans, John Lewis, Taylorville, Pa.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Eveland, Samuel, Jacksonville, Ill.	Illinois, 1881	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Fay, Milton C., Naperville, Ill.	No. Western, 1882	Oberlin,	Jun.
Fay, William Walcott, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Bangor,	Sen.
Fellows, Charles Baxter, Castle Rock, Minn.	—	Chicago, Sp.	Mid.
Ferris, Walter Lorenzo, Oneida, Ill.	Wheaton, 1879	Chicago, Sp.	Sen.
Fisher, Herman Parker, Westboro', Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Fisk, Franklin Luther, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, 1876	Chicago,	Sen.
Fisk, John Proctor, jr., Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, 1880	Chicago,	Jun.
Fiske, Elisha Smith, Shelburne, Mass.	Williams, —	Yale,	Sen.
Fitch, Frank S., <i>Rev.</i> , Cincinnati, O.	Oberlin, 1870	Andover,	R. L.
Foster, Henry Richard, Winchendon, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Foster, Jesse Downey, Grand Ridge, Ill.	Waynesburg, 1874	Oberlin,	Mid.
Foster, Solomon G., Witon, Me.	—	Bangor,	Mid.
Fowler, Orin LaRue, Livonia, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin,	Jun.
Freeman, George Rudolph, Gettysburg, Pa.	Penn. ?	Yale,	Jun.
French, David Edgar, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin,	Mid.
Frost, George B., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover,	Adv.
Fullerton, George Stewart, Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn. 1879	Yale,	Sen.
Furman, William Franklin, Albany, N. Y.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Gillette, Arthur Lincoln, Westfield, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Sen.
Goodrich, Charles Lyman, Lovell, Me.	Amherst, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Greene, Elijah Warner, New Lebanon, N. Y.	Union, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Greene, Frederick William, Brattleboro', Vt.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Gullon, Alfred, Philadelphia, Pa.	New Jersey, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Halberstren, Henry C., Reedsburg, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1882	Chicago,	Jun.
Hall, Arthur Pinknev, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, ?	Yale,	Mid.
Hall, George A., Chicago, Ill.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford,	Jun.
Harp, Cyrus Daniel, Benevola, Md.	Lebanon Val. ?	Yale,	Jun.
Harrison, Nathan Harding, Brookline, Mass.	Harvard, 1877	Bangor,	Mid.
Harrison, Henry Samuel, Chicago, Ill.	—	Chicago,	Sen.
Hatch, George Baptiste, Chelsea, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Hartford,	Jun.
Hawes, Charles Taylor, Litchfield, Me.	Bowdoin, 1876	Andover,	Adv.
Hawes, James Byron, Bangor, Me.	—	Bangor,	Jun.
Hawks, Winthrop Butler, Marietta, O.	Marietta, 1878	Yale,	Grad.
Headley, Phineas Camp, jr., Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford,	Mid.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Heald, Josiah H., Lovell, Me.	Bates, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Hedding, Melvin Elijah, Port Henry, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Jun.
Henderson, Geo. Wash'n, No. Craftsbury, Vt.	Univ. Vt. 1877	Yale, Sen.
Herrick, Robert Parkinson, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Hiatt, Charles W., Tonica, Ill.	Wheaton, 1882	Oberlin, Jun.
Hill, Edward Munson, Beloit, Wis.	Beloit, 1876	Yale, Grad.
Hitchcock, Alvarus Nelson, Montfort, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Chicago, Jun.
Hobbs, John Howard, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Holbrook, Charles W., Rockland, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Holden, Edwin Knight, Otisfield, Me.	Univ. Wis. ?	Yale, Jun.
Holden, Frederick Augustus, Fitchburg, Mass.	Amherst, 1878	Hartford, Sen.
Holman, Edwin Charles, New Ipswich, N. H.	Dartmouth, —	Yale, Sen.
Hood, Edmund Lyman, Minneapolis, Minn.	Univ. Minn. —	Yale, Jun.
Hooper, John F., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover, Sen.
Horton, Jacob, Bethel, Me.	Williams, 1874	Bangor, Jun.
Houghton, Edward L., Tabor, Io.	Harvard, 1879	Andover, Sen.
Howard, George Nelson, Bangor, Me.	Bates, —	Bangor, Sen.
Howells, Anthony, Dowlais, South Wales.	Bala, —	Yale, Sen.
Hubbard, George Henry, Sherbrooke, Pr. Qu.	Dartmouth, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Hubbard, George Henry, Woodmont, Ct.	Yale, ?	Yale, Mid.
Huestis, Charles A., Carthage, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Hunt, Henry William, Columbus, Mich.	Olivet, ?	Yale, Mid.
Hunter, George Francis, Payson, Ill.	Knox, 1881	Chicago, Mid.
Hunter, Pleasant, jr., Wiseburg, Md.	Boston, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Hyde, William D., Southbridge, Mass.	Harvard, 1879	Andover, Adv.
Jeffries, Wm. Edward, Fredericksburg, Va.	—	Yale, Sen.
Jones, John David, Gwernogle, South Wales.	Carmarthen, —	Yale, Jun.
Jones, Morgan Pelagius, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	Oberlin, Sen.
Jones, William, Racine, Wis.	Cook Co. Norm '76	Oberlin, Sen.
Jones, William, Cerdynog, Wilkesbarre, Pa.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Jordan, William Wells, Fairfield, Io.	Marietta, 1879	Yale, Grad.
Joseph, William, Landyssl, South Wales.	Carmarthen, —	Yale, Jun.
June, Franklin Spencer, Brandon, Vt.	Middlebury, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Kelley, Arthur W., Newton, Mass.	Amherst, 1879	Andover, Adv.
Kelley, Newton Bracken, Alliance, O.	Mt. Union, ?	Yale, Mid.
Kelsey, William Sylvester, Hartford, Ct.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Kloss, Charles Luther, Highland, Kan.	High'd Un. 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Krikoryan, Hohames, Aintab, Turkey.	—	Yale, Sen.
Kyle, Robert John, Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Lamb, Francis P. S., Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	McGill, —	Andover, Sen.
Lane, Charles Stoddard, Braintree, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Lange, John Guthsil, Girard, Io.	Doane, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Lawrence, John Bouton, South Norwalk, Ct.	Dartmouth, ?	Yale, Jun.
Lee, George, Hewitt, Yaphank, N. Y.	Williams, 1879	Hartford, Mid.
Lewis, Daniel Miles, Pomeroy, O.	Marietta, 1878	Yale, Sen.
Lindsay, Robert Scott, Montrose, Scotland.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Lorenz, Edmund Simon, Westerville, O.	Otterbein, ?	Yale, Sen.
Lucas, Oramel William, Canon City, Col.	Oberlin, 1880	Oberlin, Sen.
Lydgate, John Mortimer, Lampahoeboe, H. I.	Toronto, ?	Yale, Jun.
Macdonald, John H., Hopewell, N. S.	Dalhousie, —	Andover, Jun.
Mack, Charles Augustus, Gilead, Ct.	Oberlin, —	Hartford, Mid.
MacLean, Donald Alexander, South Finch, Can.	Queen's, —	Yale, M. d.
Maey, Herbert, Worcester, Mass.	—	Hartford, Sen.
Magnus, Daniel, Red Wing, Minn.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Mansfield, Frank Albert, Camden, Me.	Maine State, 1880	Bangor, Jun.
Marsh, Charles A., Chicago, Ill.	Oberlin, 1877	Andover, Adv.
Marshall, Levi, Carrollton, O.	Wooster, ?	Yale, Sen.
Martin, Samuel Alexander, Grinnell, Io.	Iowa, 1881	Chicago, Mid.
Massey, C. P., jr., Sacramento, Cal.	—	Pacific, Jun.
Matthews, Henry Winfield, Chelsea, Mass.	Amherst, ?	Yale, Jun.
McCollum, James Leslie, Foster, Ky.	Berea, 1879	Yale, Sen.
McFarland, Everett O., New Wilmington, Pa.	Westminster, ?	Yale, Jun.
McHose, Thomas William, Cherokeo, Io.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
McIntire, Hector Alex., Cresswell, Pr. Ont.	McGill, ?	Yale, Jun.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
McIntire, Oscar Garland, Manchester, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Yale, Sen.
McIntosh, David Cameron, Floss, Pr. Ont.	McGill, —	Oberlin, Jun.
McKnight, Henry Chapman, Ellington, Ct.	Yale, ?	Yale, Jun.
Mead, Willis Waldo, Hartford, Ct.	Williams, 1880	Hartford, Mid.
Medlar, William Henry, Dreher'sville, Pa.	Muhlenburg, ?	Yale, Jun.
Merrill, William C., Sacramento, Cal.	Amherst, 1874	Pacific, Mid.
Mills, Charles Smith, Andover, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Mimis, Thomas Wesley, Brooklyn, N. Y.	—	Andover, Adv.
Mitchell, George W., Plattsmouth, Neb.	Doane, 1877	Andover, Sen.
Mitchell, John Cyrus, Evansville, Wis.	Hillsdale, —	Yale, Mid.
Mix, William W., Elrich, Mo.	Albion, —	Oberlin, Sen.
Mohr, Ursinus Olevianus, Quakertown, Pa.	Fra. & Mar. ?	Yale, Mid.
Montgomery, John, St. Ann's, N. S.	—	Hartford, Mid.
Moore, Geo. Washington, Nashville, Tenn.	Fisk, 1881	Oberlin, Sen.
Morgan, David William, Montfort, Wis.	Marietta, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Morrow, Horace E., Gloucester, Mass.	Wesleyan, 1880	Andover, Jun.
Morse, Charles Herbert, Lower Waterford, Vt.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Mutch, William James, Elroy, Wis.	Univ. Wis. ?	Yale, Jun.
Nash, Charles Sumner, Amherst, Mass.	Amherst, 1877	Hartford, Sen.
Nichols, John Richard, Reading, N. Y.	Oberlin, 1879	Oberlin, Sen.
Norton, Edwin Clarence, Northfield, Minn.	Amherst, ?	Yale, Mid.
Nott, Jarvis Lee, No. Springfield, Mo.	Drury, ?	Yale, Jun.
Noves, Edward McArthur, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, 1879	Yale, Grad.
Odlin, James Edwin, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1881	Hartford, Mid.
Ousley, Benjamin Forsyth, Bolivar, Miss.	Fisk, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Paddock, George Evan, Nankin, Mich.	Ohvet, ?	Yale, Jun.
Palmer, Orange Stephen, Rising City, Neb.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Pangburn, Lycurgus Elmer, Siam, Io.	Tabor, 1876	Yale, Sen.
Parmelee, William J., Andover, Mass.	West Res. 1880	Andover, Sen.
Partridge, Sidney Catlin, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Yale, 1880	Yale, Mid.
Partrick, George Thomas White, Lyons, Io.	Univ. Iowa, ?	Yale, Jun.
Payne, Charles Albert, Otho, Io.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Pearse, Franklin Finch, Hutchinson, Kan.	Kan. Nor. Un 1880	Chicago, Sp. Sen.
Peck, John Fisher, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1875	Oberlin, Mid.
Penniman, Henry M., Andover, Mass.	Brown, —	Andover, Adv.
Perry, Alfred Tyler, North Adams, Mass.	Williams, 1880	Hartford, Jun.
Pettengill, Arthur Gooding, Brewer, Me.	Bowdoin, ?	Yale, Jun.
Phelps, Dryden William, Hartford, Ct.	Brown, 1877	Hartford, Mid.
Phillips, Milton Sargent, Tusculum, Mo.	Drury, 1880	Yale, Sen.
Pierce, George Howard, Portland, Me.	Bowdoin, ?	Yale, Jun.
Pike, Clarence, Brentwood, N. H.	Dartmouth, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Plass, Norman, Hudson, N. Y.	Williams, ?	Yale, Jun.
Platt, Lester Beach, Baltimore, Md.	—	Yale, Grad.
Pohl, Frederick Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y.	Oberlin, —	Yale, Sen.
Pollard, Samuel Worcester, Grand Rapids, Mich.	Olivet, 1882	Chicago, Jun.
Poor, William George, Andover, Mass.	Dartmouth, ?	Yale, Jun.
Porter, Edward C., Somerville, Mass.	Harvard, 1881	Andover, Mid.
Powell, Gregory John, Guelph, Pr. Ont.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Sen.
Powelson, Alfred Playfair, Plainfield, O.	Adrian, 1875	Yale, Grad.
Preston, Charles Warren, Newton, Io.	Io. State Univ. ?	Yale, Jun.
Price, Francis Marion, Cottonwood Falls, Kan.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Sen.
Price, Thomas Morgan, Lansford, Pa.	—	Hartford, Sen.
Price, Wesley F., Andover, Mass.	Harvard, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Pyke, James T., Providence, R. I.	Brown, 1880	Andover, Sen.
Roid, George Bartley, Monaghan, Ireland.	Oberlin, 1882	Oberlin, Jun.
Richardson, Ernest Cushing, Woburn, Mass.	Amherst, 1880	Hartford, Sen.
Richardson, Henry Lewis, Berlin, Wis.	Univ. Wis. 1880	Yale, Sen.
Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, Mass.	—	Andover, Adv.
Robinson, Laforest, Palmyra, Me.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Rood, Francis Dwight, Godfrey, Ill.	Shurtleff, ?	Yale, Jun.
Roper, Charles F., London, N. H.	—	Andover, Jun.
Rouse, Frederick Thomas, West Winsted, Ct.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Sanders, Franklin Pierce, Troy, O.	—	Oberlin, Sen.
Sawyer, Stowe, —, Wis.	Univ. Wis. —	Chicago, Sen.

NAMES AND RESIDENCES.	College and Year of Graduating.	Seminary and Class.
Schermerhorn, Herman Mourus, Schenectady, N. Y.	Union, —	Yale, Sen.
Scott, Charles Henry, Waterbury, Ct.	Hobart, —	Oberlin, Mid.
Scudder, Lewis Roscoe, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Scudder, William Waterbury, Glastonbury, Ct.	New Jersey, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Shaw, George W., Andover, Mass.	Brown, 1865	Andover, R. S.
Shaw, John T., Little Compton, R. I.	Brown, 1876	Andover, Adv.
Show, Arley Barthlow, Aurora, Neb.	Doane, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Shull, Gilbert Leroy, Manchester, Io.	Iowa, 1880	Chicago, Sen.
Simonds, William Day, Roxbury, Vt.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Sisk, Reuben H., Redwood, Cal.	—	Pacific, Sen.
Skinner, Charles Loring, Bucksport, Me.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Small, Charles Heibert, New York city.	—	Yale, Jun.
Smiley, James Dixon, Montreal, Pr. Quebec.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Smith, Cyrus Levi, Oregon, Wis.	Hillsdale, ?	Yale, Jun.
Sne-a-h, Elias Hershey, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley, ?	Yale, Msl.
Sneath, Isaiah Witmer, Columbia, Pa.	Lebanon Valley, ?	Yale, Mid.
Snyder, Henry Spekes, Philadelphia, Pa.	Yale, ?	Yale, Jun.
Spaulling, Wayland, New Haven, Ct.	Yale, ?	Yale, Mid.
Stamford, Arthur Willis, Lowe I, Mass.	Amherst, ?	Yale, Jun.
Stanley, Hiram M., Lake Forest, Ill.	Lake Forest, 1881	Andover, Mid.
Stearns, William Fester, Boston, Mass.	Amherst, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Stebbins, Herbert W., Montpelier, Vt.	Dartmouth, 1878	Andover, Adv.
Steele, Edward S., Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, 1872	Andover, Adv.
Stemen, John Andrew, Bremen, O.	Ohio Wesl. Univ. ?	Yale, Jun.
Stevens, Frederick Lorenzo, Winona, Minn.	Olivet, ?	Yale, Jun.
Strckler, Robert Mann, Philippi, W. Va.	Univ. Va. —	Yale, Sen.
Strong, David Humphrey, Coleraine, Mass.	Williams, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Strong, Sidney Dix, Seville, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Strong, William Ellsworth, Auburndale, Mass.	Dartmouth, 1882	Hartford, Jun.
Strout, Joseph Woodbury, Bucksport, Me.	—	Bangor, Jun.
Sullivan, Andrew, Oberlin, O.	Oberlin, —	Oberlin, Jun.
Symmonds, Edward William, London, Eng.	E. London, En. —	Chicago, Jun.
Taylor, Albert Wilbur, Toronto, Pr. Ont.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Taylor, Charles Barnabas, Linwood, Neb.	—	Chicago, Sp. Jun.
Thayer, Edward Ernest, Freedom, O.	Oberlin, 1878	Oberlin, Sen.
Thing, Milo Jewett P., Concord, Minn.	Carlton, 1878	Chicago, Mid.
Thomas, John Arma, Treorky, So. Wales.	—	Bangor, Sen.
Thomas, Lewis J., Bangor, Me.	—	Yale, Grad.
Thomas, Thomas Pierce, Pittsburg, Pa.	Marietta, ?	Yale, Jun.
Thomson, Archibald Eugene, Medina, O.	Oberlin, 1881	Oberlin, Mid.
Tippett, T. E., Petaluma, Cal.	—	Pacific, Sp.
Todd, Henry Albert, Monmouth, Ill.	Monmouth, ?	Yale, Sen.
Towne, Salem Darius, Bennington, Vt.	—	Bangor, Mid.
Triffitt, James Merton, Edinburg, O.	B oldwin Univ. —	Oberlin, Sen.
Trimble, George Washington, Greenwood, Mo.	Beloit, ?	Yale, Grad.
Tuckerman, Frederick Wells, Edgartown, Mass.	Colorado, ?	Yale, Jun.
Tuttle, John Ellery, Perry, Me.	Amherst, 1879	Yale, Grad.
Vittum, Edmund March, Sandwich, N. H.	Dartmouth, ?	Yale, Mid.
Voorhees, J. Spencer, Rocky Hill, N. J.	Princeton, 1881	Andover, Mid.
Wadsworth, Charles, jr., Philadelphia, Pa.	Univ. Penn. ?	Yale, Mid.
Warner, Charles Campbell, Freeport, Ill.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Mid.
Wathen, Charles B., Houlton,	—	Bangor, Sen.
Weage, Edward Densmore, Bowersburg, Ill.	Iowa, —	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Weedlin, William O., Providence, R. I.	Amherst, 1877	Andover, Adv.
Whalley, John Thomas, Forest Grove, Or.	Pacific, ?	Yale, Jun.
Whetzel, Charles M., M.D., Michigan City, Ind.	—	Chicago, Sp. Mid.
Whitby, Henry, Dowlais, So. Wales.	Brecon, —	Yale, Sen.
Whitlaw, James D., Altoa, Wis.	Beloit, 1881	Chicago, Jun.
Wight, Charles Albert, No. Hatfield, Mass.	Yale, ?	Yale, Jun.
Wilcox, Charles Henry, Leipsic, Ger.	Yale, ?	Yale, H. F.
Williams, David Thomas, Youngstown, O.	West. Res. 1880	Oberlin, Sen.
Woodward, Francis, Coloma, Ind.	Ind Univ. ?	Yale, Mid.
Yundt, Thomas Marcks, Allentown, Pa.	Muhlenburg, ?	Yale, Jun.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, AND STUDENTS, 1882-83, AND TOTALS FOR PRECEDING YEARS.

SEMINARY.	Professors.	Instructors or Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	Graduate Class.	STUDENTS.				
					Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special.	Total.
Andover	8	8	*2	15	12	†4	†4	0	20
Bangor.....	5	0	1	-	8	7	7	0	22
Chicago.....	6	2	-	-	9	6	14	14	43
Hartford.....	6	5	-	-	14	12	20	0	46
Obelin.....	6	2	-	-	13	15	14	0	42
Pacific.....	2	0	-	-	1	1	3	1	6
Yale.....	6	7	3	10	27	28	38	0	93
Totals, 1882-83	39	24	3	25	84	73	100	15	272
" 1881-82	3	27	13	21	94	86	79	16	275
" 1880-81	36	19	11	6	89	90	98	7	279
" 1879-80	36	15	17	-	96	96	90	16	298
" 1878-79	39	13	8	-	82	101	96	31	310
" 1877-78	35	19	13	-	83	99	109	36	327
" 1876-77	35	22	8	-	87	93	103	29	312
" 1875-76	36	22	9	-	70	98	99	36	303
" 1874-75	37	22	13	-	102	86	93	35	316
" 1873-74	35	16	12	-	83	105	103	36	327
" 1872-73	35	11	13	-	93	88	116	32	329
" 1871-72	34	12	16	-	74	89	92	23	278
" 1870-71	32	11	18	-	72	73	98	29	272
" 1869-70	31	9	7	-	74	72	81	13	240
" 1868-69	31	11	16	-	87	68	65	18	238
" 1867-68	26	11	9	-	97	92	65	4	258
" 1866-67	25	10	16	-	51	98	85	8	242
" 1865-66	22	10	19	-	53	58	84	10	205
" 1864-65	24	9	19	-	66	53	43	-	162
" 1863-64	24	9	10	-	80	53	58	2	193
" 1862-63	23	11	16	-	90	103	58	1	252
" 1861-62	25	9	18	-	96	95	81	3	275
" 1860-61	24	7	14	-	93	100	94	11	298
" 1859-60	24	10	24	-	68	90	94	9	261
" 1858-59	24	10	15	-	67	75	99	9	250

* One of these is "resident student."

† Andover did not organize middle or junior classes this year; the students mentioned would be entitled to the class standing specified, but are attending senior lectures.

COLLEGE EDUCATION OF THE UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS
(concluded).

COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
	Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
Northwestern University, Illinois			(1)					(1)
Oberlin College, Ohio		(2)		(1)	(3) 20		(2) 1	(8) 21
Ohio Western University							1	1
Olivet College, Michigan			1				3	4
Otterbein University, Ohio							1	1
Pacific University, Oregon							1	1
Pennsylvania College							1	1
Pennsylvania, University of							3	3
Queen's University							(1)	(1)
Ripon College, Wisconsin			1					1
Roanoke College, Virginia							1	1
Shurtleff College, Illinois							1	1
Tabor College, Iowa			(1)				1	(1) 1
Toronto University, Canada							1	1
Union Christian College, Indiana					1			1
Union College, New York				1			(1)	(1) 1
Vermont, University of							1	1
Virginia, University of							(1)	(1)
Waynesburg College, Pennsylvania						1		1
Wesleyan University, Connecticut	1							1
Western College, Iowa							2	2
Western Maryland College							1	1
Westminster College, Pennsylvania							1	1
Western Reserve College, Ohio	1				1			2
Wheaton College, Illinois			1		1			2
Williams College, Massachusetts	1	1	2	4			1	(1) 9
Wisconsin, University of			(1) 2				2	(1) 4
Wooster University, Ohio							1	1
Yale College, Connecticut	1		1	1			9	12
Total number of graduates	16	3	26	42	32	1	78	198
Incomplete college course	2	3	6	1	7	0	12	31
Never connected with any college ..	2	15	11	3	3	5	3	42
Total	20	21	43	46	42	6	93	271

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

THE following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1882 by the statistical secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the secretary of the National Council, under vote of the publishing committee appointed by the Council.

The secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of Councils subsequent to the date of annual reports.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Table for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858-1883
6. Remarks upon the Statistics and Minor Explanations.
7. The National, State, and local Organizations of the Churches, with Officers, and dates of sessions in 1883.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiate.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.
2. To make each State list to conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.
3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are specifically mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.
4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition* by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to secretaries and some Home Mission superintendents who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.
5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS of the statistical tables will be found on page 221.

ALABAMA. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT.	SAB. FA.	SAB. FA. SCHL.	FEN. CON.	
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.					To.
Alabama Furnace,		1874	J. Barbour Grant,	'81	'81	17	25	42	1	4	0	4	0	0	3	3	1	0	60	\$3,25
Anniston, 1st,		1875	Henry W. Conley,	'81	'81	51	53	104	0	8	2	10	0	2	6	8	5	0	40	12,50
Athens,		1874	Alfred Jones,	'78	'77	22	34	56	11	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	60	1,00
Childersburg, 1st,		1874	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	12	8	20	1	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Florence,																				
Kingston,		1877	Peter J. McEntosh,	'78	'81	9	16	25	0	5	0	5	2	0	0	2	5	0	45	0
Lawson,		1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'62	'81	37	45	82	9	12	2	14	0	1	0	1	6	0	101	43,70
Marion,		1876	Otis D. Crawford,	'72	'79	19	24	43	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	10,00
Mobile, 1st,		1872	Osmar W. Fay,	'67	'79	27	51	78	13	7	6	13	1	3	3	7	3	4	191	1,60
Montgomery,		1875				3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sand Mountain,		1872	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'78	39	59	98	37	6	4	10	0	4	1	5	5	5	120	33 65
Selma, 1st,		1878	[J. L. Sims, Lic.]	'81	'81	28	32	60	4	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	4	100	10,00
Shelby Iron Works,																				
Talladega,		1868	George W. Andrews,	'67	'78	124	90	214	40	26	8	34	1	3	4	8	20	0	200	46,50

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none, *Dropped*, — none. *Kymuliga* now appears as Kingston; and Talladega Cove as Cove.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 0 with pastors; 10 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 15.
 MINISTERS: 0 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 12.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 385 males; 437 females. Total, 822 (including 119 absent). Loss, 48.
 ADDITIONS: 79 by profession; 26 by letter. Total, 105.
 REMOVALS: 4 by death; 14 by discipline. Total, 36.

BAPTISTS: 50 adult; 15 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,112. Loss, 256.
 FAMILIES: no churches reporting; none last year.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 12 churches reporting (8 last year), \$321.00. Increase, \$212.85.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 12 churches reporting (12 last year), \$1,606.01. Increase, \$192.88.
 ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL CONFERENCE; but Sand Mountain is connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION (Tennessee, etc.) Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MIS-
 SIONARY ASSOCIATION.

ARIZONA TERRITORY. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT.	SAB. FA.	SAB. FA. SCHL.	FEN. CON.		
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.					L.	De.
Prescott,		1880	Theodore C. Hunt,	'80	'80	8	15	21	1	1	7	8				0	3	60	
Tucson,		1881	Charles B. Sumner,	'82	'82	3	6	9	0	0	9	9							
						11	19	30	1	1	16	17				0	3	60	

No change in list. Gain in members, 8. Loss in Sabbath School, 10. Amount raised for home expenses (Prescott), \$750.00; decrease, \$1,400.00. The churches are connected with CALIFORNIA.

Greysville,	1878	4	13	17	5	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	206	46	1,337.88
Gilroy,	1874	6	20	26	5	5	15	35	1	1	1	1	1	8	5	206	46	1,337.88
Grass Valley,	1853	'81	29	79	108	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	370	30	20,000
Green Valley,	1878	'82	7	11	18	3	7	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	370	30	20,000
Haywards,	1865	'79	16	33	51	3	12	3	15	1	1	1	1	3	1	75	75	40,300
Hydesville,	1868	'80	5	25	30	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	12	12	2,400
Lewiston,	1874		1	1	2													2,300
Lincoln,	1882	'82	8	7	15	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	45	45	10,000
Little Shasta,	1876		9	14	23	11	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	129	129	1,180,000
Lockeford,	1862	'79	20	34	54	16	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	2	2	50	50	16,000
Lodi,	1872	'75	6	22	28	2	7	8	15	1	1	1	1	8	1	125	125	41,355
Los Angeles,	1868	'79	35	57	92	15	7	7	7	1	8	9	9	1	1	78	78	49,500
Martinez,	1874	'81	12	27	39	2	7	3	10	7	3	3	3	7	7	25	25	58,555
Marysville, Bethany,	1881	'82	10	6	9	9	7	9	9	9	9	9	9	7	7	25	25	58,555
Merrillville,	1882		3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Modesto,	1873		1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	23.15
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	'82	4	12	16	3	2	4	6	1	1	1	1	7	7	200	50	7,600
Murphys,	1865	'82	6	10	16	15	8	1	9	2	5	5	5	7	26	200	200	
National City,	1881	'73	20	57	77	7	15	8	1	9	2	5	5	7	26	200	200	
Nevada,	1851		13	46	59	5	47	38	22	60	10	31	1	42	14	9	1323	4,928.16
Nortonville,	1864	'72	244	492	736	47	38	22	60	10	31	1	42	14	9	1323	1323	98,200
Oakland, 1st ch.,	1860	'82	33	63	96	26	5	4	9	1	6	1	8	26	9	192	257	1,470.10
" 2d ch.,	1868	'74	34	67	101	28	4	6	10	3	23	2	5	5	1	150	150	15,000
" Plymouth Ave.,	1874	'81	11	27	38	4	7	2	9	7	2	9	2	5	1	150	150	15,000
" Golden Gate,	1881	'82	4	23	27	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6,885
Oro Fino,	1876	'82	4	23	27	9	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	1	1	80	80	13,100
Oroville,	1856	'80	5	10	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	50	50	22,800
Pacheco,	1877	'79	4	2	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	30	30	7,255
Paradise,	1879	'79	6	6	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	30	30	86,445
Pescadero,	1866	'79	56	95	151	34	2	6	8	2	8	10	2	4	4	151	151	413.15
Petaluma,	1854	'82	2	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	10	151	151	413.15
Prairie,	1862	'82	2	5	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	10	10	151	151	413.15
Redwood,	1862	'81	22	55	77	25	3	2	5	2	2	2	2	2	2	95	95	84,000
Rohnerville,	1874	'80	5	12	17	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	60	60	6,300
Rio Vista,	1869	'82	6	27	33	3	2	4	6	1	4	5	5	4	4	80	80	124,500
Riverside,	1872	'76	18	29	47	5	6	3	9	1	1	1	1	3	1	60	60	142,800
Rocklin,	1871	'82	6	15	21	9	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	3	3	75	75	11,400
Sacramento,	1849	'82	73	187	260	50	19	16	35	5	3	8	13	12	12	295	295	1,725,225
San Andreas,	1869	'82	2	10	12	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	4	4	30	30	3,000
San Bernardino, 1st ch.,	1867	'75	27	52	79	10	9	16	25	1	1	2	4	8	7	185	185	130,855
" 2d ch.,	1880	'81	15	10	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	100	100	59,800
San Bernardino,	1863	'81	14	21	21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	100	100	145,555
San Buenaventura,	1869	'82	236	380	626	33	22	22	44	3	10	13	13	13	13	512	512	10,248,556
San Francisco, 1st ch.,	1849		7	14	21	21	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	100	100	145,555

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		FAM.		REN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	Tv.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FAM.	REN. CON.					
San Francisco, Plym. ch., 1862		Thomas K. Noble, p.		'72	151	306	457	70	31	17	48	6	17	23	11	22	961			\$2,556.30					
" 3d ch., 1863		E. G. Beckwith, D. D., p.		'81	68	136	204	62	4	16	20	1	6	7	2	8	430			160.70					
" Green st., 1864		William E. Jjans,		'74	40	112	152	12	6	18	4	1	5	1	5	23	240			295.80					
" Bethany, 1875		William C. Foud, p.		'74	108	90	198	30	10	5	15	12	1	13	7	16	515			565.85					
San José,		Martin Post,		'81	40	87	127	19	5	7	12	15		15	1		155			182.55					
San Juan South,		T. T. Frieckstad,		'82	1	11	12	7									75			12.75					
San Mateo,		George Def. Folsom,		'79	8	16	24	7									39			25.10					
Santa Barbara,		Frank A. Beckwith, p.		'81	51	107	158	22	9	9	18	1	4	1	6	3	2			629.35					
Santa Cruz,		Mahlon Willett,		'80	41	89	130	22	13	9	22	1	3	4	3	4	250			613.05					
Saratoga,		C. M. Palmer,		'81	5	24	29	10	3	3	3	4		4						23.95					
Selma,		S. V. Blakeslee,		'82	5	9	9	5			16	16													
Sheep Ranch,		Alvin Ostrom,		'82																					
Sonoma,		IL. H. Wykoff,		'80	7	36	43	2					2	1	3	5	100			33.10					
Souquel,		L. N. Barber,		'80	10	19	29	4	1	3	4		3	3			75			13.70					
Stockton,		John Kirby,		'85	17	51	68	30	9								150			312.00					
Suisun,		Abraham F. Hitchcock,		'77	4	26	30	9					2	2		6	68			11.00					
Susunville,		Roswell Graves,		'80	7	10	17										80			12.80					
Tulare,		Frederick Wales,		'80	7	10	17										80			7.00					
Valljo,		J. A. Jones,		'82	3	6	9	2	2	1	3		4	4	1	4	65			8.50					
Weaverville,		Isaac Jacobus,		'81	34	34	68	18	5	4	9	1	2	1	2		100			6.80					
Westminster,		Orville A. Ross,		'77	4	9	13										30			20.02					
Willet,		[W. C. Merritt,]		'82	6	27	33	5	5	4	4	2	1	3			256			44.70					
Woodland,					5	7	12	3																	
Yountville,					5	7	12	3																	

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,601. Gain, 426

FAMILIES: not reported.

BEVOLUNT CONTRIBUTIONS: 68 churches reporting (66 last year), \$29,683.87. Increase, \$11,401.27.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 59 churches reporting (68 last year), \$124,823.75 (\$41,035.55 of this amount being for church erection, payment of debts, etc.). Increase, \$22,568.45.

VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: 58 churches reporting, \$504,130.00.

ORGANIZATION.—A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Reno, Nevada; and Prescott and Tucson, Arizona. **Calif.** California has no column for dates of ordinations of ministers, or for number of families.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,— Fresno city; Lincoln; Marysville; Merrillville; Frairie; Selma *Dropped*,— none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 12 with pastors; 54 with acting pastors; 26 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 92.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 49 acting pastors; 21 others. Total, 82.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,817 males; 3,718 females. Total, 5,535, including 804 absent. Gain, 349.

ADDITIONS: 327 by profession; 352 by letter. Total, 679.

REMOVALS: 54 by death; 224 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 287.

BAPTISMS: 116 adult; 204 infant.

COLORADO. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

1881	Aspen.		9	6	15	4	1	15	15	3	1	4	1	75	80
1885	Boulder.	W. Coburn,	'82	51	75	9	2	4	5					175	
1880	Breckenridge,	Warren F. Bickford,	'76	80	5	3	2	1		1			9	100	50
1880	Buena Vista,	H. Wilson,	'77	82	10	18	10	1	11	12			1	75	40
1879	Coal Creek,	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	80	11	16	3	3	2	5	9	11	20	5	100
1874	Colorado Springs,	A. B. Gregg,	'74	82	81	138	219	31	15	20	11	1	7	229	160
1880	Crested Butte,	Woodford D. Smoek,	'82	'82	5	7	12	1						75	12
1884	Denver, 1st,	John V. Hilton,	'60	'80	125	194	219	14	11	54	65		15	6	325
1879	" 2d,	Wm. D. Westervelt,	'74	'82	27	53	80	18	8	26	34		8	4	335
1881	" West,	Roselle T. Cross,	'69	'81	16	21	37	2	25	32	14		14	2	200
1882	" Boulevard,	F. A. Storor,	'82	8	9	17	17	17	17					65	60
1870	Greeley,	Daniel Staver,	'75	'82	26	48	74	15	2	4			2	57	55
1882	Gunnison City,	Henry S. Hutchins,	'64	'80	18	17	35	3	4	4			1	50	19
1880	Highland Lake,	John Wilson,	'58	'78	28	38	66	7	8	8			2	60	35
1872	Longmont,	John W. White,	'67	'81	21	24	45	10	7	19	26		2	175	70
1880	Leadville,	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'82	20	13	33	9	3	3			2	95	61
1879	Manitou,	Franklin C. Jones,	'63	'82	20	13	33	9	3	3			6	70	60
1880	Maysville,	Harlan P. Case,	'71	'80	8	16	24	10	2	5	7		3	1	60
1882	Oak Creek,	Maurice B. Morris,	'79	'82	4	7	11	2	2	2			5	60	12
1881	Pitkin,	— Arnstrong,	'80	'82	6	8	14	1	4	4				60	
1878	Pueblo, South,	Charles S. Harrison,	'59	'80	19	24	43	6	1	22	23		1	90	50
1882	" East,	Milan Packard,	'81	'82	3	5	8	3		8			2	100	50
1882	Red Cliff,	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'82	6	6	12	5	1	13	14		2	40	50
1878	Silverton,	S. H. Choadle,	'81	'82	10	15	25	5	11	11			1	50	100
1881	Trinidad.				3	8									

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Denver, Boulder; Oak Creek; Pueblo East; Red Cliff. *Dropped*, — Alpine; Chihuahua; Durango; Gothic; Kokoma; Robinson. South Pueblo is now Pueblo, South.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 23 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 25.

MINISTERS: 22 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 30.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 433 males; 744 females. Total, 1,237, including 164 absent. Gain, 156.

ADDITIONS: 64 by profession; 275 by letter. Total, 329.

REMOVALS: 9 by death; 83 by dismissal; 13 by discipline. Total, 105.

BAPTISMS: 25 adult; 43 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,461. Gain, 396.

FAMILIES: 20 churches reporting (15 last year), 1,344. Gain, 280.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 19 churches reporting (15 last year), \$2,391.83. Increase, \$437.08.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 17 churches reporting (18 last year), \$47,885.41. Decrease, \$34,917.67.

ORGANIZATION: The COLORADO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, with which are connected NEW MEXICO and WYOMING Territories.

CONNECTICUT. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAP. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Orl.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.				In.
Andover,	1749	*Simoon Miller,	46	76	12	30	42	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	59	\$25.00
Asford,	1718	Ozius S. Morris,	48	'81	29	58	87	16	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	45	15.00
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	58	75	138	50	9	7	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	41	90.00
Avon, West,	1751																				19.00
" Avon,	1819	Nicholas J. Seeley, p.	79	'79	35	75	108	10	0	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	119	112	308.79
Barkhamsted,	1781	Joseph B. Clarke, p.	'81	'81	13	24	37	7	0	2	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	43	40	12.00
Barkhamsted, Riverton,	1842	*Francis H. Viets, p.	'82	'82	15	48	63	13	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	50	42	11.75
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'82	49	87	136	22	1	2	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	118	71	111.15
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W. Woodworth, p.	'42	'76	94	185	279	26	4	3	7	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	208	130	812.69
Bethany,	1763																				.62
Bethel,	1790																				20
Bethel,	1739	[Cornelius W. Morrow, Lic.]	'82	'82	133	213	346	14	2	6	8	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	265	165	649.98
Bethlehem,	1758	William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	48	86	131	4	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	107	52	76.78
Bloomfield,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	43	'78	13	35	48	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	86	56	84.25
Bolton,	1759	Quincy M. Busworth,	'50	'82	31	43	74	26	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	100	35	5.00
Bozrah,	1759																				0
" Bozrahville,	1828																				0
Branford,	1644	Cyrus P. Osborne,	'65	'80	105	163	268	15	9	4	13	9	5	1	0	0	0	0	40	25	608.50
Stony Creek,	1877	Gordon W. Noyes,	'49	'81	16	23	39	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	95	100	17.00
Bridgport, 1st ch.,	1635	Charles R. Palmer, p.	'60	'72	115	248	363	40	10	20	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	280	3,314.00
" 2d ch.,	1830	Rob't G. S. McNeill, p.	'70	'77	135	303	438	72	9	18	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	286	2,085.21
Black Rock,	1849	*Henry C. Woodruff, p.	'73	'81	25	53	78	7	2	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	81	57	305.97
" Park Street,	1808	George S. Thur II, p.	'77	'81	149	291	450	40	21	15	36	4	23	0	0	0	0	0	503	405	1,909.76
" Olivet,	1870	Samuel D. Gaylord,	'80	'82	28	65	93	8	3	7	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	127	54	7.70
Bridgewater,	1809	Eugene F. Atwood,	'75	'81	28	59	87	14	3	2	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	96	63	159.38
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Straits, p.	'60	'70	195	326	521	65	4	8	12	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	288	265	1,397.60
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, p.	49	'70	34	78	112	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	53	88.33
Brooklyn,	1783	Edwin S. Beard, p.	'65	'73	49	110	139	42	0	5	5	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	139	68	215.19
Burlington,	1754	McLvin C. Wood,	'79	'81	10	28	38	11	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	3.24
" Falls Village,	1741	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	21	50	71	25	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	40	40	72.62
Canaan,	1858	Daniel M. Moore,	'80	'80	16	19	35	7	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	68	50	35.14
Canterbury,	1711	*John H. Kopp,	'79	'81	16	39	55	7	3	5	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	90	40	18.81
" Westminister,	1770	Stephen B. Carter,	'72	'74	31	41	72	18	0	0	0	1	7	0	0	0	0	0	88	40	0
Canton, Centre,	1750	David B. Hubbard, p.	'72	'74	66	96	162	3	10	1	11	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	170	94	315.75
" Collinsville,	1832	George H. Gate,	'79	'82	149	213	362	50	0	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	14	325	435.10
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, p.	'41	'58	70	86	156	22	6	2	8	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	160	90	280.78

Chatham, E. Hamp. Ist, 1748	74	74	59	126	185	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	130	439,25	
" Mid. Haddam, 1855	73	73	44	68	112	31	7	1	8	1	1	1	0	0	75	66	111,11	
" E. Hamp. Un., 1856			23	57	80	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	140,00	
Cheshire, 1742	60	82	101	180	281	24	1	3	4	3	6	0	0	336	144	383,37		
Chester, 1742	81	81	81	151	252	34	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	205	149	637,16	
Clinton, 1667	75	75	91	145	244	20	2	0	2	6	4	1	10	1	174	144	417,14	
Colchester, 1763	69	68	81	173	254	29	2	3	5	5	4	1	10	2	180	135	853,51	
" Westchester, 1729	75	81	38	70	108	16	5	6	11	0	2	0	2	0	70	80	76,10	
Colebrook, 1735	73	80	23	56	79	21	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	60	67	95,65	
Columbia, 1720	50	50	74	116	190	19	0	1	3	1	0	4	7	137	150	205,49		
Corwall, 1740	42	75	40	69	109	13	0	1	1	6	3	0	9	0	60	198	63	
" North, 1742	71	71	122	193	12	10	4	14	2	4	0	0	6	6	256	109	205,91	
Coventry, South, 1712	81	82	31	100	131	19	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	115	80	66,25	
" Coventry, 1745	64	81	36	68	104	13	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	164	104	359,25	
Cromwell, 1715	71	51	105	156	16	12	5	17	1	0	0	1	4	2	160	123	408,23	
Danbury, 1636	64	73	146	294	440	23	4	9	13	5	1	0	6	17	367	247	1,927,11	
" 2d ch., 1752	75	82	38	152	190	30	19	8	27	2	6	0	8	11	175	50	88,28	
Darien, 1851	40	82	50	111	161	20	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	125	88	149,25	
Derby, 1678	78	80	58	98	156	25	1	0	1	4	2	1	7	0	3	100	78	482,42
" Birmingham, 1846	78	73	71	155	226	38	1	2	3	4	5	0	9	0	5	181	125	633,53
" Ansonia, 1850	64	75	87	161	248	26	8	14	22	8	8	0	16	3	10	293	198	599,13
Durham, 1711	41	76	38	81	119	6	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	98	78	435,94	
" Centre, 1847			22	39	61	9	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	68	34	0	
Eastford, 1778	69	72	49	68	117	37	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	76	58	81,99	
East Granby, 1757	78	82	12	24	36	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80	45	25,76	
East Haddam, 1704	55	72	53	118	171	21	6	0	6	6	2	0	8	4	0	161	120	586,33
" Millington, 1736	65	82	31	40	71	15	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	3	75	72	60,00
" Hadlyme, 1745	44	81	27	69	96	20	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	95	70	42,31	
East Hartford, 1702	67	78	100	245	345	58	0	2	2	15	3	0	18	0	6	300	150	738,66
" Hockanum, 1877	82	18	42	60	3	3	3	1	4	0	0	2	3	1	74	52	102,55	
East Haven, Niantic, 1711	80	80	58	124	182	15	5	10	5	4	0	9	0	5	150	120	190,00	
East Lyme, Niantic, 1724	82	82	27	42	69	14	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	82	43	22,00	
Easton, 1763	75	82	32	70	102	32	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	0	70	40	62,39	
East Windsor, 1851	75	81	55	92	147	12	1	0	1	3	3	0	6	0	90	60	97,37	
" Broad Brook, 1854	69	81	46	89	135	30	2	3	5	1	5	0	6	0	5	189	45	189,45
Ellington, 1736	54	81	60	109	69	21	0	0	1	1	2	0	6	1	240	125	610,65	
Enfield, 1683	75	75	86	150	236	13	0	1	1	4	0	2	6	1	3	225	150	1,015,85
Essex, Centre Brook, 1725	68	80	55	68	103	18	3	2	5	3	3	0	6	1	2	140	79	250,90
" Essex, 1852	81	81	58	104	162	34	6	3	9	3	4	0	7	4	0	138	87	260,63
Fairfield, 1639	77	80	60	120	180	23	14	7	21	5	9	1	15	3	3	200	110	1,555,52
" Greenfield, 1726	82	48	105	154	21	8	0	8	2	0	0	2	6	1	164	140	43,84	
" Southport, 1843	78	78	49	105	134	14	3	3	6	5	7	7	13	2	130	87	29,559,43	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			FAPT. In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.					De.	To.
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, <i>p.</i>	'65	'74	72	167	239	20	2	0	2	7	3	0	10	1	235	175	\$2,035.34	
"	1841	Thomas E. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'65	'69	69	144	213	29	5	1	6	3	5	0	8	3	276	150	730.50	
Franklin,	1718	Henry E. Hart, <i>p.</i>	'66	'81	44	82	136	35	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	1	50	64	71.43	
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	'46	'73	81	189	270	17	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	300	200	2,503.40	
"	1731	Austin Gardner, <i>p.</i>	'60	'78	52	70	122	14	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	130	65	99.90	
"	1836	Jasper P. Harvey.	'80	'82	30	71	101	29	6	2	8	4	1	0	5	3	80	50	88.32	
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen, <i>p.</i>	'54	'72	41	118	179	19	3	1	4	3	4	1	11	2	100	90	406.76	
Granby,	1739	James B. Cleaveland, <i>p.</i>	'52	'80	25	57	82	15	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	86	50	200.82	
Greenwich,	1872	*William D. McFarland, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	14	36	50	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	70	60	92.00	
"	1670 ⁷				24	56	80	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	125	75	34.00	
"	1716	*George A. Gordon, <i>p.</i>	'77	'81	164	296	460	51	12	9	21	7	50	0	57	5	332	180	1,806.69	
"	1735	Frank C. Potter, <i>p.</i>	'79	'79	24	82	106	8	2	0	2	5	3	0	8	0	137	63	571.29	
"	1827	Richard B. Thurston, <i>p.</i>	'46	'82	65	89	154	21	0	3	3	0	3	1	4	0	160	50	254.48	
Grisswold	1720				29	44	75	15	0	0	0	4	0	2	6	0	70	40	250.00	
Groton,	1704	Andrew J. McLeod,	'70	'80	36	119	155	20	1	2	3	3	5	0	8	0	100	75	115.00	
Guildford,	1643	Frank H. Taylor, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	118	193	311	10	23	5	5	2	8	0	15	10	316	172	891.52	
"	1725				45	75	129	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	80	50	525.00	
"	1843	George W. Ranks, <i>p.</i>	'66	'74	104	194	298	6	38	9	47	6	3	0	9	20	7	315	214	1,137.69
Haddam,	1700	Everett E. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'72	'72	46	80	126	12	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	94	48	147.60	
"	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	14	36	50	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	55	36	45.62	
"	1844	Dwight M. Pratt, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	45	121	164	20	25	3	26	4	2	2	12	0	234	115	483.21	
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'81	43	93	136	12	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	2	163	148	389.17	
"	1735	Austin Putnam, <i>p.</i>	'74	'88	60	120	180	12	5	1	6	4	5	0	9	1	127	105	315.86	
Hartford,	1729	*Calvin Terry.	'46	'68	29	73	102	16	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	89.46	
"	1635	*George L. Walker, <i>p.</i>	'58	'79	206	361	567	23	13	29	42	9	17	4	30	4	450	306	29,034.60	
"	1676	Edwin P. Parker, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	187	351	538	28	7	7	14	6	9	0	15	2	320	200	2,915.43	
"	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton, <i>p.</i>	'55	'70	134	362	436	30	2	1	3	5	9	0	14	1	135	175	10,821.00	
"	1832	Graham Taylor, <i>p.</i>	'75	'80	80	202	282	10	2	15	15	11	1	1	1	1	231	200	480.30	
"	1835	*William W. Mallory,	'64	'79	20	22	42	6	0	1	1	3	4	2	9	0	55	28	51.68	
"	1852	William L. Gage, <i>p.</i>	'69	'68	188	301	489	50	6	4	10	7	0	11	1	9	400	250	2,355.78	
"	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, <i>p.</i>	'63	'65	205	344	549	79	10	12	22	6	12	0	18	7	472	200	11,038.06	
"	1870	George Curtiss,	'65	'81	17	31	48	7	0	4	4	3	5	0	8	0	138	58	199.52	
Hartland, East,	1768	Merrick Knight,	'50	'80	17	32	49	4	2	0	2	2	0	0	4	2	0	85	54	69.60
"	1780	Frederick A. Bailem, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	26	40	66	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	25	38	46.60	
Harwinton,	1738	Thomas Douglas, <i>p.</i>	'68	'80	124	148	272	42	4	0	4	4	5	0	9	1	176	106	155.88	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				DAYT.		SAB.		BEN.	
Place and Name.		Name.			Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	FA.	BEN.	CON.		
Org.		Ord.			C'd																		
New Canaan,	1733	*Joseph Greenleaf, p.	63	71	68	148	216	19	5	3	8	4	5	4	13	3	231	180	5701.45				
New Fairfield,	1742	Samuel Y. Lunn,	52	80	16	29	45	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	60	38	76.64				
New Hartford,	1828	Fred'k H. Adams, p.	65	75	54	122	176	13	1	4	5	5	2	0	10	0	160	140	713.08				
"	1848	Richard Scoles, p.	80	80	48	69	117	13	8	4	12	1	2	0	3	7	112	40	53.75				
New Haven, 1st ch.,	1639	*Newman Smyth, p.	68	82	167	373	540	101	4	5	9	12	5	0	17	2	350	300	9,358.19				
"	1742	Edward Hawes, p.	58	73	150	346	496	53	13	14	27	9	30	18	37	5	370	225	4,310.18				
"	1757	William M. Barbour, p.	61	77	507	55	362	224	3	10	15	4	13	0	21	0	0	50	887.24				
"	1826	Stephen R. Deussen, p.	55	75	142	249	391	11	3	18	21	2	8	13	0	0	4	200	2,267.00				
"	1829	"	55	75	30	79	109	6	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	17.50				
"	1830	Burdett Hart, p.	46	80	150	363	513	21	10	6	16	12	6	0	18	8	7	404	606.02				
"	1831	Henry S. Kelsey,	63	77	150	253	407	25	4	6	10	6	3	27	2	2	0	225	200	988.29			
"	1832	James L. Willard, p.	55	55	45	172	267	5	6	10	16	5	3	0	8	7	213	163	661.00				
"	1838	Redeemer,	60	69	193	339	532	78	2	3	5	5	14	9	28	1	4	265	210	6,219.07			
"	1852	Fair Haven, 2d,	58	76	170	280	430	11	2	9	11	9	4	0	13	2	6	385	275	737.35			
"	1862	Davenport,	63	74	172	310	482	40	19	18	37	6	14	6	26	7	3	462	265	1,057.64			
"	1865	Howard ave.,	70	81	105	184	289	22	4	7	11	4	12	8	24	1	4	386	250	158.26			
"	1869	Spencer H. Bray,	70	81	54	125	180	11	3	6	9	1	7	0	8	2	1	396	128	95.58			
"	1871	*Newton L. Jones,	75	81	16	31	47	14	1	2	3	0	4	2	6	0	0	150	50	9.65			
"	1872	Thomas E. Bacon, p.	79	80	131	292	423	10	1	28	29	8	6	0	14	1	8	279	100	893.39			
Newington,	1722	John E. Elliott,	63	73	73	118	191	20	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	10	212	100	526.26			
New London, 1st,	1650	Edward W. Bacon, p.	68	78	112	190	242	34	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	317	215	6,985.58			
"	1835	John P. Taylor, p.	57	70	100	331	573	55	4	4	8	6	10	16	1	0	5	595	213	7,639.44			
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar, p.	57	70	100	236	336	6	7	8	15	5	6	0	11	1	3	312	254	1,663.99			
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	70	74	41	163	144	25	9	5	11	2	1	0	3	3	1	80	125	47.00			
Newtown,	1760	John F. Gleason, p.	73	76	91	181	272	14	8	6	14	5	8	0	13	1	6	300	209	8,028.60			
North Braunford,	1727	Franklin Countryman,	74	82	28	62	90	8	0	2	2	2	2	0	6	0	1	146	90	154.10			
"	1750	Theodore A. Leete,	45	80	33	69	102	12	0	1	1	2	2	0	4	0	4	100	78	287.07			
North Canaan,	1769	William J. Thomson,	68	82	27	86	113	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	168	90	691.86			
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, p.	52	60	141	225	366	38	2	3	5	4	0	0	8	1	3	456	175	818.24			
North Stonington,	1727	John W. Savage,	65	80	36	67	103	4	2	2	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	67	45	544.39			
Norwalk,	1652	"	65	80	142	391	533	50	5	4	9	12	7	0	19	2	3	339	250	2,166.37			
"	1836	Homer N. Dunning, p.	52	66	153	273	425	34	0	4	4	2	8	1	11	0	3	330	250	403.00			
Norwich, 1st,	1660	Charles T. Weitzel, p.	76	76	54	125	177	30	1	4	7	6	5	1	12	0	4	260	250	1,391.17			
"	1760	William S. Palmer, p.	62	74	85	199	284	30	5	2	7	12	7	0	19	0	4	500	210	1,351.58			
"	1833	Andrew J. Sullivan, p.	78	80	94	210	301	27	26	4	30	1	2	0	3	4	8	500	210	593.01			
"	1842	L. T. Chamberlain, p.	69	77	176	375	551	40	9	11	20	12	12	0	24	6	10	500	200	5,033.29			
"	1867	Albert C. Hurd,	58	77	41	65	107	35	0	1	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	200	80	89.00			

" Park,	1874	Leonard W. Bacon, p.	56	79	65	166	231	19	8	17	25	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	265	200	4,583.23
Old Lyme,	1635	William B. Cary, p.	71	76	56	141	197	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	200	132	327.63
Old Saybrook,	1639	Wilson D. Sexton, p.	81	83	147	230	225	19	2	1	21	1	2	0	3	3	1	5	140	112	473.74
Orange, West Haven,	1719	*Norman J. Squires,	72	81	87	149	236	22	9	11	20	5	2	0	7	3	0	273	175	250.89	
" Orange,	1805	*Clark C. Ours, p.	82	82	54	83	103	10	7	5	12	5	0	7	3	0	0	197	125	125.15	
Oxford,	1743	Fredrick E. Snow, p.	80	80	33	63	96	10	2	1	3	0	4	0	1	0	0	129	59	102.77	
Plainfield,	1705	Asher H. Wilcox,	65	77	23	72	94	17	7	4	11	5	1	0	6	6	0	90	100	192.60	
" Central Village, 1846		William B. Clarke,	55	82	25	71	96	39	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	88	60	5.00	
" Wauregan,	1856	Silem H. Fellows,	39	53	21	60	81	9	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	3	1	200	50	225.12	
Plainville,	1836	Alexander Hall, p.	64	73	117	228	345	14	7	3	10	7	8	0	15	3	4	364	293	1,249.94	
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, p.	55	63	53	103	156	23	5	7	12	4	1	0	5	3	2	106	110	303.50	
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Riggs,	64	74	116	162	278	28	11	2	13	4	4	0	8	5	7	352	171	1,543.05	
Poufret,	1715	Hanniton M. Bartlett, p.	78	78	45	85	130	34	2	3	5	5	3	0	8	1	2	167	74	530.23	
" Abington,	1753	Hanniton M. Bartlett,	78	80	18	51	69	28	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	40	227.50	
Portland,	1721	John S. Payne, p.	69	76	43	98	141	12	2	2	4	1	0	0	3	138	76	189.70			
" Central,	1851	[C. A. Littlefield, <i>Met. Lic.</i>]	81	21	50	71	2	1	1	2	4	5	2	11	0	0	0	70	44	0	
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	76	46	65	111	35	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	0	145	61	142.90	
" Long Society,	1726		7	12	19	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	24	10.00	
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	66	78	30	64	94	6	6	1	7	2	0	0	2	5	7	73	112	113.20	
Putnam, Heights,	1715		11	32	43	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, p.	69	77	77	185	292	42	5	9	14	5	7	1	13	2	1	371	168	752.42	
Redding,	1733	William J. Jennings, p.	50	73	32	69	101	7	0	0	0	5	2	1	0	3	0	1	87	73	175.08
" Georgetown,	1875		28	34	82	19	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	0	4	0	1	70	38	67.11
Ridgefield,	1714	William W. Leeve, p.	82	71	125	197	17	2	0	0	0	6	11	0	17	0	0	131	104	361.48	
" Ridgebury,	1769	[Wm. Parsons, <i>Bept.</i>]	56	71	3	8	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	16	0	
Rocky Hill,	1727	Robert P. Herrick, <i>Lic.</i>	82	31	96	127	28	0	2	2	3	3	3	0	6	0	4	147	94	199.07	
Roxbury,	1745	David E. Jones, p.	71	73	63	114	177	32	5	0	5	7	3	0	10	1	8	125	109	293.42	
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, p.	48	71	42	54	96	19	10	10	4	1	1	6	8	0	73	56	72.38		
Salisbury,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, p.	70	77	51	124	175	23	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	4	0	225	140	1,484.51	
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knoose, p.	59	70	60	141	201	23	0	3	3	8	3	0	11	0	1	168	124	194.39	
Scotland,	1755		40	68	108	13	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	50	65	15.30	
Sharon,	1817	F. Stanley Foot, p.	81	81	44	107	161	10	2	6	8	2	1	0	3	3	5	225	125	235.34	
Sharon,	1740	James R. Bourne,	59	80	52	108	160	22	0	5	5	3	1	0	4	1	2	140	79	786.51	
" Ellsworth,	1842	[Ervin C. Hull, <i>Pres.</i>]	72	80	45	53	98	15	1	2	3	3	0	1	4	1	134	45	142.37		
Sherman,	1764	Edward P. Herrick, p.	71	76	53	84	137	13	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	0	4	100	150	146.45	
Simsbury,	1682	*Charles L. Tombien,	77	81	59	100	159	24	8	8	16	5	4	0	9	4	0	131	90	508.28	
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, p.	76	79	49	35	158	20	0	4	4	2	0	4	2	0	0	160	120	250.51	
" Somersville,	1871	Charles L. Ayer,	59	74	19	33	52	8	0	4	4	0	1	3	4	0	0	80	40	358.69	
Southbury,	1733	William Miller,	45	82	55	52	77	15	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	1	50	46	52.00	
" So. Britain, 1768		Samuel J. Bryant, p.	76	76	58	89	147	14	3	4	7	6	2	0	8	2	0	130	80	225.43	
Southington	1728	Milan C. Ayres,	74	80	104	218	322	30	4	3	7	3	1	0	4	0	5	254	268	487.00	
" Plantsville, 1865		Loren F. Berry, p.	77	77	119	184	303	23	7	3	10	4	6	0	10	3	4	307	290	3,348.82	

Watertown,	1739	*Benj. D. Conkling,	'68	'81	59	132	191	8	30	5	35	7	5	0	12	18	1	218	92	2,661.97	
Westbrook,	1726	Joseph A. Tomlinson,	'72	'80	67	116	181	20	23	3	26	8	1	0	9	6	0	125	115	315.36	
West Hartford,	1713	Franklin S. Hatch, <i>p.</i>	'76	'80	95	196	293	39	2	0	2	3	6	0	9	0	10	270	175	2,454.91	
Weston,	1757	[Andrew J. Park, <i>Ref.</i>]	'66	'82	26	45	71	8	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	99	100	18.00	
West't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, <i>p.</i>	'46	'61	81	79	99	178	8	0	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	2	140	95	590.76
Westport,	1832				58	110	168	18	0	6	6	6	7	0	13	0	2	132	80	256.30	
Wethersfield,	1635	Lewis W. Hicks, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	109	243	352	35	0	20	20	9	4	0	13	0	332	180	1,217.68		
Willington,	1727				16	38	54	9	1	0	1	6	0	1	7	1	1	39	36	24.83	
Wilton,	1726	Frank Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'68	'81	61	119	180	16	19	7	26	4	1	2	7	11	9	157	100	524.85	
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, <i>p.</i>	'65	'70	32	57	89	23	5	1	6	2	4	0	6	1	0	80	55	58.39	
" " West Winsted,	1854	Timothy J. Lee, <i>p.</i>	'79	'79	60	143	203	10	5	6	11	2	6	0	8	0	4	170	215	398.97	
" " West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, <i>p.</i>	'67	'73	98	211	309	18	4	15	19	9	5	0	14	2	11	305	280	3,499.17	
" " Willimantic,	1828				28	68	96	30	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	70	60	174.00	
Windsor,	1630	*Samuel R. Free,	'69	'81	59	209	268	50	4	5	9	1	8	1	10	3	0	200	132	1,300.88	
" " Poquonock,	1841	Gowen C. Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'61	'67	62	126	188	22	3	6	9	1	8	1	10	3	0	200	132	1,300.88	
Windsor Locks,	1841	*Charles H. Pettibone, <i>p.</i>	'82	'82	36	60	96	35	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	2	151	58	198.17	
Wolcott,	1773	John H. Goodell, <i>p.</i>	'74	'78	30	83	113	8	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	2	1	214	87	1,378.37	
Woodbridge,	1742	Frank G. Woodworth, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	33	66	99	25	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	130	70	137.00	
Woodbury,	1670	Sylvanus P. Marvin, <i>p.</i>	'51	'65	61	100	161	13	0	2	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	232	120	329.14	
" " North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, <i>p.</i>	'69	'71	67	148	215	20	10	3	15	5	3	0	8	6	0	125	112	126.70	
Woodstock, West,	1690	F. E. M. Bachelet,	'54	'78	42	83	125	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	275	149	209.51		
" " East,	1747	*John P. Trowbridge,	'74	'82	27	47	74	20	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	55	246.97	
" " North,	1759	John Parsons,	'78	'78	52	76	128	59	4	3	7	3	2	0	5	4	1	80	45	42.50	
" " North,	1831	John Parsons,	'78	'78	30	80	110	32	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	76	60	114.25	

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — none *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 132 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 49 vacant (including 6 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 297.
 MINISTERS: 153 pastors; 113 acting pastors; 123 others. Total, 369, including 6,565 absent. Loss, 374.
 ADVERTISEMENTS: 1,111 by profession; 1,047 by letter. Total, 2,158.
 REMOVALS: 1,010 by death; 1,148 by dismissal; 118 by discipline. Total, 2,276.

BAPTISMS: 470 adult; 741 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 51,764. Gain, 429.
 FAMILIES: 297 churches reporting (297 last year), 33,620. Loss, 28.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 297 churches reporting (297 last year), \$288,880.72. Increase, \$31,297.12. Legacies additional, \$314,072.52.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
 ORGANIZATION: Fifteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Four Conventions of Churches and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	P.A.	PEN.	COX.
Place and Name.		Org.	Ord.	C'd.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	P.A.	PEN.	COX.	
Ashton,	George Lindsay,	1882	'82	'82	3	3	16	0	0	2	2							20				
Athol,	E. H. Alden,	1881	'81	'81	4	12	6											50	50			
Alexandria,	Herman W. Knapp,	1881	'82	'82	4	16	16											30	20	\$10.00		
Aurora,	Isaac F. Tobey,	1880	'73	'80	11	13	13	1	1	3	3							36	15	5.30		
Bon Homme,	Danforth B. Nichols,	1870	'50	'80	10	13	23	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	3					
Belcher's Ford,	George Lindsay,	1881	'82	'82	15	35	50	5	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	36	32.24		
Canton,	Lucius Kingsbury, p.	1870	'79	'79	2	6	8											25	21			
Central,	William B. Hubbard	1878	'81	'81	10	7	17	3	3	1	4	4	0	0	0	1	1	35	7	21.00		
Chamberlain,	Anson H. Robbins,	1881	'70	'82	6	10	16	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	20	6.50		
Clark,	Doane R. Atkins,	1880	'77	'81	5	6	11	4														
Custer City,	George S. Felton,	1876	'77	'80	17	35	52	4	2	0	2	0	6	0	6	1	6	175	100	200.00		
Deadwood,	Charles W. Shelton, p.	1873	'81	'81	15	23	38	6	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	3	36	32	4.00		
Deell Rapids,	Edward Brown,	1882	'53	'80	12	11	23											35	25	20.00		
De Smet,	John H. Gurney,	1882	'50	'82	4	7	11											1	70	5.00		
Dover,		1881																				
Eagan,		1881																				
Falk Point,		1870																				
Fargo,	Orville C. Clark,	1881	'76	'81	20	24	44											75	30	30.00		
Farmington,	Edward C. Downs,	1881	'71	'80	7	6	13											35	16			
Fort Pierre,	Smith Norton,	1880	'59	'82	1	6	7											20	15			
Garden Prairie,	Edward C. Downs,	1880	'71	'80	9	9	18											40	15	6.00		
Groton,		1881			4	2	6											30	30			
Grove Hill,	William S. Bell,	1877	'81	'78	14	15	29	7	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	25	12	13.50		
Harwood,		1882																				
Henry,	Anson H. Robbins,	1881	'76	'82	5	8	13											60	14	7.00		
Howard, Union Cong'l,	Alden B. Case,	1882	'81	'82	4	11	15	0	3	12	15	0	0	0	0	2	4	4	12	3.00		
Lake Preston,		1881			6	9	15	0	0	7	7							70	20	15.00		
Lead City,		1878			14	12	26	10														
Mandan, Union Cong'l,	Alpheus J. Pike,	1880	'59	'81	6	7	13	1	1	6	6	2	2	2	2	1	1	20	10	8.00		
Milbank, Union Cong'l,	J. K. Nutting,	1881	'58	'82	4	12	16	3	1	6	7	1						45	19	9.50		
Mitchel,	John E. Reitzel,	1881	'78	'82	12	24	36	2	3	11	14							48	24	15.75		
Oahe, Shiloh ch.,	Thomas L. Riggs,	1876	'72	'72	13	14	27	2	5	5	5	2	2	2	4	6	6	45	22	165.56		
Pierre,	Smith Norton,	1880	'59	'82	5	8	13											39	39			
Plankinton,	Philip E. Hoop,	1881	'81	'81	16	26	42											75	50			
Rapid City,	William H'y Atkinson,	1873	'67	'81	4	16	20											85	50	10.00		

	'82	'82	'16	10	25	1	10	10	10	4	80	8
Redfield, George Lindsay,	1881											
Richland,	1870											
Rome,	1881		4	8	12						30	13
Stoux Falls,	1871	75	50	75	125		33	17	50		200	95.00
Spearsfish,	1878	'80	5	9	14						35	
Springsfield,												
of Christ,	1871	'50	3	7	10	0	2	2		1	23	20.79
Terraville,	1880											
Valley Springs,	1879	'81	13	16	29						40	24
Valley City,	1881	'49	'81	2	7	9					50	40
Volga,	1881	'73	'81	5	7	12	2				50	40
Vermillion, Cong. ch.												
of Christ,	1870	'80	15	30	45	9	5	5	1	4	140	80
Warrtown,	1879	'71	'80	7	9	16					30	
Wapeton,	1881											
Webster,	1881	'73	'82	6	7	13					50	20
Yankton,	1868	'49	'68	65	125	190	28	4	14	18	360	125

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Ashton; Dover; Harwood; Howard. One church in summary last year, not in list. *Dropped*, — Galena; Madison; Tyndall. Fort Sully seems to be the new Oahe.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 3 with pastors; 36 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 50. MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 30 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 36. CHURCH MEMBERS: 438 males; 539 females. Total, 1,066, including 90 absent. Gain, 60.

ADDITIONS: 73 by profession; 169 by letter. Total, 272. REMOVALS: 3 by death, 16 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 28. BAPTISMS: 17 adult; 37 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,381. Gain, 489. FAMILIES: 31 churches reporting (24 last year), 904. Gain, 126. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 26 churches reporting (23 last year), \$384.42. Decrease, \$151.03. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported. ORGANIZATION: THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

	'51	'69	265	386	661	40	15	35	50	3	25	0	28	1	10	1110	400	\$2,514.00
Washington, 1st ch.,	1865																	
" Lincoln Memorial,	1881	'81	'81	13	22	35	3	9	4	13	0	0	0	2	10	500		7.00
" Plymouth ch.,	1881	'79		13	50	33	2	9	2	11	1	0	11	12	7	400		12.00
			291	438	729	45	33	41	74	4	25	11	40	5	27	2010	400	\$2,533.00

Dropped from the list, — Tabernacle ch. Loss of Members, 163. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 496. Gain in Families, 50. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$730.00. Three churches report Home Expenditures, \$10,442.29; decrease, \$1,395.71. The churches are connected with NEW JERSEY.

ILLINOIS. — APRIL 1, 1882.

1881	William J. Clark,	'69	'81	16	33	49	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161	45	\$3.00	
1842	Albany,			7	10	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	60	25		
1869	Alledo,			12	32	44	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
1850	Algonquin,			17	6																				
1870	Alton, ch. of Redeemer,	'60	'81	52	91	143	25	4	4	8	1	12	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	156	75	203.65		
1857	Altona,			7	22	29	4	0	0	0	11	0	10	0	1	93	22	22	43.94					43.94	
1854	Ambloy,		'81	137	102	161	18	0	8	8	2	7	0	9	0	185	95	225.30						225.30	
1853	Anawan,			15	4																			11.25	
1859	Ashton,		'75	15	16	33	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	2	160	12							11.25	
1863	Atkinson,		'82	23	33	56	2	13	4	17	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	125		
1854	Atlanta,			8	15	23										113									
1838	Aurora, 1st ch.,	'60	'73	92	201	293	35	8	11	19	6	10	16	3	3	293	135	309.87						309.87	
1868	New England,	'58	'81	62	121	183	26	0	8	8	0	6	6	0	1	211	140	373.33						373.33	
1855	Avon,	'59	'80	12	18	30	6	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	100	24	77.50						77.50	
1874	Bartlett,	'66	'78	18	30	48	6	7	2	9	0	2	2	3	1	128	27	111.93						111.93	
1835	Batavia,	'63	'82	51	114	165	35	0	2	2	2	2	2	8	0	155	75	225.57						225.57	
1845	Beardstown,			75	25											0						0		0	
1872	Beecher,	'81	'81	10	11	21	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	39.41						39.41	
1850	Beverly,			17	23	40	0	0	2	2	0	3	1	4	0	55	17	11.25						11.25	
1877	Big Rock,	'73	'79	5	8	13	2									0								0	
1842	Big Woods,			4												0								0	
1872	Blandinsville,			24	4											0								0	
1840	Bloomington,			24												0								0	
1873	Bloomington,			15	32	47	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	1	200	29	62.00						62.00	
1830	Blue Island,			31	47	78	11	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	106	40	25.00						25.00	
1856	Bowen,			2	6	8	0	0	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	60	30	3.50						3.50	
1868	Brazeville,	'58	'70	8	17	25	0	2	4	6	0	2	0	6	0	60	30								
1869	Bridwood,	'78	'78	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	60								
1867	Brighton,	'71	'77	16	31	47	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	65	25	112.40						112.40
1847	Brimfield,	'75	'81	38	54	92	24	0	3	3	6	0	9	0	0	90	50	47.60						47.60	
1836	Bristol,	'55	'78	11	33	44	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	35	8.00						8.00	
1855	Buda,			20	37	57	0	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	70	32	254.31						254.31	
1842	Bunker Hill,	'66	'82	40	89	129	13	1	0	1	2	3	0	11	1	184	77	185.30						185.30	
1837	Byron,	'68	'82	28	41	69	25	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	78	45	45.60						45.60	
1879	Cable,	'71	'81	20	30	50	6	13	7	20	0	0	0	0	0	130	65	25.00						25.00	
1851	Cambridge,	'70	'76	52	103	155	20	15	0	15	3	1	4	8	7	160	80	164.30						164.30	
1851	Cambridge,	'79	'79	9	10	19	6									50									
1842	Campus,	'65	'82	45	130	175	36	15	5	20	1	5	0	6	7	168	65	191.30						191.30	
1836	Canton,	'65	'82	17	32	49	1	8	5	13	1	0	0	1	2	160	60	197.46						197.46	
1868	Chandlerville,	'65	'82	17	32	49	1	8	5	13	1	0	0	1	2	3	168	60							
1868	Chebanse,	'28	'28	16	32	48	10	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	3	94	14							

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.										ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.		P.A.		REN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	Cl'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	P.A.	REN.	CON.										
Chenoo,	1877	John Adams Allen,	46	'78	31	43	74	18	0	3	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	70	25	\$42.87											
Chesterfield,	1848	Edward P. Goodwin, <i>p.</i>	59	'68	456	736	119	100	54	44	98	9	57	4	70	17	26	2092	600	11,475.60											
Chicago, 1st ch.,	1851	Henry M. Scudder, <i>p.</i>	53	'82	202	392	584	70	6	13	19	5	16	0	21	3	10	950	350	2,630.50											
" Plymouth,	1852	Arthur Little, <i>p.</i>	63	'77	177	261	441	65	16	13	29	2	27	1	30	1	10	800	150	38,428.78											
" New England,	1853	Frederick A. Noble,	61	'79	280	462	742	160	37	64	101	6	28	0	34	15	13	945	301	7,499.52											
" Union Park,	1846	Frederick E. Emrich, <i>p.</i>	75	'82	130	295	385	0	23	6	29	7	0	3	10	0	0	1000	400	196.84											
" Tabernacle,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, <i>p.</i>	73	'76	119	190	309	115	12	17	29	1	23	5	29	2	6	600	600	626.44											
" Lincoln Park,	1867	George H. Clapp,	71	'82	42	106	148	22	6	1	7	1	0	1	2	0	11	375	320	190.11											
" Bethany,	1868	Edward F. Williams,	66	'74	138	281	419	77	12	15	27	2	30	1	33	1	1	330	350	1,013.61											
" Leavitt Street,	1868	Flavius J. Brobst,	79	'81	43	169	139	0	18	13	31	2	6	0	7	4	6	145	300	714.27											
" South,	1870	Alexander Monroe, <i>p.</i>	78	'78	36	45	81	8	9	3	12	0	3	0	3	0	12	350	300	382.10											
" Clinton Street,	1872	[O. M. Jenkins, <i>Student</i>]		'78																65.00											
" Un. Tabernacle,	1873			'78																											
" Welsh,							40																								
Clement,	1859	*F. Dickerman,		'82		27	40	1	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	2	3	50	41	20.06											
Clifton,	1859	James W. West,	57	'71	13	21	62	83	14	18	0	18	1	0	0	1	15	1	75	16	19.00										
Crescent,	1869																														
Creston,	1858	James F. Smith,	73	'77	17	43	60	10	4	4	8	2	0	2	5	3	95	40	71.00												
Crete,	1848	Reuben B. Wright,	77	'80	23	42	65	12	6	2	8	2	1	0	3	4	4	90	45	97.00											
Crystal Lake,	1842																														
Dallas City,	1859	Moses M. Longley,	46	'77	19	43	62	7	3	5	8	1	5	0	3	0	0	210	26	101.44											
Danvers,	1862	S. I. McKee,	68	'81	12	28	40	5	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	26	18.00											
De Kalb,	1854	[J. W. Phillips, <i>Medic.</i>]		'81	10	21	31	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	65.00											
Delaware, Kemper p.o.,	1870																														
Delaplaines,	1847																														
Des Moines,	1847																														
Dover,	1838	Israel Brown,	76	'80	42	66	108	17	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	1	0	100	45	729.97											
Dover's Grove,	1865	Samuel Fay Stratton,	76																												
Dundee,	1841	Watson B. Millard,	74	'77	43	77	120	25	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	111	80	124.86											
Dundee,	1846																														
Dwight,	1847																														
Earlville,	1847	O. C. Dickerson,	57	'82	22	52	43	12	2	4	2	1	2	0	3	1	2	75	60	179.58											
Edgewood,	1876																														
Elgin,	1836																														
Elmore,	1847																														
Elmwood,	1854	LeRoy Royce,	74	'80	104	254	359	33	1	18	19	10	10	3	23	1	2	376	206	2,015.71											
Emington,	1854	Victor E. Loba,	79	'82	9	8	17	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	7												
Englewood,	1858	George W. Colman,	63	'81	43	90	133	23	3	1	4	3	0	2	5	4	0	160	132	313.96											
Evanston,	1869	Andrew J. Scott, <i>p.</i>	74	'79	69	139	208	30	19	23	42	4	9	0	11	6	6	170	100	890.92											

1860	Fall Creek, <i>German</i> .	58	13	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	25	10	517.77
1849	Farmington,	77	50	142	25	4	1	3	4	1	3	4	1	152	55	69.00
1865	Forrest,	'64	43	95	14	7	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	110	50	141.00
1838	Freemont,	'56	65	121	27	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	2	115	9	21.00
1837	Galesburg, —	70	170	240	85	69	11	80	5	20	0	25	41	5	250	802.39
1855	1st ch. of Christ,	'62	76	120	40	6	6	7	6	6	0	13	0	3	225	271.45
1855	1st Cong. ch.,	70	49	110	159	17	6	13	19	1	4	0	5	2	265	163.49
1839	Galva,	'78	9	12	21	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	21.00
1838	Gap Grove,	73	100	218	50	7	8	15	2	12	0	17	3	4	225	1,491.26
1836	Garden Prairie,	54	32	60	92	15	0	7	7	0	2	5	7	0	90	152.00
1819	Geneseo,	'44	80	16	28	44	10	6	3	9	0	0	1	2	80	300.00
1872	Geneva,	'74	43	64	107	7	3	4	1	7	2	10	0	0	155	197.80
1853	Glencoe,	'44	34	40	74	15	2	3	5	0	2	10	12	1	107	72.00
1838	Greenville,	'40	16	38	54	6	2	3	5	2	2	5	1	0	100	40
1862	Gridley,	'75	78	48	102	14	3	2	5	2	0	1	3	2	199	327.85
1837	Griggsville,	'81	17	48	65	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	90	37.65
1849	Hanilton,	'61	14	27	41	16	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	117	12.40
1852	Hampton,	'77	80	12	35	65	0	4	8	0	2	0	2	0	25	40
1858	Harvard,	'77	80	12	24	1	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	45	24
1871	Hazel Grove,	'77	82	15	33	48	8	1	8	9	0	1	0	0	135	51
1874	Hempin,	'75	17	44	61	3	5	2	7	0	4	0	4	0	125	35
1855	Henry,	'76	15	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	12	51.00
1850	HIGHLAND,	'76	9	15	24	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1859	Hillsboro,	'70	27	45	72	13	2	25	27	0	4	0	4	0	160	145.50
1866	Hinsdale,	'79	12	20	32	4	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	70	37.10
1838	Homer,	'81	21	40	61	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	80	56.25
1852	Huntley,	'50	45	75	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	31.51
1868	Ill. HARRISTOWN p. o.,	'65	76	135	209	23	7	8	15	3	15	27	45	5	160	437.80
1833	Jacksonville,	'81	27	55	82	21	0	0	0	6	0	6	1	1	124	45
1861	Jefferson,	'81	31	43	74	18	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	1	48	29
1844	Joy Prairie, Conc'd p. o.,	'75	73	138	211	24	11	4	15	1	10	0	11	0	290	304.63
1855	Kewanee,	'81	16	17	33	2	4	20	24	0	1	0	1	4	60	770.28
1881	La Grange,	'81	18	45	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	18.90
1836	La Harpe,	'70	27	63	90	12	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	70	58.40
1840	Lamaille,	'81	10	15	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	155	36
1850	Laurak,	'81	21	51	72	14	0	8	8	4	2	0	6	0	65	12
1852	La Salle,	'72	15	28	43	1	0	19	19	1	1	0	0	0	125	70
1880	Lawnside,	'81	53	85	138	30	1	0	1	0	0	2	0	1	80	63.50
1845	Lawn Ridge,	'80	20	35	55	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	83.55
1845	Lee Centre,	'80	20	35	55	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	45.00
1859	Lincoln,	'80	20	35	55	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	94.79

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PART.			SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.			
Lisbon,	1838					20	39	59	10	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	\$20.04	
Lockport,	1838		Engene B. Read,	'76	'80	11	43	54	6	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	0	150	62	63.47	
Loda,	1857		Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'80	27	55	82	17	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	5	125	40	103.25	
Lombard,	1866		Charles Caverno,	'66	'74	31	63	94	14	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	60	211.25	
Ludlow,	1868		Charles H. Cook,	'81	'81	4	13	17	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	9		
Lyndon,	1836		Charles Machin,	'38	'74	20	52	72	14	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	2	0	1	61	40	20.00
Lyons,	1877					3	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	50	8		
Lyonsville,	1843		Robert L. McCord,	'61	'82	46	62	108	24	1	1	2	1	5	0	6	1	4	100	50	236.48	
Macomb,			Henry M. Perkins,	'72	'82																	
Malden,	1857		Israel Brown,	'76	'80	33	31	64	18	0	0	0	2	12	0	14	0	0	64		47.55	
Malta,	1858		Fred. M. Abbott,	'80	'82	8	28	36	4	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	2	50	30	51.35	
Marseilles,	1860		Albert Ethridge,	'57	'74	74	127	201	43	13	5	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	250	105	134.34	
Marshall,	1841		H. M. Burr,	'74	'80	19	65	84	35	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	4	0	60		18.00	
Mattoon,	1872		W. S. McKellar,	'70	'82																	
Maywood,	1871		George W. Grulith,	'82	'82	25	43	68	16	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	215	17	12.61	
McLean,	1855					13	18	31														
Melville,	1877		Henry D. Platt,	'51	'80	9	11	20	2	2	0	2	0	3	9	12	2	0	80	22		
Mendon,	1833		Robert Kerr,	'63	'81	52	98	150	0	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	2	163		391.55	
Mendota,	1835																					
Metamora,	1843		G. A. Jameson,	'66	'81	26	28	54	1	1	5	6	5	0	0	5	1	0	50		180.32	
Millburn,	1841		James M. Campbell,	'81	'81	33	70	103														
Moline,	1844		*Charles L. Morgan,	'73	'75	94	173	207	68	14	17	31	4	6	0	10	8	3	350	175	2,164.97	
Monroe,	1861		George Dunlap,	'75	'75	4	14	18	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12		7.07	
Morris,	1848		John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	30	77	107	17	3	6	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	175	55	71.33	
Morrison,	1858					22	46	68	17	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	200		260.50	
Morton,	1851		[Wm. Keiry, Pres.]	'67	'81	14	30	44	6	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	32	53.85	
Mount Palatine,																						
Naperville,	1833					33	56	89	15	0	2	2	1	6	0	13	0	6	100	60	124.46	
Nebraska,	1858					8	11	19	5										50	10	10.00	
Neponset,	1855					35	45	80		0	1	1	1	2	0	3		3	150	40	12.50	
New Milford,	1869		Hiram Foote,		'81	15	20	35	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	11	32.00	
New Rutland,	1858					8	16	24														
Newtown, Adams p. O.,	1872					23	46	69	20	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0		19		
New Windsor,	1870					22	36	58	12	1	2	3	0	5	13	1	0	0	125	50	84.60	
Nora,	1853					5	11	16	0	2	1	3	0	8	0	5	0	0				
Normal,	1865		John R. Barnes,	'65	'82	26	38	64	4	4	9	13	2	7	0	9	0	0	76		16.79	
Oak Park,	1863		Edward D. Eaton, p.	'76	'80	39	175	274	36	11	28	39	1	10	9	20	2	4	225	145	6,712.49	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.			
Rosemond,	1856	William H. Smith,	'79	'81	30	55	85	9	9	0	9	9	2	0	2	4	0	90	40	\$101.39			
Roseville.	1851	Rufus Barnard Guild,	'64	'80	32	52	84	7	13	1	13	14	0	5	0	5	0	65	40	741.15			
Round Grove,	1875																			1.19			
Rutland,	1858																						
Sudoval,	1859																						
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	66	113	179	34	2	10	12	12	2	9	11	2	0	88	45	45.20			
Saunamih,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'70	12	19	31													361.49			
Seward,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	31	52	83	24	3	4	2	2	2	0	0	0	0	60	20	96.72			
Seward,	1876	Sannuel Shepherd,	'82	'82	44	57	101	6	8	4	14	5	6	0	11	4	3	160	75	448.55			
Shabbona,	1874																			195.03			
Shiefield,	1854																			128.66			
Shirland,	1847	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	17	19	36	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	40	45.00			
South Chicago,	1874	G. H. Bird, <i>p.</i>	'81	'81	14	33	47	14	7	8	15	0	1	0	1	2	15	200	125	103.23			
South Danville,	1872	John A. Griffin,	'76	'78	12	20	32	1	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	172	60	30.00			
Springfield,	1857	Roswell O. Post,	'75	'81	54	100	154	26	7	2	9	9	2	2	0	4	0	175	34	481.76			
St. Charles,	1857	Sakathiel D. Belt,	'71	'80	25	75	100	18	4	5	9	2	2	0	4	0	0	200	50	201.61			
Sterling,	1857	Geo. F. Chipperfield,	'81	'82	79	169	248	13	2	15	3	15	14	32	12	1	2	215	30	103.82			
Stillman Valley,	1858	Arthur E. Arnold,	'77	'82	33	65	98	10	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	130	50	239.54			
Strator,	1881	J. H. Shay,	'71	'81	15	35	50	6	5	18	23	0	2	2	0	3	0	215	50	15.00			
Sublette.	1871																						
Summer Hill,	1854	Charles E. Marsh, <i>p.</i>	'68	'68	34	69	103	4	0	0	0	2	0	9	11	0	0	135	35	50.00			
Sycamore,	1840	Horatio N. Burton,	'57	'80	53	113	166	23	5	3	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	130	60	840.53			
Thayville,	1860	Joseph B. Johnston,	'73	'81	36	35	71	2	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	16	3	70	30	51.00			
Tonica,																							
Toulon,	1846	John Conral Myers,	'60	'78	68	95	163	25	2	1	3	3	4	0	7	1	0	150	101	146.50			
Trenton,	1843	Arthur M. Thome,	'46	'81	12	23	35	1	5	8	13	0	1	0	1	2	0	50	30	15.00			
Turner Junction,	1856	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'81	22	51	73	12	4	7	11	2	6	10	18	2	5	93	30	53.23			
Urdna,	1848	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'81	14	26	40	3	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	31	73.21			
Union, Edw. co., ^a	1853	Patterson W. Wallace,	'42	'81	9	24	33	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	45	7	17.00			
Union,	1855	Daniel Chapman,	'42	'81	9	24	33	6	0	0	0	0	2	1	3	0	0	45	7	19.14			
Verona,	1879																						
Victoria,	1849	Ephraim H. Baker,	'64	'79	23	30	53	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	14				
Viola,	1858																						
Wabash Co., Belmont p. o., ^a	1864	Patterson W. Wallace,	'65	'80	17	43	60	9	1	2	3	2	6	0	8	1	0	75	25	36.50			
Wataga,	1855	Wm. Rogers Butcher,	'69	'80	37	88	127	53	14	3	17	2	3	0	5	0	0	140	50	102.66			
Waukegan,	1843	A. J. Failey,	'71	'80	33	39	62	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	106	30	70.02			
Wauwassee Grove,	1864	Almond K. Fox,	'59	'81	23	39	62	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	106	30				

	'81	'81	96	161	26	7	7	14	0	9	0	9	2	2	175	30	110.40
Waverly,	1836	William A. Hobbs,	65	96	161	26	7	7	14	0	9	0	9	2	175	30	110.40
Wayne Station,	1871																23.55
West Point,	1867																4.75
West Rockford, ^a	1879		9	14	23	11	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	50	20
Wethersfield,	1839																107.59
Wheaton,	1860	Augustine G. Hibbard,	'81	24	22	46	11	2	6	8	1	9	0	10	0	70	30
Wilmette,	1875		12	17	29	14	0	7	7	0	4	0	4	0	5	82	25
Winnetka,	1874	Samuel T. Kiddler, <i>p.</i>	'78	21	29	50	15	2	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	125	42
West. Av. Chapel, ^b	1880	J. C. Goddard,	'81	21	46	67	5	18	10	28	0	2	0	2	6	225	37
Winslow,	1878																37.50
Winnebago,	1846		33	65	98	16	0	4	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	130	60
Woodburn,	1838	F. H. Smith,	'81	35	58	93	19	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	65	25
Woodstock,	1865	J. D. Wells,	'78	32	54	86	22	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	140	40
Wyanet,	1866	Henry Wilson, <i>p.</i>	'77	35	45	80	21	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	2	190	35
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,	'73	24	62	86	6	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	110
Wythe, Warsaw <i>p. o.</i> ,	1859		37	29	66	10	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	8	2	65	32

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—Abingdon; Gampus; Lawndale; New Rutland; Plano; Union, Edwards co. *Dropped*,—Champaign; East Paw Paw; East Watpoussie. Brighton is now Emington.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 23 with pastors; 146 with acting pastors; 80 vacant (including 12 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 249.

MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 136 acting pastors; 86 others. Total, 244.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,859 males; 13,466 females. Total, 22,875, including 3,158 absent. Gain, 33.

ADDITIONS: 866 by profession; 934 by letter. Total, 1,800.

^a Warsaw *p. o.*

INDIANA.—MAY 1, 1882.

	'77	16	56	72	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	1	1	2	2	1	0	66	\$57.00
Angola,	1869	John V. Hickmott, <i>a. p.</i>	'50	16	56	72	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	0	66	\$57.00
Brazil,	1875		4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bremen,	1874	H. C. Funthouser,	'82	8	32	30	8	4	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	90	16.00
Cardonia,	1879	James Hayes, <i>p.</i>	'79	19	44	63	9	18	3	21	1	4	1	6	5	3	160	17.00	
Cedar Wood,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	7	18	27	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Central,	1881	Jasper Trueblood,	'76	10	9	19	2	18	1	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		
Cincinnati,	1875		2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Coal Creek,	1880	William H. Thomas,	'80	6	4	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	5	5	0	0	120		

REMOVALS: 255 by death; 818 by dismissal; 219 by discipline. Total, 1,292.

BAPTISMS: 364 adult; 319 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 31,682. Gain, 1,427.

FAMILIES: 184 churches reporting (180 last year), 7,412. Loss, 3,782.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 187 churches reporting (188 last year), \$133,591.96. Increase, \$51,136.76.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 177 churches reporting (189 last year), \$335,481.87. Increase, \$58,567.82.

ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis., Marshall, Olive, and Ridge are connected with INDIANA.

^b Mission of First Church, Chicago; and report included in its report.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.			BAPT.			SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.									
Elkhart,	1839	M. W. Darling,	78	79	22	78	110	14	37	7	44	0	3	0	3	26	3	110		\$105.00									
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	J. M. Seymour,	73	77	34	81	115	15	18	6	24	1	2	0	3	7	13	225		146.00									
Fremont,	1874	John V. Hickmott,	70	77	8	32	40	0	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	72		10.00									
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	49	56	7	10	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60		25.00									
Hebron,	1856	L. A. Smith,	53	82	30	57	87	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90		25.00									
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	O. C. McCulloch,	70	77	44	83	127	16	7	4	11	3	6	0	9	2	3	125		100.00									
" Mayflower,	1869	N. A. Hyde,	58	72	47	89	136	18	22	5	27	2	1	0	3	5	9	175		16.00									
Janestown,	1872	Chas. W. Carriek,	81	80	13	12	25	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	3	0	0	40		61.00									
Kokomo,	1863	Robert McCune,	49	81	35	85	120	13	0	4	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	98		20.00									
Lanesville,	1856	Jasper Trueblood,	76	81	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		286.00									
Liber,	1854	F. Stovener,	65	82	10	15	25	3	13	3	16	1	0	0	1	2	3	150		25.00									
Michigan City,	1835	E. H. Smith,	69	80	56	100	156	46	8	5	13	1	1	0	2	1	5	30		8.00									
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	49	56	13	22	35	1	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	65		80.00									
Ontario,	1840	Elijah Cash,	78	80	4	9	16	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	8											
Orland,	1836	Elijah Cash,	78	80	18	50	68	7	19	4	23	1	4	0	5	15	0	75											
P'etu,	1877				10	20	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Pleasant Grove,	1855	Levin Wilson,	49		4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0												
Pleasant Lake,	1873	John V. Hickmott,	50	77	3	10	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	57											
Solsberry,	1838	Lay Preacher,			26	27	53	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	125											
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Charles P. Croft,	73	81	65	204	269	43	2	11	13	5	5	0	10	1	0	150											
Vigo, West,	1849	Horace M. Burr,	78	80	8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		7.00									
South,	1854				22	25	47	23	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60											
Westchester,	1840	M. W. Diggs,	57	79	4	4	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		13.00									

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cedar Wood; Central; Hebron. *Dropped*, — Francisco; Terre Haute, Plymouth ch.; Winchester.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: one with pastor; 25 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 31.

MINISTERS: one pastor; 15 acting pastors; 8 others. Total, 24.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 575 males; 1,187 females. Total, 1,762, including 190 absent. Gain, 90.

ADDITIONS: 189 by profession; 58 by letter. Total, 247.

REMOVALS: 20 by death; 58 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 67.

BAPTISMS: 72 adult; 39 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,263. Gain, 236. FAMILIES: not reported. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 21 churches reporting (30 last year), \$1,455.00. Decrease \$402.00. HOME EXPENDITURES: 24 churches reporting (19 last year), \$19,145.00. Decrease, \$8,249.00.

ORGANIZATION: Three Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes three Illinois churches, viz.: Marshall, Olive, and Ridge, and one Ohio church, Pisgah; one Michigan church, East Gilead and Bethel.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — OCTOBER 1, 1882.

CHOCTAW NATION:																			
1876	Samuel R. Keam, <i>p.</i>	'82	5	12	17	2	2	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	0	5	161	17	\$14.25
1878	William H. Hicks,	'82			10												80		
1879	William H. Hicks,	'82																	
CHEROKEE NATION:																			
1879	Joseph W. Scroggs,	'79	5	12	77	2	31	3	34	1	0	0	1	0	5	472	17	\$26.25	
					56		26	1	27							230		15.00	

No change in list. Loss of members, 3. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 120. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, \$56.26. ORGANIZATION in RED RIVER ASSOCIATION. Rev. Edward Morris, Caddo, is Sunday School Missionary for the Territory, and Rev. Dixon D. Durant is a native preacher.

IOWA. — MAY 1, 1882.

1866	Thomas J. Reid,	'74	23	48	71	9	3	3	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	120	40	\$38.81
1858	William H. Burnard,	'54	39	92	131	6	3	6	9	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	100	51.00
1866	John L. Barnes,	'65	'81															10.00
1880	David G. Yorker,	'76	9	16	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1865	William P. Beumett, <i>p.</i>	'60	58	83	141	30	0	8	8	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	125	290.46
Amity, Coll. Sprigs p. o.,	Henry Avery,	'55	'72	52	82	21	1	5	6	1	7	0	8	1	0	115	75	37.85
1846	John B. Fiske,	'55	'80	32	43	75	5	0	10	10	0	5	1	6	0	1	45	265.80
1870	C. H. Melrose,	'80	'80	32	43	75	5	0	10	10	0	5	1	6	0	1	45	291.65
1869	Edwin S. Hill, <i>p.</i>	'67	'69	52	87	139	20	4	11	15	0	12	1	13	4	2	180	113.67
1870	George G. Perkins,	'73	'80	17	47	64	18	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	100	65	25.00
1865	Isaac C. Hughes,	'73	'81	15	16	31	10	1	6	7	1	1	3	0	0	60	24	12.00
1874	Charles Little,	'47	'75	7	16	22	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0			
1874																		
1875	Bevel,																	
1875	Belknap,																	
1868	Belle Plaine,	'57	'79	20	54	74	14	1	0	1	1	6	5	12	1	0	50	30.16
1817	Bellevue,		2	11	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		10.00

1882	Correctionville,	'68	'77	41	101	142	14	3	12	15	1	6	8	15	2	0	3	175	67	144.67	
1853	Council Bluffs,			15	25	40	10	0	1	1	1	4	3	7	1	0	0	15	60	12.50	
1842	Crawfordsville,	'68	'75	42	79	121	17	3	4	7	1	7	1	9	1	0	0	120	80	67.35	
1856	Creson,	'75	'75	34	101	158	20	17	13	30	0	8	6	8	0	4	0	130	130	348.75	
1873	Creson,	'75		23	29	52	1	0	9	9	2	6	5	13	0	0	0	75	333	53.12	
1870	Crownell,	'82		47	61	108	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	3	100	20	41.80	
1839	Danville,	'60	'67	28	42	70	15	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	600	150	72.00	
1857	Davenport, German,	'67	'72	111	203	314	30	10	24	31	3	10	0	13	5	1	0	250	100	2,066.00	
1861	"	'67		38	108	146	30	3	1	4	3	3	3	6	0	0	0	53	53	146.16	
1854	Decorah,	'67	'82	56	92	148	21	0	3	3	2	1	3	6	0	0	0	53	53	448.35	
1838	Denmark,	'60	'71	127	233	360	45	2	51	53	3	7	0	10	0	3	0	280	170	5,712.73	
1857	Des Moines,	'78	'80	37	113	150	48	2	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	135	61	201.46	
1842	De Witt,	'78		80	90	172	262	50	5	8	13	4	9	13	0	0	0	207	207	459.45	
1839	Dubuque,	'68	'70	14	24	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	132	75	15.00	
1853	"	'77	'77	53	75	128	12	12	11	23	0	6	1	7	11	8	160	80	237.49		
1839	Duquoin,	'67	'78	9	8	17	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	6	80	14	5.90	
1848	Durango,	'55	'78	13	26	39	9	1	0	1	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	81	19	98.62	
1856	Durant,			13	26	39	9	1	0	1	2	6	0	8	0	0	0	81	19	98.62	
1859	Dyersville,	'65	'81	13	37	50	19	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	1	0	80	53	15.00	
1845	Earlville,			14	35	49	5	17	3	20	1	1	0	2	10	0	0	175	27	17.33	
1858	Eddyville,	'80	'80	18	27	45	3	2	6	8	1	1	0	2	10	0	0	150	75	39.50	
1880	Edgewood,	'79	'79	36	58	94	27	3	1	4	0	5	0	5	1	0	0	97	60	214.75	
1868	Eldon,			2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	8.00	
1855	Elkora,	'40	'61	5	13	18	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	75	75	45.00	
1854	Elkader,			2	8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80	0	
1881	Elk River,	'81	'80	11	30	41	2	2	8	10	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	60	33	15.09	
1872	Elliot,	'38	'79	25	47	72	7	7	1	8	0	2	3	1	6	2	0	44	44	0	
1859	Emmettsburg,	'76	'79	25	47	72	7	7	1	8	0	2	0	2	0	4	2	22	40	64.03	
1863	Exira,			40	89	129	19	7	2	9	3	5	0	8	5	0	0	120	100	1.00	
1839	Fairfax,			7	12	19	3	0	0	1	3	4	0	4	0	0	0	22	14	1.00	
1853	Fairfield,			11	9	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	150	38	108.50	
1840	Farmersburg,	'75	'78	30	52	82	12	6	7	13	0	0	1	1	3	1	0	150	38	108.50	
1875	Farrington,			5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7.00	
1855	Fayette,	'73	'80	14	29	43	0	6	3	9	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	75	20	0	
1851	Flint,	'67	'76	10	21	31	9	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	40	22.00	
1871	Fontanelle,	'64	'66	21	20	41	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	53.00	
1871	Forest City,			23	21	44	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	53	53	13.01
1867	Fort Atkinson, German,	'71	'81	30	50	60	3	8	3	11	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	35	100	35.50	
1858	Fort Dodge,			23	21	44	13	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	53	53	13.01
1870	Franklin,			30	50	60	3	8	3	11	0	0	2	1	3	4	0	35	100	35.50	
1844	Garden Prairie,			17	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	75	11	206.60	
1844	Garnaville,			17	17	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	75	11	206.60	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.					Ad.
Ogden,	1869	William M. Brooks,	'76	'81	26	27	53	24	1	10	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	27	73	\$12.00
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	36	45	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	6	100	50	149.05	
Orchard,	1877	James Alderson,	'46	'81	20	28	48	26	0	5	5	0	3	0	3	0	0	75	24	74.40	
Osgo,	1878				72	175	247	53	8	3	11	3	7	1	31	5	1	225	104	261.28	
Oskatoosa,	1844	James E. Snowden,	'61	'71	64	131	195	0	1	14	15	1	33	0	34	0	0	105	40	133.83	
Ontonagon,	1881	P. E. Adams,	'72	'81	7	10	17	0	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	
Otish,	1855				28	37	65	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	10.50	
Otisville,	1846				31	95	126	13	2	10	12	1	6	1	8	1	4	120	75	243.86	
Ottumwa,	1869	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'80	13	28	41	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	57	0	0	
Parkersburg,	1839	M. Hambleton Sly,	'77	'82	7	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	7	0	
Pattersonville,	1881	Edward Southworth,	'67	'80	12	20	32	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	12	30.00	
Percival,	1861				46	50	96	8	29	16	45	7	6	0	13	3	0	75	25	56.25	
Pilgrim, Creston p. o.	1875	H. W. Knapp,	'82	'81	46	50	96	8	29	16	45	7	6	0	13	3	0	75	25	56.25	
Peterson,	1882				9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	17	0	3.00	
Pine Creek, German,	1858				24	35	59	0	26	2	28	2	4	0	6	0	0	64	0	36.62	
Pleasant Grove,	1881	P. R. Adams,	'73	'81	10	22	32	12	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	80	0	9.44	
Polk City,	1858				24	45	69	5	1	2	3	2	5	0	7	0	0	140	40	75.85	
Portlandville,	1881	Charles S. Newhall, p.	'72	'80	27	35	62	17	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	30	58.85	
Postville,	1875	J. Wesley Ferner,	'76	'79	7	12	19	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	0	20.25	
Prairie City,	1868	Alexander Parker,	'63	'79	33	49	72	14	4	0	4	3	3	2	8	1	0	100	0	75.50	
Preston,	1856	William S. Potwin,	'72	'80	23	35	67	10	2	18	20	3	6	5	12	2	1	100	82	194.71	
Quasqueton,	1853	John Allender,	'69	'76	35	67	102	10	2	18	20	3	6	5	12	2	1	100	82	194.71	
Red Oak,	1870	Richard H. Thomas,	'79	'81	13	17	30	2	3	6	9	5	0	0	5	0	3	14	70	6.00	
Reinbeck,	1877				38	62	100	24	6	1	7	1	0	0	1	6	0	85	60	11.50	
Rock Falls,	1858	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'79	5	10	15	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	25	12.00	
Rockford,	1878	J. E. McNamara,	'80	'80	11	13	24	3	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	135	35	19.32	
Rock Rapids,	1873				2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	
Rockwell,	1846				6	24	30	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	11	0	
Rome,	1845				10	23	33	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	80	22.00	
Sabuk,	1845	Loveland T. Rowley,	'77	'77	10	23	33	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	80	22.00	
Salem,	1853				15	12	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876				19	26	45	6	2	5	7	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	44	13.50	
Shelbyville,	1877	Edward Southworth,	'67	'78	36	41	77	13	2	9	11	0	9	0	9	3	0	110	60	92.55	
Sheldon,	1872	J. O. Stevenson,	'75	'80	20	22	42	7	4	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	3	18	27	77.00	
Shenandoah,	1849	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'83	19	23	42	4	1	2	0	0	12	0	12	0	3	55	11	25.15	
Sherrill's Mount, Ger.,	1872	Thomas Toll,	'79	'81	67	136	205	19	5	21	26	1	7	0	8	3	4	225	150	203.00	
Sibley,	1872	J. R. Chadlmers,	'74	'79	67	136	205	19	5	21	26	1	7	0	8	3	4	225	150	203.00	
Stoax City,	1857				67	136	205	19	5	21	26	1	7	0	8	3	4	225	150	203.00	

1874	A. M. Bennan,	'80	'81	8	9	17	1	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	15	5.75
1879	Shean,			20	38	58	1	3	18	21	1	2	1	4	1	1	145	80	61.25
1879	Spencer,	'77	'79	6	9	15	9	0	6	6	0	0	2	0	6	6	8	8.00	
1872	Spirit Lake,	'80	'81	41	53	97	25	3	4	7	1	6	0	7	1	2	100	45	120.38
1857	Stacyville,	'68	'77	4	3	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45			
1854	Sterling,	'40	'61	4	3	7	3	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	6	150	40	6.00	
1880	Storm Lake,	'81	'22	22	34	56	2	27	6	33	0	0	0	0	6				
1872	Strawberry Point,			36	64	100	13	6	5	11	1	3	0	4	5	1	225	60	89.25
1871	Stuart,	'80	'80	36	64	100	13	6	5	11	1	3	0	4	5	1	225	60	89.25
1882	Sutherland,			120	157	277	65	1	1	2	3	20	0	23	1	0	258	100	399.20
1852	Tabor,	'44	'52	11	36	47	2	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	113	26	28.16
1844	Tipton,	'80	'80	16	35	51	13	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1			45.49
1851	Toledo,	'80	'80	16	35	51	13	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1			
1856	Traer,	'46	'82	58	72	130	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	100		
1865	Troy Mills,	'65	'78	4	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	7	0	
1858	Ulster,	'66	'79	10	11	21													
1871	Union,			10	20	30	4	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	11	8.00
1868	Valley,	'50	'80	66	140	296	25	3	7	10	1	10	0	11	2	0	295	147	820.68
1875	Warren,	'72	'80	66	140	296	25	3	7	10	1	10	0	11	2	0	295	147	820.68
1856	Waterloo,	'65	'78	32	40	72	6	6	1	7	1	0	1	2	5	1	110	46	58.70
1874	Waucoma,	'71	'80	14	16	30	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	7	40	12.45
1865	Waverly,	'71	'80	14	16	30	2	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	3	7	40	12.45
1854	Wayne,			16	25	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	36	21.80
1866	Weber,	'69	'79	83	142	225	26	5	25	30	3	6	0	9	1	0	208	155	113.00
1855	Webster,			83	142	225	26	5	25	30	3	6	0	9	1	0	208	155	113.00
1868	Wentworth,			1	8	9													
1856	Williamsburg,	'55	'78	20	47	67	11	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	5	52	23	35.35
1865	Wilson,	'55	'79	42	57	99	14	1	1	2	2	12	0	14	0	3	30		82.04
1865	Winthrop,	'42	'81	31	35	66	16	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	2			78.98
1865	Wittenburg,			31	35	66	16	0	2	2	0	3	0	3	0	2			
1866	Wooster,																		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Alwa; Correctionville; Elliott; Grant; Grealey; New Hampton, *Gr.*; Oakland; Orient; Patersonville; Peterson; Pleasant Grove; Portlandville; Sutherland. *Dropped*. — Keokuk, Luther ch.; Lima; Otley. ORGANIZATIONS. INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 25 with pastors; 136 with acting pastors; 85 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates). Total, 246. MINISTERS: 24 pastors; 165 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 179. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,735 males; 9,852 females. Total, 15,587, including 2,086 absent. Gain, 222. ABTRUCTIONS: 609 by profession; 745 by letter. Total, 1,354. REMOVALS: 171 by death; 684 by dismissal; 103 by discipline. Total, 958. BAPTISMS: 229 adult; 204 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,156. Gain, 1,249. FAMILIES: 176 churches reporting (187 last year), 8,351. Gain, 1,297. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 190 churches reporting (164 last year), \$25,103.79. Increase, \$1,805.22. HOME EXPENDITURES: 164 churches reporting (none last year), \$128,986.91. ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

Centre Ridge,	1848	James Wilde,	'82	2	4	7	27	3	3	12	4	46	23	0
Chautauk,	1849	Albert B. Cochran,	'81	26	52	1	1	3	1	1	50	7	70	20.63
Chapman,	1881	John G. Eeckles,	'82	11	14	2	1	3	1	1	52	25	7	3.50
Chase,	1877	John G. Eeckles,	'82	15	28	45	1	1	1	1	52	25	25	6.30
Cheyenne Valley,														
Chimmaron,	1881	Luther H. Platt,	'81	3	7	10	6	1	1	4	5	45	24	3.00
Clear Creek,	1870	John J. Wilson,	'76	16	18	34	17	1	1	5	38	22	24	8.75
Collyer,	1881	John Q. A. Weller,	'81	11	16	27	1	8	1	1	38	22	22	8.50
Cora,	1875	Henry W. Coury,	'73	'81	39	58	77	45	2	47	1	5	75	21.50
Corvallis,														
Cottonwood Falls,	1868	William B. Fisher,	'80	7	17	24	4	6	6	1	40	30	40	15.00
Council Grove,	1865	Lauren Arnsby,	'46	'73	11	25	36	3	1	5	120	30	42	42.00
Crestline,														
Crooked Creek,	1880	[E. E. Newman, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81	4	15	9	6	15	5	20	3	10	1	8.35
Deerton,	1877	James Cooper,	'81	13	19	32	6	15	5	20	65	18	50	5.65
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	6	11	17	5	4	6	40	4	4	4	7.71
Detroit,	1881			2	4	6								
Dial,														
Diamond Springs,	1869			15	16	31	7	1	3	4	1	4	40	3.00
Dora,														
Douglas,	1871	Joseph B. Ives,	'81	11	16	27	3	3	4	2	62	30	30	9.25
Dover,	1872	P. S. Smith,	'81	5	8	13	1	1	3	4	150	20	20	3.00
Dowson,	1879	M. Henry Smith,	'58	'69	34	42	76	1	3	3	3	110	42	48.43
Dry Creek, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	6	6	12	2	2	2	65	28	25	0
Dunlap,	1882	Edward Cleveland,	'57	'82	6	6	12	2	2	2	65	28	25	0
East Branch,	1881	Henry F. Markham,	'80	'82	4	4	8	2	2	2	36	7	7	8.28
Elk Falls,	1882	J. W. Altenbaugh,	'80	'82	6	7	13	1	1	1	80	40	40	8.28
Ellis,	1881	Allen S. Bush,	'80	'81	6	10	16	1	1	1	80	40	40	8.28
Elm Creek,	1872			1										
Elm Dale,	1879			56	81	137	17	4	16	20	1	2	122	273.86
Emporia, 1st ch.,	1858	Richard Cordley,	'58	'78	50	63	113	3	2	7	9	105	60	122.58
Emporia, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69	50	63	113	3	2	7	9	105	60	122.58
Enterprise,	1882													
Faroka,	1868	Henry C. Scotford,	'78	'80	45	63	108	15	17	8	25	2	11	111.02
" 2d ch.,	1881	[William W. Weir, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81	'81	2	9	11	1	1	14	12	35	10	3.65
Everett Township,	1878													
Exeter,														
Fairview, Brown co.,	1872	Dwight Dunham,	'74	'81	54	49	103	44	5	49	2	140	35	48.55
Fairview, Smith co.,	1881	Lewis M. Bonnett,	'56	'81	8	14	22	4	5	15	2	3	85	5.00
Fort Scott,	1869	George S. Bradley,	'60	'82	29	46	75	18	6	9	17	70	37	72.10
Frederia,	1871	A. M. Pipes,	'76	'82	19	53	72	15	4	4	1	100	100	
Galesburg,	1881	Emanuel Richards,	'72	'81	13	17	30	5	3	7	10	20	20	8.52

Maahattan,	1856	Elijah H. Votaw,	'74	'81	69	107	176	22	29	11	40	1	6	7	5	3	202	101	485.98
Maple Hill,	1874				9	18	27		1	2	3						50	30	15.41
Mayflower,	1879																		
McPherson,	1873																		
Medford,	1877																		
Milford,	1868	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'80	24	24	48	3	3	6	9	2	2	6	8	2	125	30	70.10
Monitor,	1877				5	4	9					1			1				
Mound Branch,	1880																		
Mound City,	1867																		
Mt. Ayr,	1880	Feergus G. McHenry,	'72	'80	11	13	24		5	5	10				1	60	20	4.25	
Mt. Vernon, Clay co.,	1879	William C. Sandford,	'75	'81	6	3	9	1								65	14	2.82	
Mt. Vernon(U.)looks co.	1881	Charles B. Messer,	'55	'81	6	14	20	2	2	1	3			2	2	23	14	0.58	
Malberry,	1877																		
Muscotah,	1866	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	12	17	29	2		1	1	1	1	1	2	100	20	14.75	
Needasha,	1881																		
Neesho Falls,	1875																		
New Harmony,	1880	Russell S. Osborn, i.	'77	'79	10	11	21	1	8	1	9	1	1	6	8		30	16	4.30
New Malden,	1872																		
Nickerson,	1879	Joseph F. Bacon,	'81	'82	12	26	38	11	3	8	11	1	2	3	3	75		20.00	
Northampton,	1881	Charles B. Messer,	'54	'81	13	17	30	2	1		1		2	2		49	14		
Olathe,	1865	Benjamin F. Worrall,	'57	'81	29	41	70	16	6		6		5	11	16	67	30	21.35	
Onaga,	1868	John J. Wilson,	'78	'81	11	17	28	2	5	7						70	30	24.00	
Oneida,	1880	Oscar A. Palmer,	'73	'82	4	4	8						2		2	90	30	3.72	
Osage City, <i>Wells</i> ,	1875	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	8	12	20		1	2	3				1	30	9		
Oswatimie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	3								60	60	53.65	
Osborne,	1872	Wm. T. Blenkarn,	'69	'82	25	27	55	16		5	5	2	11	13		120	60	32.85	
Oswego,	1868	Emerson F. Smith,	'69	'82															
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	24	55	79	12	4	10	14	1	5	2	8	2	140	75	54.00
Palmer, Un. ch.,	1882				22	56	78	11	6	8	14			2	2	2	150	60	52.40
Paola,	1867	L. Payson Broad,	'73	'77															
Parsons,	1873	Welles H. Utley,																	
Pittsburg,	1879																		
Pleasant Hill,	1879																		
Pleasant Prairie, Clark co.,	1881				6	9	15		3	3	6					35	9		
Pleasant Prairie, Meade co.,	1881																		
Pleasant Valley,	1876																		
Plum Creek, Brown co.,	1873																		
Plum Creek, Phillips co.,	1879	Thomas F. Norris,	'79	'81	4	3	7	5	1		1		8	8	1	80	19	7	
Plymouth,	1881	Lynman Hall,	'72	'81	10	6	16						2	2		2	19		
Prairie View,	1880	Benjamin R. Turner,	'74	'81	5	5	10	4					2	4	6	40	16		

1881	Lyman Hull,	'81	6	13	19	3	7	2	9	1	4	40	15	13.40
1858	Robert Kilip,	'82	21	27	48	19	3	8	1	2	5	85	35	19.17
1878	James Wilde,	'75	63	60	124	18	10	7	17	1	3	207	19	67.50
1857	Heman Geer,	'80	3	13	16	6	1	1	2	1	1	32	9	3.94
1880	Allen S. Bush,	'53	8	9	17	1	1	12	7	19	2	58	4	
1881	Norton R. George,	'59	23	30	53	5	1	1	2	1	8	66	35	25.00
1882	George P. Clafin,	'80	5	12	17	2	2	5	5	5	5	75	35	5.00
1871	Henry F. Markham,	'80	6	9	15	1	1	5	5	5	5	37	7	
1880	Louis M. Bonnett,	'81	18	28	46	6	17	1	18	1	4	55	40	40.75
1881	Wilson D. Webb,	'78	26	39	65	6	17	1	18	1	5	90	40	
1875	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	75	75	97	12	9	5	14	4	7	80	46	145.00
1876	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	15	23	38	15	1	16	16	7	3	60	30	5.50
1870	Wheeler M. Wellman,	'74	7	7	14	2	2	2	2	2	2	90	20	3.50
1871														
1858														
1874														
1881														
1872														

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Argentine; Axwell; Bissell Creek; Crestline; Decaton; Dunlap; Elk Falls; Enterprise; Eureka, 2d; Lakin Centre; Lincoln Township; Palmer; Strong; Union, Marshall co.; Union, Rocks co.; Walnut Creek; West Clifton; Wyandotte, Pilgrim ch. *Dropped*, — Clifton; Petersville; Waverley.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 131 with acting pastors; 76 vacant (in cluding 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 212.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 85 acting pastors; 54 others. Total, 144.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,648 males; 3,914 females. Total, 6,562, including 882 absent. Gain, 577.

ADDITIONS: 770 by profession; 539 by letter. Total, 1,309.

REMOVALS: 66 by death; 371 by dismissal; 138 by discipline. Total, 575.

BAPTISMS: 365 adult; 143 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,465. Loss, 471.

FAMILIES: 133 churches reporting (163 last year), 4,352. Gain, 407.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 115 churches reporting (136 last year), \$4,505.06. Increase, \$542.06.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 130 churches reporting (153 last year), \$82,-492.35. Decrease, \$6,579.88.

ORGANIZATION: Eight Associations of churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KENTUCKY. — MARCH 31, 1882.

Newport, York st.,	1877	Samuel L. Loomis, p.	'80	'80	28	57	85	4	10	3	13	2	5	2	9	1	6	135	35	\$90.50
--------------------	------	----------------------	-----	-----	----	----	----	---	----	---	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	----	---------

Loss of members, 1. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 15. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$46.50. For Home Expenditures, \$1,200.00. Increase, \$200.00. Connected with Ohio.

LOUISIANA. — APRIL 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.		REMOVED.		LAFT. SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Abbeville,	1872	Homer Jones,	'78	'82	7	13	20		6		6	4	4	4	2	2	32
Algiers, Mt. Sinai,	1872	James Craig,	'72	'72	12	32	41					2	4	6	8		
Grand Bayou,	1880	[Square Williams, <i>Lic.</i>]		'81	15	19	34					2	4	6			60
Gretna,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'68	100	200	300										
Harcourtville, St. Peter's,	1874	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'79	18	20	28		6		6	3	7	10	4	5	45
Lake Pelgouet,		Homer Jones,	'78	'82	19	30	49		6		6	3	7	10	4	5	45
Little Pecan, St. Luke's,		Willm Butler,	'70	'81	12	20	32		1		1	2	2	2	12	48	
Lockport,	1869	W. Putney Ward,	'69	'69	21	50	74										
Napoleonville,		J. K. Jones,	'74	'74	14	22	36		2		2	2	2	1	5	16	
New Iberia, St. Paul's,	1866	W. L. Volk,	'70	'80	104	46	150		28		28	3	5	8	15	70	
New Orleans, 1st,	1846																
" Morris Brown,	1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	35	88	123		21		21	4	6	10	8	8	60
" Spain Street,	1871	Henry A. Eudlin,	'77	'75	19	63	82		15		15	1	7	8	7	5	80
" Central,	1872	William S. Alexander,	'61	'76	68	164	232		41	0	41	3	11	11	10	29	225
Petiteauce, St. John's,		William Butler,	'79	'80	13	17	30		6		6	1	1	1	4	8	20
Terrebonne, St. Mark's,	1870	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	57	118	175		39		39	7	2	9	33	15	49
" Station,	1872	Daniel Clay,	'70	'70	10	20	30		2		2	2	2	10	2	1	30
" Bayou Dularge,	1880	Humphrey Williams,	'81	'81	11	23	34		2		2	2	4	4	4	2	30

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New* — none. *Dropped*, — Lafourche Crossing.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 16 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates). Total, 18.

MINISTERS: 11 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 13.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 538 males; 945 females. Total, 1,473, including unknown absent. Loss, 60.

ADDITIONS: 169 by profession; (?) by letter. Total, 169.

REMOVALS: 36 by death; (?) by dismissal; 52 by discipline. Total, 88.

BAPTISMS: 71 adult; 115 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 735. Gain, 85.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION: The SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. Most of the churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

MISSISSIPPI: Louisiana has no column for "absent," removed by "letter," "families," "benevolent contributions," or "home expenditures." The absence of all figures from the column of received by "letter" implies error also. We will furnish suitable "blanks" on application, free of expense.

1875	[George M. Sanborn, <i>Lic.</i>]	'82	13	19	32	9	8	0	8	1	1	0	0	2	8	0	40	0	18	\$30.00	
1781	William S. Thompson, '66	'69	19	35	54	13	1	0	1	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	38	55.00	
1803	Henry H. Hutchinson, '69	'28	13	32	45	18	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	30	30.00	
1791	George Michael, '74	'81	27	81	108	25	20	4	24	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	108	0	50	168.00	
1796	Alfred,		6	24	30	13	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	14	130.00	
1830	William Haynes, '82	'82	8	45	53	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	
1800	Charles Dame, '80	'81	27	47	74	8	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	50	36	9.00	0	
1804	John Dinsmore, '52	'82	12	22	34	22	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	50	25	11.00	0	
1881	Supplied from Bangor Sem.,	'52	1	9	10	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0
1867	John Dinsmore,	'81	12	24	36	11	1	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	20	0	0
1842	Atkinson,		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2.00
1826	Anson P. Tinker, <i>p.</i>	'73	137	263	400	90	1	8	9	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	275	160	1,150.00	0	
1844	John S. Bachelier,	'58	82	38	62	100	30	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	44	40.00	0	
1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	29	38	67	20	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	110	100	13.00	0	
1794	Angusta,		72	132	204	38	1	0	1	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	250	175	1,165.00	0	
1821	Baldwin,		9	27	36	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	25	70	0	0	
1811	Bangor, 1st,	'77	69	180	258	43	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	18	0	0	55	55	508.00	0	
1833	" Hammond St.,	'73	81	113	134	78	4	13	17	11	8	0	19	3	3	300	235	1,480.00	0		
1847	" Central,	'53	64	106	231	337	42	6	12	18	1	2	0	0	4	0	450	400	2,173.00	0	
1878	" East,	'75	82	22	24	46	18	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	5.00	0	
1735	Bath, Winter Street,	'43	73	240	333	86	12	1	13	7	4	1	12	5	1	240	141	1,186.00	0		
1835	" Central,	'79	36	117	153	36	14	1	15	4	0	4	5	3	3	35	106	1,017.00	0		
1796	Belfast, 1st,	'54	19	82	101	20	3	1	4	2	5	0	7	3	1	90	133	224.00	0		
1846	" North,		6	21	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	36	0	0	
1858	Beaton,		12	38	50	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	6.00	0	
1799	Bethel, 1st,	'53	50	106	156	26	4	3	7	2	0	5	0	0	0	3	150	59.00	0		
1849	" 2d,	'49	16	30	46	24	0	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	73	31	202.00	0	
1730	Biddeford, 1st,		7	31	38	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1805	" 2d,		69	176	245	58	10	2	12	2	5	0	7	8	1	226	175	330.00	0		
1857	" Pavilion,	'81	37	155	192	49	1	2	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	85	119.00	0	
1865	Bingham,		19	27	46	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	70	0	0	
1833	Blanchard,	'56	18	26	41	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	11	52.00	0	
1772	Bluehill,	'81	27	60	87	15	0	0	2	4	1	0	5	0	0	110	50	24.00	0		
1776	Boothbay, 1st,	'74	18	10	24	34	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	40	48.00	0	
1848	" 2d,	'74	22	48	70	12	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	1	90	100	223.00	0	
1829	Bronen,	'60	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1800	Brewer, 1st,	'82	50	143	193	35	4	1	5	6	2	0	8	3	3	378	176	293.00	0		
1843	" Village,		29	74	103	16	1	2	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	130	90	34.00	0		
1784	Bridgton,	'76	46	125	171	50	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	100	64.00	0	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.	SAL. SCHL.	FA.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.					To.	Ad.
Bridgton, South,	1829	William B. Hague, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	30	63	99	20	5	3	8	4	0	0	0	4	5	0	80	50	\$2,258.00
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, <i>p.</i>	'72	'72	14	41	55	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	60	53	67.00
Bristol.	1796				17	44	61	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	9	0	0	0	120	120	5.00
Brooksville, West,	1826	Alfred E. Ives,	'38	'81	45	63	108	15	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	0	150	57	0
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, <i>p.</i>	'61	'72	53	72	53	36	0	3	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	7	175	105	204.00
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'37	'74	15	27	42	11	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	60	36	37.00
Brunswick,	1747	William P. Fisher, <i>p.</i>	'73	'75	56	186	242	60	9	7	16	8	6	6	14	8	7	216	198	1,030.00	
Bucksport,	1803	William Forsyth, <i>p.</i>	'70	'70	36	101	137	17	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	120	95	530.00	
Burlington,	1827	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			5	20	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	36	0
Buxton,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'32	'81	27	71	98	24	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	50	75	*1.00	
" North,	1763	William A. Merrill,	'52	'81	11	30	41	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	54	201	255	43	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	1	1	290	175	330.00	
Canaan,	1805	Wellington R. Cross, <i>p.</i>	'65	'76	34	94	128	23	3	1	4	4	2	0	6	2	0	158	52	20.00	
Cape Elizabeth, 1st,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, <i>p.</i>	'63	'71	15	47	62	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	150	175	31.00	
" Ligonias,	1807				16	27	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	100	24	0	
Caribou,	1869				11	21	32	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	148	70	10.00
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				4	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	50	50.00	
Casco,	1804				13	20	33	0	18	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	50	40	10.00
Castine,	1820				16	66	82	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	151	62	*196.00	
Cherryfield,	1833	Edgar M. Cousins, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	15	33	48	3	5	1	6	1	0	0	1	4	0	60	60	20.00	
Clinton,	1858				1	4	5	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Cooper,	1826				2	5	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornish,	1840	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	18	30	57	20	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	70	33.00
Cumberland,	1793	Truman S. Perry,	'73	'74	41	91	132	30	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	125	100	361.00	
Dedham,	1841	[James D. Smiley, <i>Lic.</i>]	'82	'82	17	25	42	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	25	4.00	
Deering, 1st,	1765				2	8	10	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
" Woodford's Cor.	1872	S. W. Adriance, <i>p.</i>	'77	'80	32	69	101	20	0	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	1	225	175	212.00
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Edward S. Palmer,	'56	'81	42	120	162	25	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	150	130	31.00	
" 2d,	1858	Hiram Houston,	'50	'51	12	23	35	11	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	21	16.00
Denmark,	1829	William B. Hague,	'80	'81	6	40	46	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	30	25	11.00	
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, <i>p.</i>	'60	'60	38	69	107	24	0	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	130	74	119.00	
Dexter,	1834	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'81	14	35	49	7	6	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	52	45	10.00	
Dixfield,	1846				1	6	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0
Dixmont and Plymouth,	1861	William G. Wade,	'79	'81	4	8	12	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	6	4.00	
Durlam,	1776	Richard Wickett,	'77	'79	11	20	31	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	33	4.00	
Eastport,	1819	George W. Kelley,	'72	'77	17	74	91	26	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	61	30	58.00	
Edgecomb,	1783	Charles G. Holyoke,	'78	'81	16	63	79	18	0	1	1	1	1	4	6	0	0	30	40	27.00	

1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	12	40	52	9	0	3	8	4	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	45	28.00
1872	Chas. W. Huntington, p.	'81	'81	34	120	154	38	5	3	8	1	1	4	4	6	4	0	0	0	150	321.00
1754	Arthur N. Ward, p.	'79	'79	24	70	102	30	0	2	0	3	2	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	70	80
1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'63	24	67	91	32	0	2	2	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	75	87.00
1814				83	168	251	36	*1	3	4	4	5	0	9	0	2	200	120	251	231.00	
1859	J. Lawrence Hill,	'81	'82	11	29	40	7	11	1	12	0	4	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	75	35
1844	Edward P. Estuan,	'71	'82	22	22	44	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	100	100	100	26.00
1822	Darius A. Morehouse, p.	'65	'81	71	174	245	46	7	6	13	7	8	1	16	7	0	240	110	37.00	37.00	
1851				3	27	30	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	25	0	65	0
1858				8	26	34	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	10.00	10.00	
1789	Preston B. Wing, p.	'80	'79	22	89	111	25	1	0	7	1	0	8	1	0	0	125	130	50.00	130	50.00
1857	Collins G. Burnham,	'79	'80	25	66	91	20	4	2	6	3	0	3	3	0	0	75	60	133.00	133.00	
1775	Jayan K. Mason, p. D.,	'49	'77	42	95	137	33	10	1	11	1	0	2	3	0	0	90	50	73.01	73.01	
1835	Edgar Foster Davis,	'78	'82	37	116	153	42	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	85	110	191.00	191.00	
1810	Peter B. Thayer, p.	'48	'48	38	66	104	17	8	1	9	0	3	0	3	4	1	125	60	88.00	88.00	
1818	Thomas P. Williams, p.	'79	'79	7	24	31	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	6.00	6.00	
1750	Henry S. Huntington, p.	'66	'77	72	179	251	64	2	12	14	7	5	0	12	0	9	276	220	812.00	812.00	
1863	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	24	38	62	8	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	62	56	70.00	70.00	
1869	Charles Davison, p.	'73	'73	15	32	47	12	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	80	70	261.00	261.00	
1790	Charles A. White, p.	'73	'78	35	126	161	39	4	0	4	3	7	0	10	2	0	172	140	510.00	510.00	
1817	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'81	22	68	90	27	2	1	3	4	0	0	4	2	1	123	70	292.00	292.00	
1753	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'71	24	50	74	20	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	36	20.00	20.00	
1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, p.	'72	'72	16	25	41	7	0	1	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	60	22	11.60	11.60	
1826	Zenas Crowell,	'77	'81	2	17	19	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	37.00	37.00	
1828	James D. Smiley, Lic.]	'77	'82	22	43	65	13	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	85	40	4.00	4.00	
1833	Benjamin P. Snow,	'70	'81	18	32	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	65	50.00	50.00	
1808				14	18	32	10	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	0	50	30
1859				14	23	37	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	3	50	27	10.00	10.00	
1857	[Geo. W. Stearns, Lic.]		'82	1	11	12	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	25	0
1812	William G. Wade,		'81	24	43	67	12	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	25	8.00	8.00	
1877				13	29	42	6	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	40	0
1834	Supplied from Bangor Sem.		'80	19	38	57	28	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	10	12.00	12.00	
1826	George A. Lockwood, p.	'70	'80	24	77	101	24	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	108	60	167.00	167.00	
1730	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	27	50	77	14	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	55	35	53.00	53.00	
1838	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	18	45	63	12	3	5	0	8	3	2	0	0	0	65	50	64.00	64.00	
1714	Prescott Fay,	'56	'81	5	20	25	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	36	29	23.00	23.00	
1765	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	14	35	49	19	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	1	3	50	20	112.00	112.00	
1863				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1854	George S. Dickerman, p.	'68	'74	112	266	378	113	16	10	26	0	8	0	8	9	3	175	225	932.00	932.00	
1795				28	42	70	26	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	50	40	5.00	5.00	
1789	Eddy T. Pitts, p.	'82	'82	36	72	108	50	12	1	13	5	0	0	5	12	0	85	26	8.00	8.00	
1831	[Wilbur Rand, Lic.]		'81	9	17	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	85	300	3.00	3.00	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.	
South Paris,	1812	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'81	47	108	155	42	0	2	2	5	5	0	10	0	0	140	97	\$129,000	
St. Albans,	1830	William S. Sewall,	'39	'64	6	14	20	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	475	9	35,000	
Standish,	1834	Richard S. Whidden,	'79	'82	4	33	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	45	50	38,000	
Stowe,	1861	Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	11	20	31	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	30	9,000	
Strong,	1810	Isaac H. Libbey,	'78	'82	36	60	96	23	10	0	10	2	1	3	9	0	0	110	51	15,000	
Sumner,	1802	Gilman Rice,	'81	'73	22	44	65	12	8	4	12	2	2	4	8	0	0	65	20	6,000	
Sweden,	1817	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	11	20	31	4	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	0	35	19	12,000	
Temple,	1805	Arthur G. Fitz,	'75	'80	23	39	61	12	4	0	4	0	3	0	3	3	0	48	37	19,000	
Thomaston,	1809				23	106	129	26	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	140	100	151,000	
Topsfield,	1801				4	3	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	
Topsham,	1789				24	78	108	29	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	70	60	21,000	
Trenont (Mt. Desert),	1732	Albert N. Jones,	'72	'79	12	56	62	18	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	140	150	28,000	
Turner,	1803	Richard H. McCown,	'82	'81	36	57	93	16	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	51	20,000	
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, p.	'60	'60	18	60	78	15	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	112	72	32,000	
Upper Stillwater,	1859	Supplied from Bangor Sem.			1	13	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	18	0	
Upton,	1801				2	7	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	
Vassalboro,	1818	[Fred. G. Chutter, Lic.]		'81	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	15,000	
Veazie,	1838				13	25	38	28	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	
Waldoboro, 1st,	1807	Edward C. Crane,	'79	'81	25	87	112	20	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	90	57,000	
Waldoboro, 2d,	1856				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Warren, 2d,	1828	J. Everts Pond, p.	'58	'79	62	126	188	48	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125	109	76,000	
Waterford,	1779	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	22	62	84	32	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	60	50	217,000	
North,	1865	Jehiel S. Richards,	'77	'80	17	39	56	10	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	45	45	19,000	
Washington,	1817	Flavius V. Norcross,	'60	'81	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	40	3,000	
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	68	127	195	65	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	7	0	190	66	185,000	
Weld,	1809				15	25	40	18	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	132	20	19,000	
Wells, 1st,	1701	Alpha Morton,	'44	'80	45	76	121	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	117	67	108,000	
Wells, 2d,	1831	Henry T. Arnold, p.	'71	'80	43	74	117	18	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	75	107,000	
Westbrook, Saccarappa,	1832	Edward E. Bacon, p.	'77	'81	40	106	146	6	5	5	10	1	2	0	3	5	2	290	145	63,000	
Warren,	1869	Edward S. Tead, p.	'78	'78	47	87	134	28	25	6	31	0	1	0	1	21	0	230	175	411,000	
Whiting,	1833				6	21	27	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	55	29	64,000	
Whitneyville,	1836	Richard H. McCown,	'75	'82	15	23	38	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	82	27	0	
Wilton,	1819	Arthur G. Fitz,	'55	'80	30	58	88	38	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	70	41	95,000	
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall, p.	'57	'54	13	44	57	13	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	0	35	30	50,000	
Winslow,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'82	'81	29	67	96	35	1	5	6	2	1	0	2	1	0	84	50	81,000	
Winterport,	1820	Merrill B. Orchard,	'81	'81	5	49	54	21	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	100	4,000	
Winthrop,	1776	William F. Obeart, p.	'68	'81	43	107	150	53	1	2	3	10	2	0	12	0	1	129	95	363,000	

Wisasset,	1773	William A. De Pew, p.	'72	'79	22	60	82	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	100	80	55.00
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	24	79	103	13	0	0	4	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	117	56	68.00
Yarmouth,	1730	Joseph Torrey, D. D. p.	'60	'75	82	178	200	42	1	3	4	8	1	3	12	1	2	140	185	549.00		
Central,	1859	Francis W. Sanborn, p.	'78	'78	20	38	58	5	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	47	73	133.00		
York, 1st,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	22	77	99	20	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	83	77	191.00
" 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman,	'44	'69	16	33	43	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	37	23.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Anson, North. *Dropped*, — none. *ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc.*, in the year. See Summary IV. *CHURCHES*: 66 with pastors; 160 with acting pastors; 73 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 299. *MINISTERS*: 65 pastors; 84 acting pastors; 50 others. Total, 199. *CHURCH MEMBERS*: 6,109 males; 14,764 females. Total, 20,873, including 1,638 absent. Loss, 208. *ADDITIONS*: 482 by profession; 304 by letter. Total, 786. *REMOVALS*: 440 by death; 296 by dismissal; 33 by discipline. Total, 769.

BAPTISMS: 345 adult; 117 infant. *IN SABBATH SCHOOLS*: 21,648. Loss, 206. *FAMILIES*: 216 churches reporting (103 last year), 14,324. Gain, 367. *BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS*: 239 churches reporting (235 last year), \$37,989.00. Decrease, \$3,112.00. *HOME EXPENDITURES*: 198 churches reporting (185 last year), \$186,195.00. Increase, \$7,398.00. *ORGANIZATION*: Fifteen Conferences of Churches; united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MARYLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Baltimore,	1865	Theodore J. Holmes, p.	'59	'75	71	90	161	16	6	4	10	1	0	0	1	2	3	211	70	\$1,721.00
Frostburg,	1873	David M. George, p.	'71	'81	28	41	69	0	15	5	20	0	1	10	11	2	2	120	19	31.00
					99	131	230	16	21	9	30	1	1	10	12	4	5	331	89	\$1,752.00

CHANGES in list of churches, none. Gain in members, 8. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 9. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, \$3 00. The two churches report \$3,540.00, and \$579.00 for Home Expenditures; total, \$4,119.00; a decrease of \$267.00. The churches are connected with NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.	MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			RAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.
		Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Un.				
Abington, 1st ch., North, 4th ch., 1839	Robert W. Haskins, <i>p.</i> '72	'81	94	158	24	0	3	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	250	140	\$381.87
Adams, 1840	Jesse H. Jones, '61	'82	18	82	21	7	1	8	3	4	0	0	0	0	95			129.25
Agawam, Feeding Hills, 1762	Franklin P. Wood, <i>p.</i> '71	'72	33	78	111	12	1	0	1	2	0	2	2	2	25			155.00
" Cong. ch., 1819	Lewis V. Price, '73	'76	129	257	366	68	38	18	56	3	8	2	4	1	50			44.22
Alford, 1846	J. Jay Dana, '35	'76	58	93	151	51	0	1	1	4	3	0	0	0	100			240.80
Amesbury, 1831	Pliny S. Boyd, <i>p.</i> '65	'71	98	215	333	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	290			61.47
Amherst, 1st ch., 1739	Forrest F. Emerson, <i>p.</i> '65	'79	46	108	144	67	7	26	23	6	24	0	30	2	325			305.91
" East st., 2d ch., 1782	George E. Fisher, <i>p.</i> '65	'79	46	108	144	50	0	2	2	2	0	0	4	1	171			1,181.53
" College ch., 1826	Pres. J. H. Seelye, <i>p.</i> '65	'77	148	44	192	57	4	13	17	1	16	0	17	4	273			58.87
" North, No. ch., 1826	George H. Johnson, <i>p.</i> '77	'79	96	174	270	42	6	4	10	7	3	0	10	2	225			1,096.65
" ch. of South, 1858	Charles S. Walker, <i>p.</i> '71	'81	53	96	149	24	0	3	4	2	3	0	5	0	150			546.00
Andover, South ch., 1711	James H. Laird, <i>p.</i> '64	'77	83	239	332	97	9	5	14	16	9	0	25	4	265			105.72
" West ch., 1826	Austin H. Burr, <i>p.</i> '75	'80	78	139	217	64	1	4	5	8	2	0	10	1	190			2,927.04
" Free Christian ch., 1846	F. B. Makepeace, <i>p.</i> '75	'82	8	62	70	13	16	2	18	2	0	0	2	6	106			87.82
" Ballardvale, Un., 1854	<i>Professors.</i>		56	69	125	13	0	8	8	2	13	0	15	0	110			5.50
" Theo. Sem. ch., 1865	E. B. Mason, D.D., <i>p.</i> '62	'82	39	108	147	50	0	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	201			1,769.43
Arlington, 1842	Daniel E. Adams, '60	'76	64	127	191	50	5	10	15	2	7	0	9	5	200			176.94
Ashburham, 1st ch., 1860	N. B. Fisk, '81	'81	5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			17
" 2d ch., 1776	Melvon J. Allen, <i>p.</i> '82	'82	65	129	285	30	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	150			130.00
Ashby, 1763	Jonathan Wadhams, '71	'78	60	110	170	21	4	2	6	6	0	2	8	3	225			361.43
Ashland, 1855	Thomas Morong, <i>p.</i> '54	'78	31	85	116	20	4	2	6	0	2	4	6	2	125			65
Assonet, see Freetown.																		
Athol, 1750	Henry A. Blake, <i>p.</i> '76	'76	78	186	264	31	1	7	8	6	4	4	10	1	318			1,026.96
Attleboro', West, 1st ch., 1710	John Whitehill, '61	'69	26	61	87	27	3	0	3	4	1	0	2	3	163			81
" 2d ch., 1748	Wm. A. Spaulding, <i>p.</i> '70	'79	98	256	353	22	34	10	14	4	8	26	4	8	325			1,178.40
" Falls, 3d ch., 1874	George O. Jenness, '61	'80	14	41	54	6	2	4	6	2	3	0	5	2	150			80
Auburn, 1776			49	100	149	29	3	5	8	3	1	0	4	3	150			256.56
Auburndale, see Newton.																		
Aver, 1861	Henry M. Holmes, '65	'78	17	65	82	19	1	2	3	8	2	10	0	119				49.26
Ballardvale, see Andover.																		
Baldwinville, see Templeton.																		
Barnstable, West, 1616	Henry A. Goodhue, <i>p.</i> '63	'63	21	44	65	7	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	71			75.35

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB. SCH.	T.A.	BEN. COS.		
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.
Dorchester, Pilgrim ch.	1867	John W. Ballantine, p.	'79	'82	23	32	55	19	5	6	0	0	1	0	2	125	34	\$86,75		
Highland ch.	1869	Wm. E. Campbell, p.	'81	'81	97	172	269	25	1	4	5	2	2	1	5	6	470	300	983,41	
Walnut av. ch.	1870	Albert H. Plumb, p. & p.	'58	'72	69	174	243	10	4	8	2	10	3	15	12	377	120	1,878,79		
Holland ch.	1873	Isaac Walker, Lic.]	'81	'17	26	43		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		24	15,00		
Olivet ch.	1875	Daniel M. Stearns, p.	'80	'79	45	120	165	33	23	15	38	1	11	12	15	3	213	75	138,55	
Jamaica Plain, —																				
Boylston ch.	1879	S. Sherb'ne Mathews, p.	'74	'79	25	78	103	5	16	9	25	0	2	0	12	0	350	125	46,50	
Foxborough,	1784	William Leonard,	'44	'81	92	28	50	16	2	0	2	5	0	5	0	0	85	25	57,50	
Boxford, 1st ch.,	1702	William P. Abbott, p.	'68	'81	37	89	126	33	2	4	6	3	0	3	2	1	110	100	409,31	
West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard, p.	'68	'79	24	51	75	4	1	1						84		180,33		
Boylston, Centre,	1743	N. S. Moore,	'68	'82	40	88	128	38	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	160	100		
Bradford, 1st ch.,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, p.	'56	'66	131	280	411	33	9	2	11	3	4	0	7	8	530	250	1,614,81	
Braintree, 1st ch.,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, p.	'69	'74	140	140	180	21	1	4	5	2	0	2	1	5	312	195	894,56	
South,	1829	Joseph C. Bodwell, p.	'72	'80	57	122	179	47	16	6	22	1	6	0	7	7	219	135	537,50	
Bridgewater, Cent'l sq. ch.	1821	Charles W. Wood,	'30	'78	24	40	64	19	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	55	35	85,00	
Scotland,	1836	Samuel V. McDuffee,	'69	'82	80	203	283	22	3	19	22	5	3	1	9	2	265	330	333,85	
Brimfield, 1st ch.,	1740	John T. Blades, p.	'76	'80	80	138	218	20	3	4	7	4	2	6	3	0	300	300	749,39	
Brockton, 1st ch.,	1837	Frank A. Warfield, p.	'71	'82	106	218	324	30	1	6	7	8	2	0	10	11	414	325	712,96	
Campello,	1850	Charles F. Stebbins,	'59	'76	41	94	135	52	0	2	2	4	4	0	8	0	1	127	53	814,75
Brookfield,	1756	Reuben Thomas, p.	'58	'75	130	235	365	46	2	14	16	5	8	13	0	10	575	180	913,25	
Brookline, Harvard ch.,	1844	Alpheus C. Hodges, p.	'81	'81	44	80	124	21	3	5	8	2	5	0	2	0	125	56	91,65	
Buckland,	1785	Charles Anderson, p.	'74	'74	17	39	56	14								75	70	33,11		
Burlington,	1735																			
Byfield, see Newbury.																				
Cambridge, 1st ch.,	1636	Alex. McKenzie, p. & p.	'61	'67	145	335	480	50	7	17	24	6	6	12	2	11	338		1,665,60	
North, 1st ch.,	1827	James S. Hoyt, p. & p.	'58	'76	168	356	524	167	4	5	9	7	10	17	2	3	376	246	2,569,36	
North ave. ch.,	1827	Charles F. Thwing, p.	'79	'79	180	307	455	115	22	28	50	3	14	1	18	11	3	385	200	1,536,07
Port, Pilgrim ch.,	1865	George R. Leavitt, p.	'65	'70	118	332	512	87	7	14	21	6	8	0	14	2	9	604	275	2,429,04
Chapel ch.,	1872	Thomas Bickford,	'75	'81	55	94	149		11	7	18	1	5	6	4	3	350	40	169,83	
Campello, see Brockton.																				
Canton, Evan. Cong.,	1828	James Walker,	'76	'79	8	44	52	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	55	44	20,00	
Carisle,	1830	[Charles F. Goldsmith,]			19	29	48	16	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	50	42	
Carver, North,	1733																			
Centreville, see Barnstable.																				
Charlton, 1st ch.,	1788	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'81	33	55	88	12	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	0	1	80	42	76,55
East,	1845	Alpheus C. Hodges,	'81	'81	27	46	73	24	0	0	0	3	1	4	0	0	50	30		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		F.A.		DEF. CON.			
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	DEF. CON.	
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong. ch.,	1721	Samuel Bowker,	'45	'80	13	38	51	13	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	120	66		
" Central ch.,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	22	19	41	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	75			
Dudley,	1732	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'82	10	50	60	9	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	4	0	40	62		
Dunstable,	1557	Barnard Copping, p.	'79	'79	21	44	65	6	5	1	6	3	2	1	6	4	0	100	40	\$187.70	
Duxbury, Pilgrim ch.,	1843	Edward L. Chaute, p.	'80	'82	13	39	72	13	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	138	80		
E. Bridgewater, U. n. ch.,	1826	Perley M. Griffin,	'73	'81	47	75	122	15	0	3	3	4	0	0	4	0	1	160	60		
Easthampton, 1st ch.,	1785	{ Aaron M. Colton, p. William F. Bacon, p.	'40 '67	'53 '77	107 122	245 305	352 427	24 40	6 7	18 13	24 13	3 14	3 25	9 0	0 39	0 5	3 0	424	150	689.45	
" Payson ch.,	1852	Alex. R. Merrim, p.	'77	'80	122	305	427	40	6	7	13	14	25	0	39	0	5	245	280	2,034.24	
Easton,	1745	William H. Bowden,	'63	'81	47	102	149	33	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	50	54	66.00	
Edgartown,	1642	J. Emerson Swallow,	'48	'80	30	45	95	5	5	1	6	4	0	4	3	5	0	154	60	344.50	
Egremont, South,	1816	Allen F. DeCamp,	'74	'77	31	83	114	25	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	4	338	150	984.28	
Enfield,	1790	William R. Dugan, p.	'63	'67	82	171	253	47	6	3	9	5	2	0	7	4	0	65		10.00	
Erving, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1833	Edward C. Ewing, p.	'80	'80	20	33	53	16	7	0	7	1	7	0	8	7	0	65	130	116.26	
Essex, 1st ch.,	1683	Frank H. Palmer,	'80	'82	30	162	141	13	2	2	4	4	1	0	5	2	1	205	130	45.16	
Everett,	1861	George Y. Washburn, p.	'82	'82	51	93	144	27	0	6	6	2	3	0	5	0	0	234	82	25.62	
Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, p.	'58	'78	40	135	175	34	2	0	2	4	0	0	4	2	0	160	138	2,454.28	
Fall River, 1st ch.,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D., p.	'60	'64	48	161	208	43	5	2	7	4	0	0	1	5	2	180	144	740.40	
" Central ch.,	1842	Eldridge Mix, D.D., p.	'75	'75	175	293	468	47	0	5	5	5	3	7	2	12	12	115	32	146.28	
" 3d ch.,	1874	Calvin Keyser, p.	'75	'75	10	17	27	4	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	145	109	477.35	
Falmouth, 1st ch.,	1768	Henry K. Craig, p.	'55	'71	55	135	190	51	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	50	23	76.00	
" East,	1821	Isaac Dunham,	'35	'78	25	58	83	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	60	48		
" North,	1833	Charles Morgan,	'58	'82	2	12	14	0	0	3	3	3	1	0	2	0	5	50	240	100.00	
" Waquoit,	1849																				
" Wood's Holl, 1880																					
Feeding Hills, see Agawam.																					
Fitchburg, Calvinist ch.	1768	S. Leroy Blake, p.	'64	'80	112	292	334	74	6	11	17	10	11	0	21	2	0	214	250	3,109.52	
" Rollstone ch., 1868		George R. W. Scott, p.	'68	'73	121	251	372	30	12	12	24	2	8	2	12	4	8	414	290	1,559.27	
Florence, see Northampton.																					
Foxborough,	1779	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'82	64	186	250	62	3	0	3	3	3	1	0	4	1	0	296	150	2,094.25
Frankingham, Plym. ch.	1701	L. R. Eastman, Jr., p.	'62	'71	89	227	316	28	1	7	8	4	6	0	10	1	3	286	135		
" Saxtonville, Edw. ch.	1855		'62	'80	36	100	136	25	7	4	11	2	0	0	2	2	5	90	96		
" South,	1873	William R. Eastman, p.	'62	'80	36	96	132	11	2	4	6	3	4	0	1	13	1	9	225	130	2,116.94
Franklin,	1738	George E. Lovejoy, p.	'73	'86	84	211	295	41	33	16	49	3	4	0	7	20	3	204	200		
" South,	1855		'73	'86	8	16	24	8	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	25	12		
Freetown, Assonet,	1747	George F. Walker,	'63	'81	13	28	41	12	2	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	40	50	47.13	
Gardner, 1st ch.,	1786	William D. Herrick, p.	'60	'74	74	177	251	28	6	14	20	5	1	0	6	2	3	333		665.54	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	BEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	F.A.	BEN.	
Heath,	1785				8	17	25	6	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	16	25	\$111.00	
Hingham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1847				16	49	65	9	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	0	115	45	1,506.77	
Hinsdale,	1795				80	131	211	48	5	1	6	7	2	0	9	5	2	245	127	2,821.75	
Holbrook, Winthrop ch.,	1856				60	134	194	19	4	4	8	5	2	0	7	2	3	230	200		
Holden,	1742				56	111	167	42	0	2	2	6	2	0	8	0	0	107	75		
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'78	14	37	51	8	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	75	45	48.00	
Holliston, 1st ch.,	1728	George M. Adams, p.	'51	'73	112	254	366	62	0	3	3	9	4	1	14	0	1	350	235		
Holyoke, 1st ch.,	1799	Egbert N. Munroe, p.	'81	'82	30	44	74	18	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	0	0		45	100.00	
" 2d ch.,	1849	John L. R. Trask, p.	'67	'67	132	281	413	39	1	27	28	5	7	0	12	0	6	639		1 063.31	
Hopkinton, [Frington, 1724		Jeremiah E. Fullerton,	'70	'81	79	169	248	44	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	2	12	380	200	4,128.54	
Housatonic, see Great Bar-																					
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	'77	38	67	105	26	0	5	5	3	2	0	5	0	0	105	45	133.05	
Huntington, 1st ch.,	1778	[W. D. Clapp, lay pr.]	'77	'77	19	33	52	9	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	55	27		
" 2d ch.,	1846				24	64	88	14	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	57		
Hyannis, see Barnstable																					
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, p.	'62	'67	136	248	384	50	16	33	49	6	11	0	17	4	16	450	275	1,920.67	
" Clarendon Hills, 1880		Albion H. Johnson,	'65	'82	10	10	20		1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	1	81	40	36.75	
Indian Orchard, see Spring-																					
field.																					
Ipswich, 1st ch.,	1684	Edwin B. Palmer, p.	'59	'76	36	132	168	35	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	151	176	865.42	
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, p.	'76	'79	36	118	154	19	1	1	4	1	0	5	1	1	120	119	385.10		
" and Rowley, —		Benjamin Howe, p.	'45	'71	22	30	52	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	40	34	52.04	
Lincolnton, 1749																					
Islington, see Dedham.																					
Jamaica Plain, see Boston.																					
Kingston, Mayflower ch.,	1828	Charles L. Merriam,	'82	'82	16	67	83	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	60	96.00	
Lakeville,	1725	Ebenezer Davies,	'64	'80	80	100	100		0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	90	50	220.35	
" Union Grove, 1877		Richard T. Wilton,	'81	'81	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13			
Lancaster,	1839	D. Augustine Newton, p.	'82	'82	33	77	110	33	7	3	10	6	0	0	6	5	0	150	85	450.93	
Lauesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	5	16	21	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	1	70	40	57.25	
Lauesville, see Gloucester.																					
Lawrence, Law. st. ch.,	1847	Joshua Coit, p.	'60	'74	123	257	380	76	0	8	8	3	3	0	6	0	2	285	317	1,334.50	
" Central ch.,	1849	Thomas M. Miles, p.	'70	'81	91	178	269	29	0	2	2	3	11	0	14	0	5	127		320.00	
" Eliot ch.,	1865	Edward P. Hooker, p.	'61	'81	83	194	277	47	1	5	6	3	0	0	9	1	1	191	127	2,769.91	
" South ch.,	1868	Clark Carter, p.	'68	'73	34	65	99	21	5	0	5	0	6	0	6	3	3	125	100	129.33	
" Tower Hill ch., 1877		John W. Savage, p.	'82	'82	30	78	108	22	12	11	23	3	7	0	10	0	3	185	53	74.00	
" Riversdale ch., 1878		William E. Wolcott, p.	'81	'81	26	49	75	7	10	2	12	0	2	0	2	0	3	200	75	54.00	

Lee,	1780	177	154	238	452	78	2	4	6	9	8	0	17	0	10	370	4,493.00	
Leicester, 1st ch.,	1718	57	86	135	221	45	0	2	2	6	3	0	12	0	0	180	722.64	
Leuox,	1769	53	53	106	159	18	17	2	19	6	3	0	9	12	0	170	325.75	
Leominster,	1822	'80	115	224	339	61	18	12	30	4	11	0	15	10	4	303	1,277.47	
Leverett,	1874	'82	21	28	43	10	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	100	84.67	
Lexington, Hancock ch.,	1784	'45	73	55	79	14	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	100	30.00	
Lincoll, 1st,	1868	'68	36	68	104	28	1	4	5	4	1	0	5	0	0	152	1,015.03	
Linden, see Malden.	1747	'60	29	67	106	20	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	2	80	551.50	
Llnebrook, see Ipswich.																		
Littleton,	1840	'82	26	37	63	9	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	508.53	
Longmeadow,	1746	'50	53	98	151	10	6	2	8	2	2	0	4	1	6	125	777.47	
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1829	'63	'69	57	83	140	22	28	1	29	2	0	2	21	2	30	225.25	
“ 1st ch.,	1797	'52	76	26	54	80	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	70	
“ Eliot ch.,	1826	'60	71	202	591	743	201	18	7	25	10	27	3	10	3	590	322	
“ John st. ch.,	1830	'57	70	107	274	381	107	8	12	20	10	11	0	21	5	462	9,722.06	
“ Kirk st. ch.,	1839	'79	31	281	372	73	10	1	11	6	2	0	8	5	7	379	2,732.25	
“ High st. ch.,	1845	'42	37	68	133	201	13	5	3	8	1	1	0	1	0	300	600.81	
“ French ch.,	1877	'71	74	64	51	115	5	2	7	1	0	0	1	7	5	160	3,086.67	
Lowlow, 1st ch.,	1790	'74	42	94	135	36	6	0	6	4	2	0	6	2	2	124	1,038.74	
“ Mills,	1867	'82	80	9	29	38	5	3	3	1	0	0	4	4	2	70	159.00	
Lunenburg,	1835	'61	80	36	63	99	25	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	88	59.30	
Lynn, 1st ch.,	1632	'64	76	71	191	262	34	2	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	261	328.22	
“ Central ch.,	1850	'73	82	66	190	256	15	6	3	9	2	3	5	3	6	311	195	
“ Chestnut st. ch.,	1869	'68	80	42	127	169	30	1	3	4	6	1	7	1	3	250	880.50	
“ North ch.,	1869	'75	71	263	274	25	3	6	9	1	3	0	4	1	2	240	94.00	
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	'75	17	48	65	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	100	144.00	
“ 2d ch.,	1854	'74	162	283	445	58	28	14	42	11	19	0	30	17	8	607	9.32	
Malden, 1st ch.,	1649	'51	74	102	283	445	58	28	14	42	11	19	0	30	17	8	607	2,524.08
“ Maplewood,	1874	'67	76	7	14	21	5	1	2	3	0	2	0	20	0	110	88.36	
“ Linden,	1876	'80	82	44	128	172	44	4	8	0	8	0	2	1	0	100	8.86	
Manchester, Or. Cong. ch.,	1716	'56	76	71	129	209	23	5	5	10	5	0	10	2	2	250	247.25	
Mansfield,	1838																	
Maplewood, see Malden.																		
Marblehead, 1st ch.,	1684	'73	55	230	285	10	5	0	5	11	1	1	12	5	4	325	370.00	
Mariou,	1763	'67	82	41	72	113	23	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	1	105	87.35	
Marlborough, Union ch.,	1666	'63	71	184	255	12	3	11	14	2	21	0	23	2	0	375	135	
Marshfield, 1st ch.,	1632	'43	50	27	63	90	6	2	4	4	2	0	6	2	0	117	113	
“ East, 2d ch.,	1835	'45	81	14	25	39	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	62	36	
Mattapoisett,	1736	'78	36	88	124	29	0	1	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	134	45.01	
Maynard,	1852	'65	80	169	249	71	2	6	8	3	4	0	7	2	7	312	65.56	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				DAY.		SAB. FA.		BEN. COX.	
Place and Name.		Org.	Name	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. FA. SCH.	FA.	BEN. COX.	
Medfield, 2d ch.,	1828		George H. Pratt,	'66	'79	117	241	117	26	13	1	14	3	3	0	6	6	0	98		\$1,197.76	
Medford, Mystic ch.,	1847		Theop. P. Sawin, jr., p.	'71	'81	86	241	327	38	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	3	2	380	183	51.80	
" West,	1872		Edward C. Hood, p.	'74	'82	29	53	82	16	0	4	4	0	5	0	5	0	2	174	89		
Medway, East, 1st ch.,	1714		Ephraim O. Jameson, p.	'60	'71	33	81	114	16	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	0	0	240	125		
" West, 2d ch.,	1750		James M. Bell, p.	'58	'76	67	152	219	33	0	0	0	6	13	1	20	0	0	130			
" Village,	1834		Rufus K. Harlow, p.	'68	'72	56	130	186	27	8	10	18	4	10	0	14	7	4	382	151	1,228.37	
" Highland,	1848		Albert G. Bake, p.	'68	'76	20	55	75	14	2	8	10	1	3	0	4	2	0	125	60	30.50	
Merrimac,	1875		John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	90	297	317	16	0	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	0	240	225	1,273.00	
Methuen, 1st ch.,	1726		Wm. H. Hubbard, p.	'74	'76	110	297	317	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	195	175	174.11	
Middleborough, 1st ch.,	1729		Joseph H. Selden, p.	'47	'82	72	168	240	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	300	175	142.09	
" North,	1684		Nathan T. Dyer, p.	'78	'82	83	151	234	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	104	646.08	
" Central ch.,	1748		Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'77	42	100	142	26	2	1	3	6	7	0	13	2	0	370	220	417.32	
Middlefield,	1847		Henry M. Grant, p.	'63	'79	83	178	263	26	2	1	3	6	7	0	13	2	0	80	333	42.88	
Middleton,	1783					47	75	122	25	3	2	5	1	1	1	2	1	1	140	130	78.00	
Milford, 1st ch.,	1729		Oliver S. Dean, p.	'64	'77	75	220	295	51	8	6	14	3	3	0	9	0	0	350	210	677.46	
Millbury, 1st ch.,	1747		George A. Putnam, p.	'60	'72	44	129	173	37	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	200	148	579.32	
" 2d ch.,	1837		John L. Ewell, p.	'71	'78	51	124	175	36	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	4	0	183	133		
Miller's Falls, see Montague.																						
Mill River, see New Marlboro'.																						
Milton, 1st ch.,	1678		Calvin G. Hill, p.	'72	'82	34	62	96	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50		
" East, 2d ch.,	1843		A. K. T. Cole, p. D., (ret.) p. 54	'72	'79	7	15	22	6	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	106			
Montague, see W. Sp. g'd.			George P. Gilman,																			
Monson,	1762		Ezra Hoyt Byington, p.	'59	'80	78	106	244	41	0	7	7	7	1	0	8	0	2	310	200	2,182.92	
Montague, 1st ch.,	1752		Henry C. Alvord, p.	'79	'79	52	106	158	27	1	3	4	3	5	0	8	0	2	150	125	142.69	
" Miller's Falls,	1872		Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	12	33	45	5	2	1	6	0	7	2	3	0	3	70	44	51.00	
" Turner's Falls,	1875		Henry W. Eldredge,	'76	'82	14	22	36	8	1	7	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	150	45	48.00	
Monterey,	1750		William A. Fobes,	'55	'81	57	87	144	31	1	3	4	1	3	0	6	0	0	102	75	76.50	
Montgomery,	1797					2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Mount Washington,	1874					7	17	24	9	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	18	13	18.00	
Nantucket,	1728		[Louise S. Baker,]	'57	'80	15	199	214	32	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	121	117		
Natick, 1st ch.,	1802		Francois N. Peloubet, p.	'57	'72	143	283	426	30	3	6	9	6	3	0	9	2	3	682	300	1,803.71	
" So. John Eliot ch.,	1859					11	55	66	21	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	76	46		92.96	
Needham, Ev. Cong. ch.,	1857		L. W. Morey, p.	'82	'82	26	47	73	19	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	110	50		
Neponset, see Boston.																						
New Bedford, 1st ch., a	1696		Sammel C. Bushnell, p.	'79	'79	13	31	42	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			150.00	

a Acushnet.

1807	North ch.,	Albert H. Heath, p.	68	76	131	340	471	85	11	7	18	12	7	0	19	7	5	570	400	1,395.50
1831	Trinitarian ch.,	Matthew C. Julien, p.	72	72	55	116	171	23	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	7	570	400	1,861.12
1754	New Boston, see Sandusfield.																			
1635	New Braintree,	William Barrows, D.D., p.	45	82	12	44	56	23	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	52	50	94.20
1706	Newbury, 1st ch.,	{ L. Withington, D.D., p., Omar W. Folsom, p.	76 72	76 80	43 41	126 65	169 106	34 26	0 0	0 0	0 0	5 1	3 9	0 0	8 10	0 0	3 52	177	80	395.00
1768	Newburyport, North ch.	George L. Gleason, p.	76	80	60	197	257	15	9	24	8	2	2	0	10	8	0	300	150	794.27
1793	" 4th ch.,	Charles P. Mills, p.	80	80	60	122	182	13	1	1	2	9	2	0	11	1	0	100	108	431.07
1808	" Belleville,	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., p.	47	51	71	174	245	37	5	1	5	6	0	0	11	4	0	302	230	1,505.91
1850	" Whitefield ch.	S. J. Spalding, D.D., p.	46	79	47	140	187	38	1	1	3	0	0	0	3	0	2	302	230	505.06
1744	New Marlboro', 1st ch.,	[Simeon T. Frost, Lic.]			30	72	102	32	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	4	0	141	60	
1794	" Southfield,				13	24	37	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	0	141	60	
1871	" Mill River,	[Simeon T. Frost, Lic.]	79	81	24	38	62	14	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	1	75	45	53.33
1845	New Salem,	Samuel W. Clarke,	74	81	17	43	60	12	0	2	2	2	2	0	1	0	0	66	43	
1664	Newton, Centre, 1st ch.,	D. L. Furber, D.D., p.	47	57	96	157	253	40	2	9	11	2	21	0	23	2	3	175	110	
1781	" West, 2d ch.,	Henry J. Patrick, p.	54	60	103	81	284	71	0	1	1	5	5	4	14	0	3	290	203	
1845	" Elliot ch.,	W. Calkins, D.D., p.	62	80	154	308	462	51	23	16	39	7	16	0	23	10	5	290	203	
1850	" Auburndale,	Calvin Under, p.	62	67	91	140	231	42	5	10	15	3	5	0	8	0	3	265	120	
1866	" North Village,	Samuel E. Lowry, p.	67	67	30	65	95	36	4	7	11	0	1	0	1	1	3	136	57	
1868	" Newtonville,		67	67	60	131	191	20	20	20	40	0	4	0	4	13	4	232	150	
1872	" Highlands,	George G. Phipps, p.	68	78	32	54	86	12	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	3	165	135	
1839	Norfolk,	F. F. Williams,	53	82	10	27	37	17	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	0	0	60	39	
1827	North Adams,	Theodore T. Munger, p.	56	77	205	336	540	148	6	3	9	2	8	0	10	3	6	400	290	724.07
1661	Northampton, 1st ch.,	Herbert W. Lathie, p.	77	82	100	274	374	48	2	6	8	7	9	9	16	6	6	400	290	
1833	" Edwards ch.,	Isaac Clark, p.	61	82	89	224	313	37	4	9	13	5	2	0	7	2	0	154	125	1,263.05
1861	" Florence ch.,	Elisha G. Cobb, p.	60	66	90	212	302	52	21	16	37	5	14	0	19	12	2	250	125	
1834	North Andover, Ev. ch.,	Horace H. Leavitt, p.	73	80	61	117	178	33	1	4	9	3	3	0	3	3	1	200	75	727.00
1832	Northborough,	Edwin A. Adams,	68	82	35	99	134	49	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	0	172	87	215.00
1782	Northbridge, 1st ch.,	Richard M. Burr,	80	81	16	54	70	23	0	1	1	2	6	1	9	0	0	65	56	30.00
1834	" Wilmotville,	John R. Thurston, p.	59	71	85	148	233	39	0	4	4	7	0	0	13	0	6	280	228	13,017.65
1879	North Brookfield, 1st ch.,	Richard M. Burr,	80	81	5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	20	4,504.13
1752	" Union ch.,	Sedgwick P. Wilder, p.	75	80	117	231	348	41	12	3	15	1	3	0	4	9	6	300	275	
1854	" Union ch.,	John W. Hurd, p.	79	79	29	67	96	9	2	4	6	3	1	3	5	2	2	192	100	
1825	Northfield,	Ellis R. Drake, p.	68	80	52	95	147	18	19	5	24	2	1	3	6	10	3	260	60	78.00
1720	North Reading,	George E. Allen, p.	68	80	18	56	74	14	4	4	6	2	0	8	2	1	0	106	44	127.56
1832	Norton,	James P. Lane, p.	61	82	12	62	74	3	1	3	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	106	44	266.46
1736	Norwood,	Ellis Mendell,	79	78	40	101	141	25	5	4	9	2	3	0	5	3	0	161	110	336.03
1773	Oakham,				48	114	162	26	2	0	2	7	1	0	8	2	0	130	18	
1843	Orange, North,	Edmund Squires,	62	81	8	16	24	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	15	38.75
1846	" Central ch.,	Wm. N. T. Dean,	75	82	57	115	172	17	7	14	21	2	3	0	5	7	0	290	125	
1646	Orleans,	George W. Andrews,	82	82	24	96	120	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	163	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.		F.A.	PEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	Te.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			SAP. SCH.	
Otis,	1779	'51	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	52	125	177	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	90	\$28,75	
Oxford,	1721																				518,85	
Packardville, see Pelham.																					12,38	
Palmer, Th diks, 1st ch., 1733		'80	Charles H. Ricketts,	'80		32	46	78	8	3	1	4	2	2	5	0	7	0	1	101	81	481,52
" 2d ch., 1847						46	125	171	35	4	4	8	2	2	5	0	7	0	2	160	85	
Pawtucket, see Lowell.																						
Paxton,	1767	'80	[John E. Dodge, <i>lic.</i>]	'80		38	80	118	31	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	100	100	2,717,50	
Peabody,	1713	'78	Willard G. Sperry, <i>p.</i>	'78		70	211	281	25	7	8	15	4	5	2	11	5	2	325	390	28,000	
" 1874		'75	John W. Colwell,	'75	'81	19	54	73	11	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	100	28,000	
Pelham,	1837	'66	William K. Vaill,	'66	'74	7	16	25	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	42	33	3,72	
" 1869		'66	William K. Vaill, <i>p.</i>	'66	'71	8	16	24	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	37	2,80	
Pepperell,	1747	'80	W. Gleason Shoyne, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	97	190	287	38	6	4	10	6	1	0	7	3	0	160	160	87,54	
Peru,	1770	'80	[James F. Allen, <i>Metb.</i>]	'66	'78	8	23	37	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	6	11	0	30	20	68,05	
Petersham,	1823	'66	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'78	41	48	89	8	14	2	16	4	2	0	0	0	0	30	20	79,48	
Phillipston,	1785	'72	George J. Pierce,	'72	'81	98	48	146	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	155	75		
Pigeon Cove, see Rockport.																						
Pittsfield, 1st ch.,	1764	'55	Jonathan L. Jenkins, <i>p.</i>	'55	'77	141	357	496	95	3	10	13	11	7	0	18	0	11	408	20	17,166,75	
" 2d ch.,	1846	'50	Samuel Harrison,	'50	'72	11	48	59	17	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	20	20	28,000	
" 1850		'76	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'79	118	270	388	60	13	20	33	4	10	0	14	5	13	300	250		
Plainfield,	1786	'41	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	40	65	105	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143	76		
Plymouth, ch. of Pil-																						
grimage,	1696	'63	Geo. A. Tewksbury, <i>p.</i>	'63	'70	95	243	338	48	34	7	41	12	3	0	15	26	7	521	275	937,11	
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	'59	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'79	21	36	57	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	80	62	29,65	
" Chiltonville, 4th ch., 1818		'81	Hamden B. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'81	'85	35	69	104	30	6	1	7	2	2	0	4	6	1	81	45		
" 5th ch., 1862		'80	[Elisha M. Dunham, <i>Metb.</i>]	'80		19	55	74	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	47	46		
Plympton,	1698					13	60	75	25	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	60	80	9,75	
Prescott,	1823	'65	Augustus Arkord, <i>p.</i>	'65	'81	21	25	46	15	5	0	5	4	1	2	0	6	4	50	30	2,00	
Princeton, Centre, 1st ch., 1764		'74	George M. Howe, <i>p.</i>	'74	'74	42	88	130	15	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	105	48	210,50	
Provincetown,	1769	'70	Elbridge P. McElroy,	'70	'78	17	63	80	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	317	290	678,00	
Quincy, Fyan Cong. ch., 1832		'64	Edward Norton, <i>p.</i>	'64	'74	41	122	163	21	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	1	4	175	20	33,41	
" Wollaston ch., 1878		'79	William R. Lord,	'79	'82	21	21	42	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	175	20	1,237,31	
Randolph, 1st ch.,	1731	'63	John C. Laabree, <i>p.</i>	'63	'65	39	117	156	16	0	2	2	8	0	0	8	0	1	226	180		
Rayham,	1729					8	79	114	26	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	68	50	127,56	
" North,	1875					8	22	30	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	68	50	127,56	
Reading, Old South ch., 1770		'80	Frank E. Mills, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	100	133	183	29	1	8	9	5	4	0	9	1	2	324	186	5,612,74	
" Bethesda ch., 1849		'73	Frank S. Adams, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	78	102	132	27	1	8	9	5	4	0	9	1	2	324	186	5,612,74	
Rehoboth,	1721	'73	George H. Tilton, <i>p.</i>	'73	'78	78	97	175	30	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	1	160	80	105,52	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	F.A.	BEN. CON.					
Somerville, West ch.,	1874	Albert E. Winship, p.	75	76	41	77	118	37	0	14	14	2	1	0	3	0	15	220	75	\$287.71					
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Benson M. Frink,	62	81	78	158	236	25	0	4	9	2	0	0	11	0	0	328	160						
South Abington,	1808	Edson L. Clark,	79	77	80	134	214	38	0	0	0	6	4	0	10	0	3	148	102	277.91					
Southampton,	1743	Archibald L. Love, p.	79	79	46	105	152	23	3	6	9	1	0	1	1	1	0	135	70	443.52					
Southboro',	1831	John LeBosquet,	76	78	13	35	48	1										80	40	48.16					
Southbridge,	1805	Joseph Danielson, p.	65	77	70	151	221	60	3	4	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	251	100	926.76					
Southfield, see New Marl-																									
South Hadley, 1st ch.,	1733	W. DeL. Love, D.D., p.	48	79	98	241	339	60	10	9	19	10	6	0	16	5	1	215	150	475.25					
" Falls,	1824	Win'ld S. Hawkes, p.	68	78	100	228	328	62	9	14	23	6	20	2	28	1	3	395	230	656.73					
Southville, see Southboro'.																									
Southwick,	1773	Richard Knight,	37	78	19	44	63	12	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	95	54	20.00					
Spencer,	1744	Avery S. Walker, p.	57	77	79	171	250	17	20	7	27	4	5	1	10	10	11	300	270	2,598.66					
Springfield, 1st ch.,	1637	E. P. Terhune, D.D., p.	55	79	234	506	740	100	8	13	21	23	31	2	56	1	4	700	450	5,396.47					
" Olivet ch.,	1833	Luther H. Cone, p.	55	67	93	237	330	60	6	12	18	0	6	0	15	5	6	340	230	945.30					
" South ch.,	1842	S.G. Backing'm, D.D., p.	37	47	144	289	433	60	5	6	11	7	8	1	15	1	8	225	225	2,635.36					
" North ch.,	1846	W. Gladden, LL. D., p.	60	75	156	307	463	60	6	17	23	11	3	0	14	3	2	277	138	69					
" Indian Orch'd,	1848	Franklin M. Sprague,	75	75	47	86	133	35	56	15	71	3	2	0	5	40	2	56	23	7.00					
" Sanford st. ch.,	1864	John H. Docher, p.	77	77	25	30	55	3	0	1	1	2	2	1	3	0	3	56	23	7.00					
" Hope ch.,	1876	David A. Reed, p.	81	81	73	143	216	19	49	31	80	1	1	0	2	0	9	526	250	237.03					
Sterling,	1852	Benjamin F. Perkins,	65	77	86	155	243	27	6	8	14	3	2	0	6	11	3	72	31	161.15					
Stockbridge,	1735	Francis B. Perkins, p.	60	80	88	152	243	27	6	8	14	3	2	0	6	11	3	240	119	1,448.34					
" Curtisville,	1824	Albert G. Beebe,	54	78	56	70	126	38	1	1	2	3	3	3	6	6	1	121	60	125.80					
Stonington,	1729	William J. Batt, p.	59	75	37	113	150	20	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	1	1	290	180	164.00					
Stoughton, 1st ch.,	1822	Caleb L. Ketch, p.	79	82	34	63	97	17	1	2	3	2	3	0	3	1	0	184	107	148.22					
Sturbridge,	1736	M. L. Richardson, p.	60	71	53	146	199	54	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	93	245.59					
Sudbury, Union ch.,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	38	75	73	143	216	20	0	2	2	8	0	0	8	0	4	270	190	312.58					
Sunderland,	1718	William P. Arms, p.	60	75	121	187	308	40	30	5	35	9	9	0	18	6	2	223	120	671.05					
Sutton, 1st ch.,	1750	Wm. A. Benedict, p.	49	76	72	147	219	35	2	0	6	5	2	13	0	4	4	161	150	293.19					
Swampscott, 1st ch.,	1846	George A. Jackson, p.	72	80	14	63	77	17	1	5	6	3	4	0	7	1	2	75	75	249.96					
Taunton, West, 1st ch.,	1657	Theos. T. Richmond, p.	32	60	30	73	103	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	118							
" Trin. Cong. ch.,	1821	Ernest's Malfby (ret.) p.	24	26	71	210	281	41	0	2	2	11	4	8	23	0	0	335	216	1,231.33					
" " "		Herann P. DeForest, p.	57	80																					
" Winslow ch.,	1837	Morr Blake, D.D., p.	39	55	61	150	211	31	4	7	11	4	9	0	13	1	4	281	160	65					
" East, Ev. Cong.,	1853	William H. Wolcott,	70	80	26	46	72	20	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	2	1								
" Union ch.,	1868	Edward N. Pomeroy, p.	68	82	51	133	184	22	1	5	6	4	1	0	5			225	150						

Templeton,	1832	Thomas O. Rice,	'45	'81	39	74	113	28	1	4	5	5	7	0	12	1	2	131	70	69.02
" Baldwinville,	1874	Abijah P. Marvin,	'44	'82	17	44	61	10	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	108	115	22.25
Tewksbury,	1735				36	105	141	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	130	108	372.77
Thornlike, see Palmer.																				
Tisbury, West, 1st ch.,	1673		'70	'81	20	48	68	17	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	0	45	28	21.00
Tolland,	1797				22	28	50	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	40.46
Topsfield,	1663	Frank P. Tompkins,			35	90	125	13	0	0	0	5	4	0	9	5	4	154	167	126.15
Towsend,	1734				66	147	213	22	6	6	12	4	4	0	8	5	4	180	167	443.05
Truro, 1st ch.,	1711	Edward W. Noble, p.	'49	'49	22	43	65	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	65	32	55.00
" North,	1840	Samuel Morrison,	'64	'82	2	15	17	3	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	56	12.00
Turner's Fls, see Montague.																				
Tyngsborough,	1868				6	16	22	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32	30	15.13
Upton,	1735	Arthur Shirley,	'72	'82	63	186	255	40	4	0	4	10	7	0	17	2	3	285	190	493.13
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, p.	'72	'78	23	105	128	27	0	4	5	0	4	9	0	2	3	152	120	344.66
Wakefield,	1645	David N. Beach, p.	'76	'79	91	176	267	65	3	7	10	3	1	2	6	2	3	311	260	4,341.74
Walpole,	1826	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'82	47	126	173	41	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	3	180	150	
" East,	1877	Charles B. Smith,	'48	'74	5	13	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51	30	27.00
Waltham,	1820	B. M. Fullerton, p.	'68	'81	83	215	298	23	3	10	13	0	6	0	6	1	6	351	215	
Waquoit, see Falmouth.																				
Ware, 1st ch.,	1751	William G. Tuttle, p.	'57	'61	36	79	115	25	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	100	65	115.25
" East ch.,	1826	A. E. P. Perkins, D.D., p.	'44	'55	121	234	355	52	10	12	22	4	2	0	6	1	5	407	230	4,475.47
Wareham,	1749	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	42	70	112	9	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	225	152	263.28
Warren,	1743	Jesse F. Forbes, p.	'78	'78	83	141	234	33	8	3	11	8	1	0	9	4	4	200	200	910.00
" West,	1846	Frank S. Nute,	'80	'82	11	31	42	13	2	1	3	2	3	0	5	2	2	68	50	
Warwick, Trin. Cong. ch	1829	Edmund Squires,	'62	'81	13	34	47	17	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	1	50	29	20.50
Watertown, Phillips ch.,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, p.	'71	'72	75	146	221	58	4	9	13	6	3	0	9	1	6	200	110	
Wayland,	1828				26	51	77	25	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	60	42	20.00
Webster,	1838	John G. Leavitt, p.	'71	'81	45	123	168	20	0	3	3	1	2	0	5	0	0	200	75	563.10
Wellesley,	1798	Perez D. Cowan, p.	'69	'79	61	124	185	38	10	4	14	5	7	0	12	5	8	193	157	1,011.51
" Hills,	1817	Jonathan Edwards, p.	'48	'76	37	73	110	10	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	0	2	120	60	
Wellfleet, 1st ch.,	1730	Jeremiah K. Aldrich, p.	'63	'79	35	131	236	42	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	7	153	148	
" South, 2d ch.,	1833	John P. Watson,	'62	'80	45	73	116	27	0	0	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	134	85	56.00
Wendell, Centre, 1st ch.	1774	William R. Dugan,	'80	'80	9	16	25	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	50	50	3.50
Wenham,	1644	James H. Childs,	'75	'81	34	79	113	23	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	179	175	61.88
Westborough,	1724				144	297	441	40	23	18	41	5	13	2	20	16	6	424	300	1,435.05
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	53	104	157	24	3	2	5	1	5	0	6	3	0	160	120	358.57
West Brookfield, 1st ch.,	1717				80	176	256	45	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	231	150	282.23
Westfield, 1st ch.,	1679	John H. Lockwood, p.	'71	'79	102	288	390	60	2	8	10	1	7	0	8	0	7	319	275	2,745.53
" 2d ch.,	1856	Lynan H. Blake, p.	'67	'81	100	225	325	37	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	315		680.51
Westford,	1828	Charles H. Rowley, p.	'67	'81	87	138	225	60	4	3	7	6	6	0	12	2	3	111	100	292.46
Westhampton,	1779	William C. Scofield,	'51	'81	87	138	225	60	4	3	7	6	6	0	12	2	3	111	100	

" Salem st. ch.,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, p.	'69	'71	128	286	414	60	7	3	10	7	0	0	7	4	2	410	1,018-21
" Summer st. Chap.	1865	William T. Sleeper, p.	'54	'77	76	129	19	4	5	9	3	8	6	17	1	2	2	200	154-00
" Plymouth ch.,	1869	George W. Phillips, p.	'64	'71	53	129	19	15	12	27	6	11	0	17	9	4	650		
" Piedmont ch.,	1872	David O. Mears, D.D., p.	'67	'77	381	489	9	19	28	2	16	0	18	0	0	0	764		
" Swedish ch.,	1880	George Wiberg,	'76	'80	35	42	77	56	1	7	1	7	1	8	21	15			
" French ch.,	1881	John Syvret,																	
Worthington,	1771	William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	27	73	100	14	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	1	125	75	
Wrentham, 1st ch.,	1832	John W. Dodge, p.	'60	'68	35	130	165	41	1	1	2	4	2	1	7	1	135		
Yarmouth, West,	1840				4	9	13	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Beachmont, in Revere; Walpole, East; Worcester, Swedish; Worcester, French. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 274 with pastors; 178 with acting pastors; 80 vacant (including 13 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 532.

MINISTERS: 278 pastors; 143 acting pastors; 251 others. Total, 672.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 28,073 males; 61,135 females. Total, 91,238, including 14,382 absent. Gain, 1,276.

REMOVALS: 1,682 by death; 1,724 by dismissal; 137 by discipline. Total, 3,543.

ADDITIONS: 2,153 by profession; 2,001 by letter. Total, 2,154. BAPTISMS: 1,403 adult; 965 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 94,977. Loss, 10,669. FAMILIES: 448 churches reporting (424 last year), 50,865. Gain, BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 403 churches reporting (413 last year), \$549,838.60. Decrease, \$41,877.74. HOME EXPENDITURES: 355 churches reporting (356 last year), \$80,052.54. Decrease, \$107,487.23. ORGANIZATION: Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers, and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MICHIGAN. — APRIL 1, 1882.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Thomas Parker,	'82	'82	16	37	53	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	25
" 2d,	1875				9	12	21	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25
Alamo,	1867	Nathaniel D. Lanphear,	'76	'81	25	64	89	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	67	60
Alba,	1879	Ira B. Jones,	'81	'81	5	4	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12
Allagan,	1858	Isaac W. McKeever,	'61	'81	50	95	145	22	0	0	3	3	1	0	8	9	2	0	4
Allendale,	1871	Clarence Finster,	'78	'81	20	25	45	6	3	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	125	44
Alma,	1871	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	13	20	33	12	0	4	4	1	0	0	2	0	0	80	30
Almira,	1864	George Beuford,	'81	'81	10	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	50	40
Almont,	1838	Edward D. Kelsey,	'81	'82	27	64	91	0	3	3	6	3	2	27	32	0	0	84	14
Alpena,	1862	Ansel W. Westgate,	'62	'79	95	155	250	0	4	13	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	270	
Alpine and Walker,	1839	Levi F. Waldo,	'44	'81	13	29	42	1	0	2	2	1	4	2	7	0	0	127	31
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'81	110	175	285	47	4	39	43	3	12	0	15	3	4	200	150
Armada,	1838	[H. N. Bissell, <i>Pres.</i>]	'81	'85	74	109	36	8	3	1	3	2	0	4	5	0	0	260	45
Augusta,	1849	[E. H. Harvey, <i>Pres.</i>]	'82	'86	36	63	99	18	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	90	
Augusta,	1854	[Wm. H. Blair, <i>Pres.</i>]	'79	'82	26	32	58	18	0	1	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	60	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	TEN. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
																					Org.
Baldwin,	1879	John Morley,	'74	'81	5	12	17	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	2	1	0	17	40	
Bancroft,	1880	James Verney,	'68	'80	5	6	11	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	36		
Banks, Atwood p. o.,	1867	James Davies,	'74	'80	8	17	25	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	72	
Bay City,	1875	William W. Lyle, i.	'50	'81	45	83	128	44	3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	45	
Bay Mills,	1880				4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	35	
Bedford,	1848				33	58	91	22	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	125	131	
Benton Harbor,	1846	John Allworth,	'79	'80	21	37	58	27	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	130	30	
Benzonia,	1840	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	51	52	103	2	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	100	80	100	
Berryville,	1879	Abraham Van Auken,	'79	'81	3	7	10	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	
Big Rapids,	1876	W. McCracken,	'82	'81	43	51	64	12	2	14	16	0	4	0	4	0	0	100			
Bradley,	1879	Henry H. Smith,	'73	'81	16	22	38	2	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	6	0	70	60		
Breckenridge,	1881	Charles H. Stevens,	'81	'81	6	15	21	0	13	11	24	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	30	40	
Bridgeman,	1879	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'79	6	13	19	1	1	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	30	40		
Bridgeport,	1868	Walter D. King,	'81	'80	9	18	27	1	5	4	9	1	1	0	2	4	0	81	30		
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	19	53	72	19	9	3	12	0	5	1	6	7	0	70	40		
Brown,	1877																				
Bruce,	1833																				
Calumet,	1873	Robert M. Higgins, i.	'80	'80	61	62	123	11	22	8	30	1	9	0	10	0	26	256	290		
Canandaigua,	1869	John Van Auwerp,	'47	'74	9	25	34	10	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	0	80	35		
Cannon,	1846	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	15	16	31	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20		
Cannonburg,	1875	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'81	6	17	23	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	50	13		
Carson City,	1872	Raynsford Taylor,	'78	'82	23	25	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	30		
Cedar Springs,	1874	O. N. Hinnt,	'82	'81	11	15	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30	
Ceresco,	1869	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'81	10	17	27	6	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	30		
Charlotte,	1871	Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'81	70	186	256	27	10	9	19	2	10	1	13	2	2	280	290		
Chase,	1873	John Morley,	'82	'9	16	25	33	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	50	60		
Cheloygan,	1872	Charles Hartley,	'82	'82	23	38	61	9	0	4	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	60		
Chelsea,	1849	Thomas Holmes, D.D.,	'44	'77	47	96	143	19	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	200	100		
Chester,	1879	Miles E. Bacon,	'82	'82	22	34	56	1	9	0	9	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	
Chesterfield,	1847	Jacob Flook,	'82	'81	11	24	35	4	5	0	5	1	6	0	7	1	1	81	18		
Clare,	1872	M. S. Gray,	'82	'81	29	80	109	10	17	5	22	4	8	0	12	3	2	80	50		
Clinton,	1833	Elisha W. Miller,	'73	'82	7	15	20	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	25		
Coloma,	1853	Clement J. Strang, Lic.]	'82	'81	41	52	93	32	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	70		
Columbus,	1851	Ward I. Hunt,	'54	'79	41	52	93	32	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	80	70		
Cooper,	1843	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'81	32	49	81	3	0	3	3	2	4	0	6	0	1	175	65		
Coval,	1872	Nathaniel K. Everts,	'50	'82	12	26	38	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	65	65		
Cover,	1870	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'79	26	52	78	9	2	0	2	4	4	10	18	0	7	150	60		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				LAPT.		SAB. FA.		BEN. CON.
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. FA.	BEN. CON.		
Olivet,	1845		H. Q. Butterfield,	'76	142	174	316	100	18	17	35	3	6	0	9	3	0	200	80		
			H. M. Goodwin,	'54																	
Onekema,	1874		Joseph L. Daniels,	'76																	
			Joseph Estabrook,	'52																	
Orion,	1853		Lewis E. Hale,	'71	11	20	31	2	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	110			
Otego,	1837		Andrew J. Hadley,	'82	21	28	49	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	5	70	60		
Ovid,	1871		C. H. Keays,	'82	18	57	75	12	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	96			
Owosso,	1871		John T. Husted,	'68	12	43	55	5	10	7	17	0	2	0	2	1	1	75	80		
	1853		George H. Wilson,	'82	57	140	197	25	2	9	11	1	6	0	7	2	2	350	150		
Oxford,	1877		C. H. Keays,	'82	17	32	49	27	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	40	24		
Paris,	1860			'82	9	48	27	5	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	50	20		
Pentwater,	1866		John J. Bunnell,	'65	15	30	45	8	8	4	12	0	9	0	9	4	2	75	35		
Perry,	1879		James Verney,	'68	16	31	47	8	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	0		
Pickney,	1848		Kendrick H. Crane,	'72	12	34	46	2	2	2	4	1	4	4	9	6	3	90	55		
Pine Grove,	1880		William Curry,	'82	10	12	22	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	24		
Pleasanton,	1866		Joseph D. Millard,	'62	10	15	23	2	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	0	0	0		
Pontiac,	1831		A. B. Peniman,	'82	66	146	212	42	3	3	6	7	14	0	21	3	0	90	40		
Port Haron,	1840		*A. Hastings Ross, i,	'61	96	186	282	49	4	13	17	4	15	1	20	4	8	0	150		
Portland,	1843		George W. Boothwell,	'81	61	113	174	35	1	3	4	2	5	1	8	1	0	100			
Port Sanilac,	1854		Martin Lowrie,	'82	9	19	28	5	0	1	1	0	4	0	4	0	1	100			
Portville,	1872		James F. Malcolm,	'82	13	28	41	2	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	50		
Pottsville,	1875		Jesse P. Borton,	'81	20	23	43	15	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40		
Raisinville,	1849		Lysander Kelsey,	'46	6	6	12	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	12		
Ransom,	1848		Jesse P. Borton,	'81	19	25	44	8	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0	0	100	40		
Rav,	1838																				
Reed City,	1872		George L. Beach,	'73	27	44	71	11	8	9	17	0	3	2	5	5	2	0	80		
Richmond,	1872		Austin H. Norris,	'82	18	40	58	0	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	70			
Robinson,	1817		Clarence Finster,	'78	6	22	28	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	35		
Rochester,	1827				29	85	114	12	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	2	0	100		
Rockford,	1847		Wm. G. Puddlefoot,	'82	11	34	45	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	145	47		
Romeo,	1828		Sullivan F. Gale, i,	'69	71	134	205	34	2	2	4	4	10	20	34	0	1	100	120		
Roscommon,	1842		Nelson Green,	'58	17	40	57	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30		
Royal Oak,	1867		[Mills B. Gelston, Pres.]	'79	18	23	41	0	0	0	5	5	0	2	0	0	0	50	20		
Salem,	1880		W. A. Fowler,	'82	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Sand Lake,	1863		[Joseph Swindt, Pres.]	'81	22	36	58	22	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	16		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.							ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		F.A.		BEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	I.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	Out.	Ad.	In.	Sch.	Sch.	F.A.	Ben. Con.				
White Cloud,	1877	John Jefferies,		'82	14	33	47	12	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	3	3	80	100									
Whitehall,	1868	Julius A. Bartlett,	'72	'81	20	35	55	8	3	2	5	1	4	0	5	1	2	116	60									
White Rock,	1878	Martin Lowrie,		'82	6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Whitewater,					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0									
Williamston,	1879	H. L. Howard,	'64	'82	3	10	13	0	1	2	3	0	4	5	9	0	0	35	60									
Ypsilanti,	1881	George H. Grannis,	'76	'81	24	68	92	5	14	18	32	0	0	0	0	6	0	175										

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*. — Breckenridge, Detroit, Trumbull Avenue; Detroit, Fort Wayne; Ganges; Grand Junction; Lake View; Maybee; Superior; Tallman; Vanderbilt; Ypsilanti. *Dropped*. — Central Lake; Fife Lake; Hamilton; Ots go Lake; Walden Creek. Marilla is now Olean and Marilla; Sault de Ste. Marie is now St. Marie.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 188 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 255. MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 147 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 225. CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,781 males; 11,154 females. Total, 16,935, including 2,445 absent. Loss, 202. ADDITIONS: 699 by profession; 788 by letter. Total, 1,487. REMOVALS: 204 by death; 702 by dismissal; 264 by discipline. Total, 1,170.

BAPTISMS: 281 adult; 282 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,424. Loss, 807.
 FAMILIES: 198 churches reporting (194 last year), 11,621. Gain, 203.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 156 churches reporting (203 last year), \$50,875.14. Increase, \$17,806.60. (Total for each church not given in Minutes.)
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 211 churches reporting (212 last year), \$230,530.43 (of which, for ministers' salaries \$131,918.00). Increase, \$14,256.31. VALUE of church edifices, \$954,700.00. VALUE of parsonages, \$61,483.00. PERMANENT FUNDS, \$11,401.50.
 ORGANIZATION: Fourteen Conferences (or Associations) of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilcal is connected with INDIANA. The letter "i," following a minister's name, means "installed."

MINNESOTA. — SEE PAGE 188.

3d.	1863	Theodore Clifton, <i>p.</i>	73	75	68	132	200	25	18	8	26	7	14	0	21	4	21	265	297.36
Plymouth,	1869	James A. Adams, <i>p.</i>	80	80	40	86	126	23	17	6	23	0	3	0	3	5	10	275	89.00
5th,	1881	George C. Adams, <i>p.</i>	81	81	37	88	125	7	50	31	81	0	4	2	6	17	3	350	346.43
Hyde Park,	1881	Alfred K. Wray,	82	82	12	24	36	2	5	18	23	0	8	0	8	0	6	100	3.81
Cheltenham,	1882	Charles W. Drake,	82	82	13	13	26	0	26	0	26	0	0	0	0	7	2	117	
Stokes Mound,	1863	Israel Carleton,	63	72	14	13	27	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		5.00
Union Grove,	1865																		
Utica,	1866	Israel Carleton,	63	81		57	86	28	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	2		55.30
Webster Grove,	1866																		
Wellsville,	1867	R. J. Mathews,	74	82	11	19	30	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	3.30
West Hartford,	1868																		
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, <i>p.</i>	64	72	45	70	115	30	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	9	0	90	64.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Archie; DeSoto; Dorchester; Kansas City, Clyde; St. Louis, Cheltenham. *Dropped*, — Chillicothe; Dublin; Greenwood; Honey Creek.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 17 with pastors; 30 with acting pastors; 26 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 73.

MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 25 acting pastors; 19 others. Total, 60.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,534 males; 2,539 females. Total, 4,173, including 522 absent. Gain, 220.

ADDITIONS: 308 by profession; 250 by letter. Total, 558.

REMOVALS: 40 by death; 201 by dismissal; 64 by discipline. Total, 305.

BAPTISMS: 114 adult; 105 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,336. Gain, 253.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 43 churches reporting (43 last year), \$23,087.78. Decrease, \$9,496.16.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 47 churches reporting (43 last year), \$56,004.78. Increase, \$20,430.89.

ORGANIZATION. Five Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

MONTANA. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

Billings,	1882	Benj. F. Smart,	82																
Butte City,	1882	James E. Smith,	82																
Fort Benson,	1882	Sidney E. Demarest,	82																
Glendive,	1882	Darius E. Todd,	82																

These churches are new, and no reports are yet received.

Edison, 1880	Samuel N. Grout,	'50	'81	2	6	8	1	6	6	3	3	3	4	3	25	7
Exeter, 1872	Benjamin A. Dean,	'66	'79	14	26	40	1	6	6	2	13	1	16	1	45	25
Fairfield, 1872	R. R. Williams,			20	30	50	12	2	8	10	2	8	10	1	80	40
Farmont, 1856	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45	'78	26	30	56	4	28	8	36	6	6	19	120	22	
Fontenelle, 1873	William S. Hampton,	'77	'82	26	30	56	4	28	8	36	6	6	19	120	22	
Franklin, 1880	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'80	7	6	13	7	17	20	37	2	4	7	13	40	18
Fremont, 1857	Albert T. Swing,	'78	'78	43	87	130	7	17	20	37	2	4	7	13	325	80
Friedens ut, 1875	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'79	18	27	45	9	7	2	9	1	2	3	2	110	40
Friendville, 1875				1	6	7	1	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	5	5
Gar Creek, 1880	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	7	10	17	1	5	5	2	2	2	2	2	60	70
Gibbon, 1872	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	8	9	17	11	3	1	3	6	6	6	2	50	25
Glencoe, 1878	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'80	20	27	47	11	3	1	3	6	6	6	2	75	50
Greenwood, 1863	David Knowles,	'46	'82	5	6	11	3	6	9	11	3	3	3	3	50.05	6
Guide Rock, 1874				3	6	9	4	2	4	6	3	3	3	1	80	20
Harvard, 1872	George E. Taylor,	'80	'80	12	16	28	4	2	4	6	7	12	19	1	80	29
Hastings, 1872	Jeremiah D. Stewart,	'72	'73	42	61	103	19	3	2	5	1	1	2	4	225	52
Hazel Dell, 1876				4	6	10	4	6	6	1	5	5	6	3	40	12
Highland, 1875				5	8	13	4	6	6	1	5	5	6	3	20	10
Highland, 1880	Peter Weidman,	'64	'81	9	11	20	4	6	6	1	5	5	6	3	1	20
Inyale, 1877				13	12	25	3	11	11	2	2	2	2	1	48	20
Indianola, 1875	Amos Dresser,	'41	'79	13	12	25	3	11	11	2	2	2	2	1	48	20
Inland, 1877	Emanuel Jose,	'76	'75	12	18	30	15	5	5	10	1	1	1	1	25	11
Irrington, 1886	[J. P. Preston, <i>Presb.</i>]	'68	'82	19	21	40	9	3	4	5	3	3	3	2	60	20
Ivanhoe, 1880	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'82	7	10	17	7	10	17	1	3	1	4	2	85	17
Jalappa, 1870				1	8	9	7	7	7	1	5	5	5	2	23	8
Juniaata, 1874	[G. W. Mitchell, <i>Lic.</i>]	'82	'80	15	25	40	15	5	5	10	1	1	1	1	70	33
Kearney, 1872	Thos. H. Ayars,	'81	'80	13	33	46	15	5	5	10	1	1	1	1	90	33
Knox Co., 1st, 1872				11	23	34	3	4	5	9	2	2	2	2	250	130
Lincoln, 1886	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	86	148	234	24	13	31	44	2	13	15	3	250	130
Limwood, 1873	Byron Beall,	'77	'80	19	22	41	2	4	4	8	1	6	9	8	45	20
Lone Tree, 1878	Benj. F. Diefenbacher,	'79	'77	3	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12.25	10
Louisville, 1874	George Bent,			3	5	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12.25	10
Loup City, 1874	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'81	3	4	7	10	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	40	15
Macon, 1870	Wm. Leavitt,	'64	'79	16	15	31	10	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	50	16
Mainland, 1879	William Woolman,	'77	'82	3	6	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	35	8
Mayflower, 1876	Geo. W. Dungan,	'80	'82	11	15	26	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	60	14
McCook, 1869	Herman A. Freuch,	'73	'72	16	26	42	4	4	4	3	4	4	4	4	60	14
Milford, 1869	Joseph P. Dyas,	'80	'79	11	19	30	5	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	59	14
Monroe, 1869				11	19	30	5	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	59	14

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.	F.A.	PEN.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SCH.	FA.	CON.		
Morning Star,	1881	Amos N. Dean,	'81	'81	3	6	9		5	2	2							40	15	\$1.00		
Naponee,	1881	William Marshall,	'81	'81	4	6	10	2	3	3								70	26	83.91		
Nebraska City,	1862	Geo. Hudley,	'75	'81	29	53	82	17	2	13	13		4	4				80	26			
Neligh,	1875				6	20	26	5	2	1	3			2	2			28	9			
New England Valley,	1881				3	3	6											40	16	2.66		
New land,	1878	J. F. Robberts,	'67	'82	3	6	9											30	37	31.75		
Norfolk,	1870	Judson G. Spencer,	'67	'82	19	28	47	7		12	12											
North Hastings,	1874																					
Olive Branch,	1875	William Suss,	'76	'81	17	14	31	2		2	2		4	2	13	5	6	65	14	107.30		
Onaka,	1856	Alvin E. Sherrill,	'69	'69	112	170	282	32	11	18	29		7	2	13			170		3,681.58		
Orford,	1875	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'79	3	4	7					1								7.00		
Osceola,	1872	Wm. F. Eastman,	'77	'82	9	12	21	7	1	4	5		2	1	3			20	21	13.00		
Otoe Reservation,	1879	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81																		
Oxford,	1882				3	4	7															
Pierec,	1882				7	10	17													4.70		
Plainview,	1881				4	4	8			2	2									15.00		
Plymouth,	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'82	22	31	53	13				1			4			35	30			
Prairie Centre,	1880				3	8	11											50	10			
Prairie Home,	1871	William Woolman,	'77	'82	4	5	9	3										36	12	3.00		
Precept,	1880	Samuel N. Groat,	'50	'81	4	4	8	1										35	15	2.44		
Randolph,	1874	J. W. Youngs,	'78	'82	17	18	35	2						4	4			35	12	3.45		
Red Cloud,	1874	Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'82	8	15	23	2		2	2							60	18	19.45		
Richardson Co., 1st,	1868	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	13	18	31			3	3		1	1	2			60	18	39.86		
Riverton,		Quintus C. Todd,	'79	'82																		
Schnyler,																						
Scribner,	1871	Marvin B. Harrison,	'81	'81	11	13	24			5	2							65	30	10.40		
Secley,	1876				8	10	18	2														
Silver Creek,																						
South Bend,	1881	Benj. F. Diefenbacher,	'79	'80	10	8	18	1			2		1	1				45	30	33.25		
Spring Rancho,	1876																					
Springfield,	1878	John B. Gilbert,	'78	'82	28	34	62			3	5		2	1	3	1		80	26	28.00		
Stanton,	1878				5	12	17			3	3							120	20			
Steele City,	1872	Edmund Cressman,	'79	'81	33	43	76	20	18	6	24		5	5	12	1		50	10	59.61		
Stella,	1877	William S. Hills,	'66	'81	3	5	8															
Stoughton,	1880	Amos Dresser,	'41	'81	9	13	22			8	1		2	2	3			35	11	11.85		
Summit,	1875				13	11	24											50	20			
Sunlight,	1877	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'82	6	9	15							8	8			60	18			

Sutton,	1872	George Scott,	'81	10	24	34	3	1	4	5	1	2	3	3	1	45	25
"	1880	Emanuel Jose,	'76	9	18	41	5	2	14	19	1	2	3	3	2	20	7
Syracuse,	1871	Edward H. Ashmun,	'82	16	25	41	10	5	4	4	4	2	3	3	2	70	40
Ulysses,	1877	J. F. Robbins,	'67	5	4	9										19	19
Victoria,	1878	Charles F. Graves,	'81	6	8	14	1									50	22
Wahoo,	1871	Edwin E. Weber,	'66	14	22	36		3	7	10	1	1	1	1	2	40	20
Waverly,	1876	Randolph Campbell,	'35	23	31	54	8	6	6	12					1	75	27
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	'55	6	12	18	3								15	15	15
Weeping Water,	1860	Charles F. Graves,	'78	'80	58	73	131	14	20	9	29	2	16	6	24	9	3
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73	14	14	28										130	66
*Western,	1876															48	29
West Hamilton,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'82	4	8										30	12
West Point,	1878	James Oakey,	'75	'81	4	6	10	2	1	1					1	1	60
Wheatland,	1875															90	75
Whetler,	1880	Henry Griffiths,	'75	'80	2	4	6									20	10
Wilber,	1873																
Willow Valley,																	
Wisner,	1881	James Oakey,	'75	'81	1	7	8	2	3	3					1	30	12
Wymore,	1882	Charles E. Harwood,	'71	'82	4	8	12	4	6	6	12				3	90	75
York,	1872	Charles H. McIntosh,	'80	'82	39	59	98	6	11	11	1	3	4			90	58

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Bloomington; Clay Centre; Friedensall; Oxford; Pierce; Wymore (not counted last year). *Dropped*, — Driftwood; Green Island; Iowa Ridge; Lincoln Valley; Oakdale; Pleasant Grove. Richard-son co., 2d, is now Stella; Sargy Centre is now Springfield; Red Willow and Valley Grange unite to form McBook.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. Churches: 3 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 134. MINISTERS: 3 pastors; 56 acting pastors; 27 others. Total, 86. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,527 males; 2,292 females. Total, 3,829, including 423 absent. Gain, 197.

ADDITIONS: 240 by profession; 350 by letter. Total, 590. REMOVALS: 31 by death; 194 by dismissal; 100 by discipline. Total, 325.

BAPTISMS: 118 adult; 105 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,855. Loss, 236.

FAMILIES: 89 churches reporting (84 last year), 2,124. Loss, 2.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 76 churches reporting (69 last year), \$7,836.04. Increase, \$4,866.08.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 76 churches reporting (70 last year), \$38,876.52. Increase, \$12,538.33.

ORGANIZATION: Six Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1882.

Reno.	1871	A. B. Palmer,	'81	12	33	45	10	1	17	18	0	3	0	3	1	2	105	\$35.25
-------	------	---------------	-----	----	----	----	----	---	----	----	---	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---------

No change in list. Gain of members, 17. Gain in Sabbath School, 35. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, \$7.25. For Home Expenditures, \$690.00; increase, \$162.40. Connected with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.—JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			PART.		SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Ye.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L.	De.				To.	Ad.	In.
Acworth,	1773		Edward G. Stone,	'74	'82	45	80	125	39	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	156	76	\$118.08
Centre, 1st,	1778		George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	13	31	44	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	32	33.95
East, 2d,	1788		George A. Beckwith,	'62	'81	25	44	69	21	4	0	4	4	4	0	8	3	0	75	45	79.70
3d,	1842		George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	7	30	37	5	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	100	48	54.52
Alton,	1827					11	27	38	2	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	60	50	9.00
Anahst,	1741		Willis D. Leland, p	'80	'79	56	132	188	12	7	1	8	4	0	0	4	1	230	150	594.17	
Andover, East,	1782		Howard Moody, p	'43	'69	10	24	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	40.50
Centre,	1880		Howard Moody, p.	'43	'80	9	15	24	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	45	15	20.00
Atkinson,	1772		John O. Barrows,	'64	'82	27	56	83	20	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	1	129	55	181.08
Auburn,	1734		Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'82	17	30	47	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	50	46	33.00
Barnstead,	1804																				
" Parade,	1867		William O. Carr,	'61	'66	13	22	35	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	35	5.00
Barrington,	1755		Ernest F. Borchers,	'69	'77	14	33	47	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	50	26.00
Bath,	1844		Daniel Phillips,	'61	'78	21	84	105	27	2	3	5	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	80	159.63
Bemington,	1839		James Holmes,	'42	'69	15	34	49	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	83	52	104.41
Berlin,	1877					6	28	34	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	90	65	57.50
Bethlehem,	1802					17	39	56	8	8	9	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	100	55	168.44
Boscawen,	1740		Frank Haley, M.D., p.	'63	'81	48	65	113	30	0	0	0	2	2	11	15	0	0	140	86	35.19
Bradford,	1803		[Edward D. Curtis, Lic.]	'81	'81	10	19	29	7	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	85	40	0
Brentwood,	1747		Ezra B. Pike,	'63	'82	7	33	40	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	35	30	0
Bristol,	1826		Hervey G. Pillsbury, p.	'82	'82	36	82	118	36	0	0	0	5	7	0	12	0	0	75	80	230.83
Brookline,	1795		Frank D. Sargent, p.	'69	'69	26	61	87	19	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	100	72	106.49
Campton,	1774		Quincy Blakely, p.	'59	'64	27	53	80	11	1	2	3	4	2	0	6	1	0	125	55	345.28
Canaan,	1800					0	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5.00
Candia,	1771		Wm. Church-hill Reads,	'70	'78	88	124	212	33	0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	220	110	130.00	
Canterbury,	1760		James Doidt,	'43	'70	31	52	83	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	1	0	86	77	59.00
Centre Harbor,	1838		Calvin B. Moody, p.	'80	'80	23	34	57	15	4	1	5	0	4	0	4	3	0	90	55	127.98
Charlestown,	1835		George H. French,	'71	'81	8	39	47	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	115	75	16.50
Chatham (& Stow, Me.),	1861		Henry Farrar,	'67	'82	12	21	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	12.50
Chester,	1731		Charles Tenney, p.	'44	'71	57	135	192	18	1	3	4	6	0	0	6	1	2	200	105	215.00
Chesterfield,	1771		Albert E. Hall,	'80	'82	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Chichester,	1791		Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'81	31	46	77	22	0	4	4	5	0	0	5	0	0	107	35	14.00
Claremont,	1770					78	81	24	158	229	20	1	2	3	4	5	0	9	1	0	241.50
Colebrook,	1802		Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'81	24	51	75	14	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	83	85	36.19
Concord, 1st,	1730		Franklin D. Ayer, p.	'61	'67	97	206	303	17	8	8	16	5	5	0	10	4	0	263	220	1,380.20
" West,	1833		Charles B. Stroug, p.	'82	'82	63	109	172	50	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	0	1	200	100	146.74

1837	South,		128	268	391	75	1	10	11	9	4	0	13	0	2	460	256	1,743.79
1842	East,		13	34	47	27	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	64	23.60
1778	Conway, North,	S. Girard Norcross,	73	28	69	97	27	10	5	15	4	0	5	9	6	185	227	95.25
1781	Cornish,	James T. Jackson, p.	74	36	53	89	20	2	2	6	0	0	6	2	0	88	65	54.30
1778	Croydon,	Daniel W. Clark, p.	82	18	25	43	4	11	21	32	1	0	0	1	8	125	75	0
1816	Dalton,	James P. Stone,	78	10	40	50	4	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	4	90	46	72.00
1809	Danbury,		29	43	72	12	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	75	45	15.22	
1766	Deerfield,		42	84	126	24	1	3	4	4	0	0	4	1	106	87	98.83	
1789	Deering,		3	12	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	21	0	
1719	Derry, 1st,	John L. Harris, p.	60	40	104	44	3	3	6	3	2	0	5	1	80	100	112.16	
1837	" 1st Cong.,	Dani'l W. Richardson, p.	62	27	83	110	18	2	2	4	5	4	9	0	175	80	388.78	
1638	Dover, 1st,	Geo. B. Spalding, D. P., p.	61	108	260	368	48	1	14	15	10	4	14	1	274	250	472.61	
1856	" Belknap ch.,		25	70	95	20	8	2	10	1	9	3	13	8	5	100	40	0
1827	Dublin,		3	7	10	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	10.00
1789	Dunbarton,	Tilton C. H. Bouton, p.	81	45	76	121	4	3	7	2	2	0	2	2	114	48	110.00	
1718	Durham,	[Samuel H. Barnum, Lic.]	82	17	57	74	15	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	66	52	99.00	
1768	Eppingham.		3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	40	2.56	
1826	Enfield,	[George W. Savory, Lic.]	82	7	25	32	8	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	50	80	11.54	
1747	Epping,	Josiah H. Stearns,	44	30	57	87	14	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	167	70	133.33	
1761	Epsom,		6	34	40	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1698	Exeter, 1st,	Swift Byington, p.	52	42	131	173	5	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	150	125	410.81	
1744	" 2d,	George E. Street, p.	64	71	49	121	170	54	0	0	9	4	0	13	0	139	83	1,316.82
1819	Farmington,	Walter E. Darling,	62	77	20	51	71	11	3	3	6	0	1	0	3	160	100	46.69
1850	Fisherville,	John H. Larry,	73	80	31	100	131	23	1	2	3	0	2	0	203	50	140.05	
1771	Fitzwilliam,	John Colby,	55	73	41	104	145	22	1	2	3	4	1	0	180	108	187.38	
1773	Francetown,	John A. Kowell,	80	52	97	149	7	20	2	22	2	2	25	29	125	185	472.50	
1814	Frankonia,	Ferd. V. D. Garnetson,	71	81	19	25	44	0	23	6	29	2	0	0	150	50	100.00	
1822	Franklin,	Willis A. Hadley,	78	32	81	113	37	0	2	2	0	0	2	23	0	95	65	110.00
1774	Gilmanton, 1st,		5	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
1826	Centre,	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	39	25	65	90	17	0	5	5	2	0	1	3	0	53	53	14.80
1830	Iron Works,		14	28	42	14	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	1	40	40	200.00
1772	Gilsum,	George W. Rogers,	50	12	36	48	11	1	4	5	3	4	0	1	143	75	416.00	
1771	Gofftown,	Samuel L. Gerould, p.	61	68	45	133	178	27	3	1	4	3	5	0	184	163	354.99	
1862	Gorham,	Theodore C. Jerome, p.	72	12	34	46	8	2	3	5	0	3	0	3	1	150	70	300.00
1802	Goshen,		9	20	29	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	17.00
1792	Greenfield,	S. H. Partridge, M. D.,	53	42	70	112	8	1	3	4	3	0	3	0	125	102	86.48	
1706	Greenland,	Edward Robie, D. D., p.	52	10	44	54	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	75	41	292.54	
1847	Greenville,	George F. Merriam, p.	65	28	69	97	27	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	108	76	111.50	
1803	Groton,		7	8	15	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	65	50	0	
1752	Hampstead,	Albert Watson, p.	71	45	111	156	18	3	2	5	5	4	0	9	3	165	80	258.83
1638	Hampton,	William H. Cutler,	65	78	65	112	117	32	0	2	2	4	0	0	105	115	142.87	
1788	Hancock,	Hervey Gulick, p.	79	40	86	126	11	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	140	110	206.00
1805	Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	Sam'l P. Leeds, D. P., p.	51	86	118	204	59	6	2	2	2	8	0	5	4	150	120	1,434.60

Merrimack, 1st, South,	'81	62	115	177	38	0	1	1	1	5	1	0	0	6	0	0	250	112	247.40
"	'82	1	11	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25	4.00
Milford,	'79	122	251	373	41	3	4	7	4	4	4	1	9	1	5	285	140	401.64	
Milton,	'74	24	48	72	7	0	2	2	3	3	3	0	6	0	0	100	68	22.06	
" Mills,	'82	15	23	38	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	4	0	0	0	120	40	0	
Monroe,	'56	12	22	34	9	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	32	36	10.00	
Mount Vernon,	'60	51	102	153	49	0	0	0	1	5	5	1	11	0	0	211	88	112.48	
Nashua, 1st,	'80	3	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3.08	
" Pilgrim,	'58	176	296	472	70	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	5	307	185	1,292.10		
Nelson,	'77	130	361	491	85	8	9	17	5	6	0	11	3	0	500	200	463.58		
Newcastle,	'77	81	28	46	74	19	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	55	32	10.19	
Newington,	'81	4	37	41	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	34	7.50	
New Ipswich,	'53	5	23	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	0	
Newmarket,	'80	42	110	152	43	2	3	5	6	2	1	9	2	0	0	170	125	229.00	
Newport,	'50	28	66	94	24	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	100	80	105.62	
North Hampton,	'68	74	183	261	24	13	10	23	7	8	0	15	7	1	218	123	431.52		
Northwood,	'67	78	129	207	19	1	2	3	4	0	0	4	1	2	291	124	359.28		
Orfordville,	'58	'82	31	58	89	24	0	0	0	4	3	0	7	0	0	80	75	35.16	
Orford,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	84	98	152.43	
Ossipee Centre,	'60	'82	32	68	100	26	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	27	254.50	
Pellam,	'63	'82	23	35	58	15	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	40	27	254.50	
Penbrooke,	'61	'61	26	62	88	10	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	0	0	180	100	368.61	
Peterborough,	'81	'79	29	77	106	27	1	8	3	0	0	3	5	2	1	100	82	138.32	
Piermont,	'59	'59	73	147	220	31	2	2	4	3	3	5	1	9	2	254	110	185.00	
Pittsfield,	'64	'82	39	69	108	46	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	45	60.50	
Plainfield,	'51	'81	50	104	154	30	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	4	2	175	80	101.00	
" Meriden,	'51	'81	7	22	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55.00	
Plymouth,	'62	'79	28	49	77	25	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	0	65	30	91.47	
Portsmouth,	'82	'82	40	79	119	23	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	126	53	579.91	
Raymond,	'59	'79	104	240	344	72	0	2	5	3	0	8	0	8	0	360	237	1,257.00	
Rindge,	'81	'81	47	75	122	27	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	0	0	160	63	15.00	
Rochester,	'66	'82	67	130	197	17	1	4	5	3	3	0	6	1	0	200	169	369.83	
Rollinsford,Sal'on Falls,	'82	'82	22	66	88	31	7	3	10	1	4	0	8	2	0	157	120	118.63	
Roxbury,	'84	'84	10	19	29	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	96	50	79.11	
Rye,	'76	'80	27	70	97	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	16	17.00	
Salem,	'54	'80	13	41	54	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	1	150	110	40.00	
Salisbury,	'76	'82	21	43	64	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	58	54	55.34	
Sandbornton,	'56	'65	45	60	135	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	78	60	36.06	
Sandwich,	'81	'81	10	28	38	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	120	88	204.40	
Scabrook, and H. Falls,	'61	'81	9	10	19	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	50	16	52.50	
Seabrook, and H. Falls,	'61	'81	24	34	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.00	
			24	34	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	82	45	37.00	

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.			ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT. SCH.	SAB. FA.	PEN. CON.						
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.				Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.
Seabrook, South,	1867		William A. Rand, <i>p.</i>	'67	'67	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107	100	\$3,000
Shelburne,	1818		Thos. P. Williams, <i>p.</i>	'79	'79	4	9	13	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	35	10,000
Somersworth, Great Falls,	1827		Samuel Bell,	'69	'82	54	173	227	74	1	9	10	3	5	0	8	1	2	130	120	216,611
South Newmarket,	1790		James H. Fitts,	'60	'80	6	21	27	4	1	6	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	45	30	55,342
Stewartstown, West,	1846		Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'80	17	35	52	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	26,000
Stoddard,	1787					12	35	47	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	46	40	15,000
Stratham,	1718		Albert B. Peabody, <i>p.</i>	'60	'69	19	42	61	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	45	147,449
Sullivan,	1732					25	41	66	19	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	31	7,658
.. East,	1876					20	26	46	13	1	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	2	43	26	0,000
Surry,	1769					1	4	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0,000
Swansey,	1741		[Benj. Merrill, <i>Pres.</i>]	'64	'80	24	42	66	8	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	0	109	43	104,955
Tamworth,	1792					25	59	84	13	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	70	42,000
Temple,	1771					34	41	75	20	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	120	60	78,550
Tilton and Northfield,	1822		Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75	48	127	175	30	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	176	105	225,588
Troy,	1815		David W. Goodale, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	43	77	120	20	1	2	3	4	10	1	15	1	0	191	87	100,145
Wakefield,	1785		Albert H. Thompson,	'79	'80	6	34	40	4	6	2	8	1	3	0	4	3	0	75	45	88,27
.. Union,	1881					4	10	14	4	4	10	14	0	0	0	1	7	118	70	0,000	
Walpole,	1761		Fred L. Allen, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	26	79	105	22	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	150	100	211,32
Warner,	1772		George A. Foss,	'74	'81	26	63	89	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	100	0,000
Washington,	1780					2	12	14	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	30	1,000
Wears, South,	1876					15	31	46	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	30,000
Webster,	1804		{ Edward Buxton, <i>p.</i>	'36	'37	40	56	96	19	1	4	5	0	0	0	0	1	5		45	93,50
.. Westmoreland,	1830		{ Charles E. Gordon,	'76	'82	8	33	41	0	2	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	1	60	45	27,000
.. Wilnot,	1764		Thomas W. Darling, <i>p.</i>	'81	'80	34	72	106	28	0	0	2	5	0	2	0	0	0	170	65	12,14
.. Wilton,	1829					24	28	52	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	51	31	11,000
.. Winchester,	1763		Alfred E. Tracy, <i>p.</i>	'72	'79	42	98	140	34	7	1	8	4	14	0	18	5	5	269	115	233,175
.. Wolfborough,	1763		Elijah Harmon, <i>p.</i>	'67	'67	51	105	156	34	2	1	3	11	3	0	14	1	2	150	90	241,63
.. North,	1834		George W. Christie, <i>p.</i>	'73	'80	35	68	103	20	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	110	82	163,30
.. North,	1839					9	17	26	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	30	19	8,900

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Union, *prop'd*, — Nottingham.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 68 with pastors; 66 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates etc.). Total, 188.

MINISTERS: 68 pastors; 61 acting pastors; 58 others. Total, 187.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,227 males; 13,812 females. Total, 20,039, including 3,590 absent. Loss, 118.

ADDITIONS: 363 by profession; 370 by letter. Total, 733.

REMOVALS: 401 by death; 331 by dismissal; 60 by discipline. Total, 792.

BAPTISMS: 246 adult; 126 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 27,548. Gain, 770. Average attendance, 12,972.

FAMILIES: 173 churches reporting (171 last year). 14,133. Loss, 32.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 183 churches reporting (182 last year), \$32,904.53.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 175 churches reporting (169 last year), \$183,636.68. Increase, \$13,574.65.

ORGANIZATION: Thirteen Associations of ministers, and eight Conferences of Churches, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches (not mentioned above).

NEW JERSEY. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

Bound Brook,	1876	John Kershaw, <i>p.</i>	73	82	38	70	108	19	2	3	5	0	7	0	7	0	1	116	62	\$346.00
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, <i>p.</i>	71	75	159	234	48	12	10	5	15	6	8	1	15	2	4	200	130	278.00
Closter,	1877	Herbert B. Turner, <i>p.</i>	79	79	19	29	48	12	2	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	130	40	37.00
East Orange,	1868	Frederick B. Pullan, <i>p.</i>	76	79	63	111	174	27	0	7	7	2	4	0	6	0	0	230	80	769.00
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	71	76	31	63	94	7	8	6	14	1	2	0	3	1	8	132	70	42.00
Franklinville,	1867		4	6	10	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	8	50.00	
Jersey City, 1st,	1828	Addison P. Foster, <i>p.</i>	466	77	91	197	288	66	11	25	36	3	5	4	12	2	12	437	266	3,775.00
“ 2d,	1870	Hiram H. Waite,	42	77	38	82	120	8	15	2	17	3	2	1	6	5	7	275	100	110.00
Loth,	1846		19	34	53	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	14	0
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, <i>p.</i>	70	70	112	190	302	17	11	6	17	5	7	0	12	1	11	295	155	9,200.00
Newark, 1st,	1851	James M. Whiton, <i>p.</i>	65	79	73	174	247	22	7	6	13	7	25	0	32	1	5	122	118	1,000.00
“ Belleville Av.,	1868	{ Geo. H. Hepworth,	83	80	76	151	227	10	3	9	12	3	7	4	14	0	6	201	127	678.00
Newfield,	1867	{ Ray Palmer,	85	81	7	15	22	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	35	30	50.00
Orange Valley,	1860	Charles Willey,	76	76	130	247	377	50	18	11	29	5	3	0	8	3	15	365	210	2,469.00
“ 2d, Valley,	1867	Joseph A. Ely, <i>p.</i>	76	76	130	247	377	50	18	11	29	5	3	0	8	3	15	365	210	2,469.00
“ Trinity,	1870	Richard G. Greene, <i>p.</i>	75	75	3	68	104	8	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	1	82	71	1,602.00
Park Ridge,	1875		56	75	3	68	104	8	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	1	82	71	1,602.00
Paterson,	1853	Shearjashub Bourne,	54	75	35	113	148	35	8	0	8	7	10	0	17	1	2	230	53	125.00
Plainfield,	1879	William Manchee, <i>p.</i>	66	79	45	69	114	6	1	14	15	1	12	0	13	0	2	160	47	254.00
Stanley,	1873	Rolph S. Stone, <i>p.</i>	55	79	19	28	47	7	0	2	2	5	10	17	0	1	40	33	19.00	
Vineland,	1871	Calvin B. McLean,	78	81	42	82	124	45	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	1	0	182	31.00	34.00
Warrenville,	1872	John Schaefer,	65	79	54	76	130	13	16	0	16	3	0	0	3	0	20	60	60	18.00
Westfield,	1880	Henry Neill, <i>p.</i>	72	81	21	46	67	3	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	110	37	280.00
Woodbridge,	1874	Charles Noble, <i>p.</i>	73	81	42	60	102	15	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	6	106	48	37.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Jersey City, 3d.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 24.

MINISTERS: 13 pastors; 8 acting pastors; 9 others. Total, 30. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,023 males; 2,168 females. Total, 3,351, including 334 absent. Gain, 77.

ADDITIONS: 125 by profession; 117 by letter. Total, 242. REMOVALS: 53 by death; 115 by dismissal; 20 by discipline. Total, 188.

BAPTISMS: 22 adult; 109 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,065. Gain, 104. FAMILIES: 21 churches reporting (22 last year), 1,857. Gain, 167. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (24 last year), \$21,193.00. Increase, \$7,918.00. HOME EXPENDITURES: 22 churches reporting (23 last year), \$83,859.00. Increase, \$31,566.00. ORGANIZATION: The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also the churches of the District of Columbia, two churches in Maryland, two in Pennsylvania, and two in Virginia.

NEW MEXICO. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAUPT.		SAB. FA. SCH.	FEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.		
Albuquerque,	1880	758	'80	11	7	18	3	5	1	6					2	80	12	\$50.15
Las Vegas,	1881																	
Santa Fe,	1881					11												

No change in list. For Home Expenses, \$175.00. Connected with COLORADO.

NEW YORK. — AUGUST 31, 1882.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D.D., p.	'61	'67	136	392	16	36	9	45	17	5	0	22	16	8	675	220	\$1,837.00	
Angola,	1863	Wm. G. Maris,	'72	'82	41	116	17	1	0	1	0	2	4	6	1	0	85	36	36.00	
Antwerp,	1819	Joel J. Hough,	'64	'79	87	176	263	40	12	3	15	1	0	2	4	1	175	136	602.00	
Arcade,	1813	George H. Hick, p.	'65	'80	17	58	55	6	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	3	65	40	74.00	
Ashville, ^a	1820				22	37	59	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	4	60	10.00	
Austerlitz,	1872	T. Melbourne May,	'72	'81	9	20	29	9	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	45	22	128.00
Baiting Hollow,	1792	John A. Woodhull,	'56	'80	42	64	106	24	27	8	35	2	3	0	5	17	2	175	95	65.00
Bangor,	1826	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'82	24	76	100	9	1	2	3	8	2	0	10	1	0	100	49	49.00
Barryville,	1835	Edward W. Fisher,	'74	'80	8	25	33	4	3	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	50	25	12.00	
Bay Shore,	1860	Stephen Hoff,	'47	'82	21	25	46	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	54	25	12.00
Berkshire,	1833	James W. White,	'78	'81	52	121	173	19	29	4	33	7	6	1	14	18	2	125	90	151.00
Bethany, ^b	1840				5	16	21	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	35	36.00
Bethel, ^c	1842				28	46	74	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	35	35	36.00
Binghanton,	1836	Eben Halley, p.	'70	'78	161	342	563	35	10	13	23	6	12	0	18	4	6	380	340	1,300.00
Black Creek,	1822	Geo. C. Jewell,	'74	'82	15	32	47	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	91	40	14.00
Bloomington,	1770	Warren Hathaway, p.	'54	'66	75	93	168	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	8	3	62	85	400.00	
Bridgewater, ^d	1798	Jona. S. Upton,	'80	'80	28	53	81	11	2	0	2	5	2	1	8	2	1	160	64	616.00
Bristol,	1809	William Manning,	'82	'82	14	40	54	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	95	36	27.00
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	R. S. Storrs, D.D., p.	'45	'46	346	570	936	58	19	15	34	13	25	0	28	0	0	1099		17,218.97
Plymouth ch.,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, p.	'39	'47	803	1637	2580	500	33	25	58	26	22	1	49	5	97	300		20,000.00
Clinton Avenue ch.,	1847	Th. B. McLeod, D.D., p.	'75	'79	253	524	777		14	71	85	10	41	0	51	2	14	1400		17,011.00
Bedford ch.,	1843																			

^a Harmony, Chautauque co., p. o. ^b Marcy, Oneida co., p. o. ^c Alder Creek, Oneida co., p. o. ^d Washingtonville, Orange co., p. o.

South ch.,	1854	193	379	572	8	16	24	4	5	0	9	9	510	1,195.00
Central ch.,	1854	471	876	1347	19	68	87	32	13	0	45	10	1610	7,129.00
N. Engla'd ch.,(E.D.),	1857	'79	81	131	212	24								
Puritan ch.,	1864		80	297	347									
Park ch.,	1868		'81	65	96	161	0	2	7	9	6	2	6	75.00
Rochester Ave. ch.,	1866		'79	37	125	292	31	47	16	63	7	1	0	75.00
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868		'72	'80	105	242	347	39	25	64	1	3	26	295.00
Christian Endeavor,	1874		'80	92	195	287	30	11	141	3	25	0	28	
Union ch.,	1874		'80	175	309	484	21	93	144	242	3	18	4	
Tompkins Avenue ch.,	1875		'81	62	85	147								2,452.62
East ch.,	1877													
Lewis Ave. ch., (?)	1880		'80	54	131	185	8	22	17	39	8	1	0	1,589.00
Buffalo,	1854		'81	81	6	7	13	1	0	2	0	0	0	37.00
Burrville,	1817		'64	77	109	181	30	0	0	0	3	0	0	221.00
Cambria,	1798		'68	'68	10	150	229	37	15	0	15	2	2	89.00
Caunden,	1772		'63	'68	18	52	70	22	0	0	2	0	0	115.00
Canaan Four Corners,	1749		'75	'81	77	236	333	33	8	15	23	4	4	1,711.00
Canandaigua,	1808		'78	'87	146	233	0	9	3	12	1	3	0	127.00
Cantor,	1808		'44	'80	16	34	50	0	2	3	5	2	0	200.95
Garthage,	1830		'77	'80	25	38	63	6	0	0	0	2	0	130.45
Centre Lisle,	1830		'74	'78	10	21	31	1	1	0	2	0	1	78.00
Clampion,	1821		'43	'81	16	55	71	22	0	0	0	7	0	46.00
Cheungo Forks,	1852		'78	'77	64	112	176	15	0	3	3	0	0	184.00
Churchville,	1852		'78	'77	6	15	21	9	0	0	0	1	0	10.00
Clear Creek,	1876													
Columbus,	1806		'82	'9	22	31	8	0	0	0	2	2	0	38.00
Comrack,	1857		'82	'6	14	20	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	50.50
Copnabagen,	1870		'78	'80	24	71	95	6	3	1	4	4	0	100.00
Cortland,	1881		'77	'82	55	107	162	0	85	80	165	2	1	
Coventryville,	1805		'58	'81	76	157	40	2	3	5	1	2	0	140.00
Crary's Mills,	1824		'35	'56	91	21	19	2	1	9	2	5	1	12.00
Crown Point, 1st ch.,	1804		'74	'81	48	122	170	19	2	2	4	0	4	520.00
" 2d ch.,e	1846		'72	'77	25	48	73	20	1	0	1	6	2	150.00
Danby,	1807		'56	'80	57	67	104	4	8	1	9	2	1	125.00
Deansville,	1853		'80	'80	18	52	70	15	4	3	7	0	1	238.00
Deerfield,	1852		'7	'18	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.00
Deer River,	1826		'44	'80	15	35	50	10	0	0	1	10	12	85.85
DeKalb,	1880		'82	'8	14	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	15.00
DePeyster,	1828													
East Ashford,	1854		'82	'81	67	144	211	33	24	1	0	1	0	10.00
East Bloomfield,	1796		'82	'8	7	17	24	0	0	0	13	12	8	326.00
East Evans,	1818													

e Ironville, Essex co., p. 9.

Howells,	1782	'81	36	66	102	16	0	3	3	5	1	0	6	0	1	33	75	16.00	
Ithaca,	1830	'72	43	137	180	0	14	3	17	9	1	0	10	8	0	132	110	492.00	
Jamesport,	1854	'57	32	56	88	20	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	40		40.00	
Jamesstown,	1816	'61	72	193	263	67	6	2	8	4	6	7	10	0	1	220	24	255.00	
Jamesville,	1807	'80	80	15	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	19	0	0	0	35	30	10.00	
Java,	1854	'80	27	49	76	12	21	1	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	22		
Keene Valley,	1872	'60	68	13	14	27	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	50	90.00	
Kiantone,	1815	'79	35	43	78	12	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	1	4	200	20		
Kirkland,	1834	'73	5	17	22	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20	11.00	
Lawrenceville,	1826	'66	26	34	60	6	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	45	49.00	
Lebanon,	1807	'82	20	35	55	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	50	50		
Lebanon,	1807	'82	15	42	57	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	50	50		
Lewis,	1807	'82	15	42	57	8	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	50	50		
Lancaster,	1859	'79	8	8	16	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	62	40		
Lisbon,	1842	'72	81																
Lisle,	1797	'82	21	45	66	8	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	140	35	48.00	
Little Valley,	1840	'58	31	73	104	18	1	2	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	120	34	631.00	
Lockport,	1838	'62	162	305	467	58	4	9	13	13	6	2	21	1	5	569	250		
Lumberland,	1799	'74	80	34	56	90	28	6	0	6	1	3	0	4	1	0	45	28	
Lysander,	1877	'82	50	137	187	30	6	0	6	6	6	0	12	0	2	246	130	175.00	
Madison,	1796	'82	38	76	114	22	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	2	143	48	237.00	
Madrid,	1807	'76	37	61	98	0	17	4	21	1	1	0	2	7	0	140	80	61.00	
Maine,	1819	'64	81	28	47	75	7	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	118	45	56.00	
Mansville,	1833	'77	81	36	65	101	0	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	0	70	30	45.00	
Massena, 1st ch.,	1819	'81																	
Massena, 2d ch.,	1833	'80	8	15	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	143.00	
Middle Granville,	1860	'72	76	127	203	13	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	3	2	132	120		
Middletown,	1783	'82	29	41	70	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	98	48	87.00	
Millville,	1820	'73																	
Molra,	1823	'82	10	16	26	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	25	2.00	
Monsey,	1871	'76	80	67	143	210	20	6	10	16	13	6	1	20	2	5	175	80	201.00
Moravia,	1806	'67	80	27	47	74	15	0	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	50	19.00	
Morrah,	1808	'59	27	47	74	15	0	7	3	1	0	4	0	0	0	100	50	19.00	
Morristown,	1852	'76	79	30	56	86	9	2	0	2	3	2	7	12	1	70	49	165.00	
Morrisville,	1805	'61	82	44	90	134	42	0	1	1	8	1	0	9	0	120	60	44.00	
Mott's Corners,	1868	'82	40	60	100	4													
Mott's Corners,	1868	'82	40	60	100	4													
Mount Sinai,	1789	'46	82	34	77	111	10	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	2	148	140	135.00	
Mumsville,	1828	'80	18	33	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98	65		
Mumsville,	1821	'69	82	34	48	82	7	0	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	110	50	101.00	
Napoli,	1850	'53	74	92	166	0	9	0	9	3	2	5	10	0	18	120	70	15.00	
Nelson,	1803	'72	85	153	238	37	4	4	8	2	4	1	7	3	1	191	144	344.00	
Newark Valley,	1817	'65	72	85	153	238	37	4	4	8	2	4	1	7	3	1	191	144	344.00
New Haven,	1817	'82	36	74	110	16	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0	157	64	47.00	
New Lots,	1869																		

g Eldred, Sullivan co., P. o.

f East New York, Kings co., P. o.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.					REMOVED.					SAB. SCH.	SAB. FA.	TEX. CON.	
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.				
New Village,	1815		Otis Holmes,	'42		22	26	48	12	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0	50	31	\$300.00	
New York City:—																						
Broadway Tabernacle,	1825		David D. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'75		25	50	75		12	47	59	17	37	2	56	6	9	30		20,938.52	
W. M. Taylor, <i>D.D., p.</i>	1840		Wm. M. Taylor, <i>D.D., p.</i>	'53		72	1032	74	21	2	0	2	1	0	3	0	6	150	40			
Morrisania,	1851		Edwin Johnson,	'79		18	56	74	42	13	10	25	6	5	2	19	1	6	383	160	391.00	
Pilgrim,	1862		Samuel H. Virgin, <i>p.</i>	'68		104	173	271	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	289	260	300.00	
Madison Avenue,	1872		John P. Newman, <i>D.D.,</i>			310	487	797	300	23	39	62	7	27	0	34	0	18				
Central,	1881		William Lloyd, <i>p.</i>	'78																		
New York Mills,	1847					21	42	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Ninety-Six,	1845					5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	14.00	
Norfolk,	1817		Erison C. Evans,			17	28	45	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
North Collins,	1816		[Orson L. White, <i>Lic.</i>]	'82		7	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25		
North Evans,	1834		[Abner D. Olds, <i>Pres.</i>]	'42		18	27	45	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	121	40	363.00	
North Java,	1874					16	31	47														
North Pitcher,	1827		Samuel Miller,	'64		10	22	32	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	20	5.00	
Northville,	1829		Alison O. Downs,	'78		77	63	94	157	27	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	150	75	122.00	
North Walton,	1816		Walter W. Curtis, <i>p.</i>	'72		74	49	73	122	15	3	2	5	3	0	6	1	0	109	50	174.00	
Norwich,	1814		Edward Taylor, <i>D.D.,</i>	'47		117	238	375	75	18	8	26	9	5	1	15	10	1	288	290	276.00	
Norwood,	1858		Erison C. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'78		78	55	133	188	40	31	7	38	0	2	1	3	24	9	225	100	369.00
Ogdensburg,	1882		James S. Ainslie, <i>p.</i>	'82		10	37	47	0	27	20	47	0	0	0	0	0	2	84		7.00	
Oranuel,	1842					1	9	10														
Orient,	1755					6	27	33	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50	33	24.00	
Oriskany Falls,	1833					30	59	89	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	120	47		
Orwell,	1858		Joseph Griffith,	'73		19	39	58	14	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	40	5.00
Osceola,	1823		William B. Hammond,	'44		76	222	298		5	15	20	13	7	0	20	9	2	397	190	786.00	
Oswego,	1857		Jacob A. Biddle, <i>p.</i>	'75																		
Oswego Falls,	1882		A. E. Kinnmouth, <i>p.</i>	'82		11	29	40	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	1	56	32	10.00	
Otto,	1828		John J. Bond,	'75		61	140	201	16	9	4	13	9	1	0	10	3	4	170	108	75.00	
Owego,	1849		Miles G. Bullock, <i>PR.D.,</i>	'70		81	47	76	123	12	19	4	23	2	0	0	2	11	1	127	63	339.00
Oxford,			Benj. F. Bradford,	'48																		
Palermo,	1835					18	28	46	1	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	79	31	9.00	
Paris,	1791		Fletcher A. Valentine,	'81		32	32	64	3	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	69	60		
Parisville,	1825		Henry N. Wright,	'81																		
Parkville,	1846					69	125	194	22	3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	125	97	73.00	
Pateogue,	1793		S. Fielder Palmer,	'64		75	10	20	30	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	1	20	30		
Peunymnydd, ^h	1832		Edward R. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'64		32	68	100	15	11	5	16	2	0	0	2	6	6	135	72	374.00	
Perry Centre,	1814		Evan H. Martin,	'73																		

^h East Steuben, Oneida co., p. o.

Philadelphia,	J. Baker,	'81	38	67	105	0	24	5	29	8	0	0	3	11	20	2	160	80	10.00
Pitchey,	Thos. H. Griffith, p.	'74	55	76	131	50	6	1	7	0	2	0	0	2	3	0	125	70	52.00
Plainfield Centre,	Samuel Miller,	'68	17	31	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	25	58.00
Portland,	Hugh R. Williams, p.	'45	25	56	79	6	2	3	5	2	3	0	0	5	0	4	206	150	739.00
Port Leyden,	Lewis Williams,	'67	77	131	203	16	3	12	15	6	2	0	0	8	1	1	206	150	739.00
Poughkeepsie,	E. A. Lawrence, jr.	'73	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	145	92	90.00
Prospect,	James Douglas,	'53	104	181	288	60	7	1	8	3	2	1	6	2	6	1	100	35	40.00
Pulaski,	Chas. W. Pitcher,	'76	37	64	101	0	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	2	1	1	100	35	40.00
Randolph,	Chas. M. Bartholomew,	'77	40	74	114	1	6	8	14	13	3	0	0	16	0	0	74	65	25.00
Raymondville,	George A. Rockwood, p.	'63	31	64	95	13	9	0	9	2	0	0	0	2	3	1	125	50	82.00
Reed's Corners,	Edward P. Dacla,	'64	82	131	204	16	1	0	1	1	3	5	9	1	1	1	180	45	13.00
Rensselaer Falls,	J. A. Dickson, M. E.]	'80	14	39	53	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	121	25	13.00
Richford,	David Jones, p.	'40	65	79	9	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	28	21.00
Richville, 1st,	Lewis Jessup,	'51	19	28	39	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	100	21.00
Richville, 2d,	Win. I. Chalmers, p.	'72	63	116	179	7	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	200	100	21.00
Riga,	Myron Adams, p.	'69	76	77	112	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	148	65	81.00
Riverhead,	Abraam S. Emmons,	'78	35	77	112	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	44	26	5.00
Rochester,	David E. Fritchard, p.	'53	18	32	50	4	2	4	6	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	44	26	5.00
Rodman,	C. M. Bartholomew,	'77	20	46	66	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	10	0	1	90	65	40.00
Rome,	F. E. Stout,	'81	81	116	179	7	0	5	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	200	100	21.00
Rushville,	Henry M. Higley,	'65	8	18	26	2	0	2	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	75	30	12.00
Rutland,	Joseph Griffith,	'73	47	85	132	27	0	2	2	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	125	80	93.00
Sabanauca,	Thomus W. Jones, p.	'56	79	22	56	78	7	3	0	3	4	3	0	7	2	0	140	50	172.00
Sand Bank,	Frank C. Scoville, p.	'78	80	60	99	159	19	11	2	13	1	3	0	4	3	0	175	80	57.00
Sandy Creek,	Robert T. Liston, p.	'79	39	46	85	20	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	135	50	74.00
Saratoga Springs,	Johu H. Munsell,	'75	79	74	177	251	28	24	10	34	5	0	0	6	6	9	220	175	50.00
Saugerties,	Peter Lindsay, p.	'81	51	96	147	6	18	8	26	4	1	0	0	5	9	6	130	90	1,153.00
Sayville,	George A. Rawson,	'60	47	110	157	29	2	2	4	2	5	2	9	0	0	0	200	100	193.00
Schenectady,	Joseph E. Tinker,	'81	15	36	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	152.00
Schenoon Lake,	Charles C. Johnson, p.	'69	56	90	146	37	4	3	7	1	6	0	0	7	3	0	163	77	794.00
Sherburne,	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	16	32	48	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	40.00
Sidney Centre,	J. A. Dickson, M. E.]	'82	32	42	74	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	40.00
Sioux Falls,	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	16	32	48	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	40.00
Smyrna,	J. A. Dickson, M. E.]	'82	32	42	74	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	40.00
South Granville,	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	16	32	48	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	40.00
South Hartford,	J. A. Dickson, M. E.]	'82	32	42	74	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	40	40.00
South Hermon,	Frederick W. Ernst,	'80	16	32	48	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	40.00

† Elton, Cattaraugus co., p. 6.

CHURCHES.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.						REMOVED.			BAPT. SCH.	F.A.	RES. CON.
			Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.					
1870	Spencerport,					63	135	198	18	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	275	110	\$114.00	
1804	Steuben,					26	54	74	1	0	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	28	28	28	21.00	
1807	Stockholm,		73	75		35	52	87	3	0	2	1	1	2	3	6	0	0	50	0	50		
1825	Strikersville,		72	78		15	25	40	3	0	0	0	1	2	1	3	0	0	60	14	60		
1827	Summer Hill,		80	80		14	24	38	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	45	25	45		
1855	Suspension Bridge,				79																	1,205.00	
1853	Syracuse,		60	69		180	347	527	73	6	16	22	20	4	0	24	1	10	500	285	500		
1874	Talman,		76	81		31	39	70	16	7	4	11	0	1	0	1	4	0	50	23	50	11.00	
1809	Ticonderoga,		72	81		20	48	68	8	0	4	4	3	1	5	9	0	0	80	60	80	11.00	
1854	Trenton,					12	17	29	6	1	2	3	0	3	3	6	0	0					
1819	Triangle,					8	17	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				267.00	
1843	Tug Hill, j					5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				10.00	
1843	Turin,					36	44	74	14	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0				29	
1841	Union Centre,		64	81		12	15	27	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	30	125		
1845	Union Valley,					63	92	135	0	5	2	7	1	3	0	4	1	4	120	54	120	50.00	
1750	Upper Aqueducogue,					87	170	257	0	0	30	35	8	4	1	13	0	1	75	75	75	56.00	
1802	Utica,		68	82		32	49	81	26	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	100	100	100	39.00		
1812	Wadham's Mills,		71	82		18	45	63	25	15	0	15	2	3	0	5	9	1	60	20	60	13.00	
1821	Wading River,		74	75		33	53	92	0	29	1	30	5	0	0	5	20	2	130	46	130	42.00	
1785	Walton,		77	81		129	201	330	30	6	11	17	8	5	0	13	2	3	320	140	320	408.00	
1793	Warsaw,		65	72		114	166	280	31	11	4	15	6	0	3	9	5	0	286	102	286	227.00	
1840	Warsaw,					61	143	204	21	24	2	26	2	1	0	3	15	5	150	100	150	151.00	
1840	Waterville,		60	74		51	92	143	7	3	0	3	9	2	0	11	12	225	62	225	281.00		
1850	Wellsville,		63	80		14	25	37	7	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	35	30	35		
1800	West Bloomfield,		77	82		11	25	37	6	3	4	7	0	2	1	3	0	90	50	90	50		
1857	West Brook,		56	81		15	25	52	6	3	4	7	0	2	1	3	0	0	139	50	139	80.00	
1819	West Greece,		56	79		40	56	96	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	166	68	166	41.00	
1816	West Grotton,		48	79		45	93	138	12	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	2	166	68	166	41.00	
1792	Westmoreland,					9	12	21	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	2	72	30	72	79.00	
1823	West Newark,		43	82		45	61	106	2	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	2	170	83	170	83		
1799	West Winfield,		72	80		20	65	85	1	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	80	35	80	52.00	
1833	Willshorough,		76	82		11	16	27	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	18	50	11.00		
1834	Wilmington,		60	65		37	59	96	7	7	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	175	45	175	45		
1853	Woodlaven,		65	65		46	62	108	18	0	0	0	3	0	13	16	0	0	250	30	250	70.00	
1834	Woodville,		49	74		46	62	108	18	0	0	0	3	0	13	16	0	0	250	30	250	70.00	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — East Evans; Ogdenburg; Oswego Falls; Oxford. *Dropped*, — West Sakauana; Harlem, in New York, now appears as Pilgrim church. ORGANIZATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 64 with pastors; 115 with acting pastors; 77 vacant (including 17 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 256. MINISTERS: 67 pastors; 105 acting pastors; 106 others. Total, 278. CHURCH MEMBERS: 10,487 males; 21,368 females. Total, 33,857, including 3,603 absent. Loss, 1,846. ADDITIONS: 1,291 by profession; 1,112 by letter. Total, 2,403. REMOVALS: 598 by death; 586 by dismissal; 166 by discipline. Total, 1,350.

NORTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 30, 1882.

Beaufort,	1870	Michael Jenkins,	79	10	16	26	4	9	7	16	0	1	0	1	0	4
Dudley,	1882	J. P. Lestrade,	40	35	29	64	10	2	1	3	0	2	1	3	2	3
Cedar Cliff,	1882	J. N. Ray,	78	16	34	34	0	35	0	35	1	0	0	1	7	1
Lassiter's Mills,	1879	Islay Walden,	79	15	32	47	5	24	0	24	0	0	0	0	6	11
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	61	80	90	170	15	4	0	4	1	1	0	2	4	6
Pekin,	1881	William H. Ellis,	82	7	15	22	0	8	0	8	1	0	0	1	7	1
Troy,	1881	William H. Ellis,	82	3	14	17	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	76	19	45	64	3	2	0	2	0	2	1	3	2	0
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	76	14	21	35	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Cedar Cliff; Pekin; Troy. *Dropped*, — none. ORGANIZATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: none with pastors; 8 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 9. MINISTERS: no pastors; 8 acting pastors; no others. Total, 8. CHURCH MEMBERS: 199 males; 286 females. Total, 479, including 40 absent. Gain, 83. ADDITIONS: 94 by profession; 8 by letter. Total, 102.

OHIO. — MARCH 31, 1882.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	59	73	224	521	118	20	24	44	6	12	0	18	2	3	400	325	\$811,67	
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebastian Jones,	61	71	17	62	79	10	11	2	13	0	1	0	1	7	0	125	40	23,00
Alliance, W. C. S. B.,	1807	John M. Thomas, Jr.,	46	11	16	27	0	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	0	3	90	6	86,75	
Amherst,	1834	W. F. Mills,	81	20	45	65	5	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	30	50,00	

BAPTISTS: 517 adult; 485 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 46,813. Gain, 6,040. FAMILIES: 184 churches reporting (204 last year), 14,145. Gain, 128. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 165 churches reporting (152 last year), \$167,772.62. Increase, \$58,759.27. HOME EXPENDITURES: (?) churches reporting (none last year), \$108,304.22. ORGANIZATION: Twelve Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Associations of ministers not reported. Mant-tau Association of ministers is not connected with the General Association; and the reports of the churches, of which these ministers are pastors, are given above as dated Jan. 1, 1882.

REMOVALS: 3 by death; 6 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 11. BAPTISTS: 38 adult; 30 infant. IN SABBATH SCHOOLS, 817. Gain, 51. FAMILIES: Not reported. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 4 churches reporting (none last year), \$51.82. HOME EXPENDITURES: 7 churches reporting (none last year), \$401.39. ORGANIZATION: The NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				PAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	PEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.				
Amherst, North,	1810	W. F. Mills,	'82	74	4	7	3	10	0	7	1	8	7	0	140	85	\$210.05	
Andover, West,	1818	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	60	4	7	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	80	40	79.50	
Centre,	1832	Ralph A. Davis,	'75	52	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	35	84.20	
Ashabula,	1860	Simon B. Hershhey,	'74	92	0	8	6	14	2	4	0	6	6	1	107	88	204.49	
Ashabula Harbor,	1882	John H. Hull,	'82	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4		
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, p.	'74	74	37	77	114	6	0	3	3	4	2	0	250	67	188.81	
Aurora,	1809	B. N. Chamberlin,	'75	67	66	49	116	17	0	5	1	2	0	3	100	65	57.13	
Austenburg,	1801	R. G. McClelland,	'81	82	66	104	170	32	11	2	0	3	2	2	180	115	96.39	
Austintown, West, Wel.,	1875		'82	28	9	19	28	0	0	2	2	1	1	3	50	16	18.08	
Bellevue,	1836	Stafford W. Meek, p.	'73	118	43	118	161	22	4	5	9	1	2	2	150	80	144.68	
Belpre,	1827	Wm. A. Thomas,	'82	95	47	45	0	0	2	12	4	18	0	0	95	40	20.89	
Berea,	1855	Arclian H. Post,	'63	113	53	113	166	0	4	3	7	1	7	0	130	90	38.34	
Berlin Heights,	1823	[William Jones, <i>l. p.</i>]	'82	21	43	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	150	75	8.00	
Birmingham,	1838		'82	13	13	6	0	0	0	0	1	3	4	0	60	2	0	
Bloomfield, North,	1821		'82	28	46	74	4	1	1	2	0	1	0	0	110	33	90.63	
Brighton,	1836	David T. Williams, p.	'77	22	14	22	36	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	80	20	22.20	
Bristolville, Welsh,	1817	Edward P. Chisbee,	'57	79	37	78	115	22	5	2	7	3	1	2	116	50	15.49	
Brookfield, Welsh,	1865	Ivor Thomas, p.	'79	82	39	76	115	1	5	14	19	1	9	0	125	46	42.00	
Brooklyn,	1819	John M. Merrill, p.	'76	82	15	56	71	16	0	2	2	4	2	10	95	43	99.00	
Brownhelm,	1819	J. G. Freeborn,	'63	81	38	87	125	5	42	6	48	3	10	0	225	65	64.16	
Brown township, Welsh, 1843																		
Brunswick,	1819	George J. Webster,	'75	34	7	27	34	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	20	11	9.75	
Burton,	1808	Charles Cutler,	'57	75	39	91	130	8	10	4	14	4	7	1	206	100	1,091.87	
Canfield,	1804		'57	30	5	25	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	95	14	34.50	
Carmel, Welsh, b	1817																	
Castalia,	1835																	
Cedar Narrows, c	1871																	
Centre Belpre,	1880																	
Centreville, Welsh, d	1839	George Rees, p.	'82	31	9	22	31	4	4	0	4	2	0	0	40	12	27.01	
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Albert F. Pierce,	'76	81	37	87	124	34	2	1	3	0	1	0	120	60	169.73	
Chardon,	1875	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	81	18	47	65	4	1	8	9	2	3	0	230	60	493.25	
Charlestown,	1811	Henry F. Tyler,	'80	82	17	37	54	5	4	1	5	0	1	2	60	22	8.50	
Charlestown Centre p. o.,	1834	John S. Whitman,	'61	77	62	92	154	3	2	3	5	0	4	1	170	75	115.80	
Church Hill, Welsh,	1869	John P. Davies, p.	'61	81	9	25	34	0	6	7	13	0	6	0	35	10	33.00	
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.,	1832	Horace Bushnell, p.	'32	31	17	26	43	3	1	4	1	4	1	2	0	3	110	40.00
Lawrence st., Wel., 1840		David B. Spence,	'82	200	68	132	200	3	8	10	18	1	1	0	2	57	16.00	
		David Jones, p.	'51	80														

^d Thurman p. o.

^c Whipple p. o.

^b Thurman p. o.

^a Hilliard's p. o.

" Vine st. ch.,	1846	116	191	307	20	13	10	23	8	7	0	15	1	6	225	120	3,086.63	
" 7th st.,	1847	85	149	234	25	13	1	14	0	9	0	9	2	2	250	100	1,179.98	
" Columbia,	1867	76	84	134	16	9	6	15	2	10	1	13	4	3	240	75	95.44	
Claridon,	1827	55	79	86	16	0	2	2	3	3	1	7	0	1	130	60	214.40	
Clarks-field,	1822	12	30	42	0	8	0	8	1	6	0	7	5	0	90	30	34.24	
Cleveland, 1st ch.,	1834	112	206	318	30	9	10	19	4	10	6	30	4	6	446	200	1,197.67	
" Euclid Av.,	1843	237	435	672	100	45	17	62	4	27	0	21	25	2	740	300	10,774.09	
" Plymouth,	1860	112	222	334	30	7	21	28	5	13	0	18	0	22	503	300	537.44	
" South, <i>W/dsh</i> , c	1859	73	86	188	163	0	13	20	33	4	10	8	22	0	7	120	75	210.00
" Heights,	1859	74	75	86	188	274	29	11	9	20	6	12	0	1	6	536	180	1,675.00
" Mount Zion,	1864	81	18	75	93	0	16	3	19	0	5	2	0	7	75	20	0	
" <i>W/dsh</i> ,	1871	69	8	14	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	6	25	9	13.25	
" Madison Av.,	1875	75	82	132	19	13	7	20	0	2	0	2	7	10	350	60	59.80	
" Franklin st.,	1876	76	40	73	113	3	12	15	1	1	0	2	1	13	180	100	76.00	
" Grace ch.,	1881	46	20	26	0	22	7	29	0	3	0	3	6	2	135	25	3.92	
Coalburg, <i>W/dsh</i> ,	1866	27	48	75	0	1	0	1	5	16	3	24	0	10	75	40	17.60	
Collamer,	1852	16	34	50	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	
Collinwood,	1876	22	43	65	6	1	6	7	0	2	0	2	1	2	75	50	40.00	
Columbia Centre,	1832																	
Columbus, Town st., <i>W/dl</i> , *8	1822	169	304	473	60	5	23	28	4	34	1	39	3	4	280	210	2,720.40	
" 1st ch.,	1832	52	98	150	18	16	34	0	2	0	2	5	7	7	142	72	517.00	
" High st.,	1872	7	19	26	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	40	0	
" North,	1875	20	34	54	0	12	42	54	0	0	0	0	2	0	275	32	0	
" Eastwood,	1882	27	66	93	22	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	202	100	83.00	
Conneaut,	1819	8	19	27	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	25	71.86	
Coolville,	1841	32	52	82	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	35	13	46.37		
Cortland,	1823	3	2	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	20	8	127.00	
Cow Run,	1839	51	81	12	20	32	0	0	0	0	0	6	6	0	30	3	15.00	
Crab Creek, <i>W/dsh</i> , f	1859	67	66	47	112	159	6	2	6	8	1	11	0	1	225	93	204.46	
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	42	62	83	143	28	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	0	203	52	71.29	
Delaware, <i>W/dsh</i> ,	1843	60	83	143	28	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	2	0	140	55	171.00	
Dover,*	1847	52	88	140	8	42	4	46	2	0	4	22	0	7	764	150	1,564.00	
Edinburg,	1823	72	91	215	306	40	12	24	7	9	0	16	7	0	90	10	17.88	
Edlyra,*	1824	18	29	47	0	3	8	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	92	50	10.84
Euauille, <i>W/dsh</i> , g	1876	18	29	47	0	3	8	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	7	14	7.00	
Fairfield, North,	1841	27	35	82	17	0	5	5	2	0	4	3	0	0	50	18	25.00	
Farmington, West,	1834	6	28	34	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	0	0	50	18	25.00	
Farmington,	1877	5	8	13	4	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	2	120	62	86.72	
Findingay,	1865	26	65	91	6	5	6	11	1	2	0	3	5	2	40	0	0	
Fitchville, 1st ch.,	1819	14	30	44	15	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	0	25	12	2.00	
" 2d,	1855	6	15	21	2	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Florence,	1822	4	7	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	10.00	0	

g Bridgeport p. o.

f Youngstown p. o.

e Newburg p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB.		F.A.		FEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Bi.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB.	F.A.	FEN.	CON.			
Four Corners, ^h	1846	William Dewey,	'43	'82	31	45	76	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	10	40	\$28.04				
Freedom,	1828	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'82	21	48	69	3	4	0	4	7	4	7	18	2	0	78	60	127.35				
Gambier,	1867	[S. A. Hutchinson, <i>Vicar L.</i>]	'80	'82	18	20	38	0	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	0	1	62	10	3.57				
Garrettsville,	1834	[Sidney D. Strong, <i>Lic.</i>]	'70	'82	37	80	117	0	7	10	17	1	0	0	3	0	0	204	30	81.50				
Geneva,	1809	James M. LaBach,	'70	'82	82	133	225	20	12	9	21	3	5	0	8	6	6	250	200	136.22				
Gomer, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1835	Richard M. Jones, <i>p.</i>	'67	'81	432	432	432	18	23	41	4	22	0	26	0	0	0	272	315					
Grafton,	1854	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'82	14	25	39	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	60	0	0			
Graunville, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1842	J. G. Thomas, <i>p.</i>	'69	'82	26	42	68	30	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	70	50	0	0			
Greenfield, Steuben p.o.,	1822	J. W. Charlton,	'78	'80	15	19	34	0	8	4	12	0	6	0	6	2	0	0	0	21	0	0		
Greenwich,	1880	John L. Collier,	'54	'80	19	39	58	8	1	0	1	2	0	4	0	0	0	60	40	25.00				
Gustavus,	1852				10	17	27	0	13	5	18	0	2	0	2	0	0	110	7	8.50				
Hanctown, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1881				11	41	52	6	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	62	20	15.40				
Hampden,	1809				16	136	212	70	0	4	4	2	10	0	12	0	2	267	88	467.14				
Hartford, Croton p.o.,	1818	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'81	16	35	51	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	110	50	7.00				
Hartford,	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0			
Hinckley,	1828				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hockingport,	1871				12	55	67	0	2	10	12	2	13	3	18	0	10	70	27	19.80				
Hubbard, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1865	John P. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	17	23	40	17	4	0	0	0	4	1	11	1	3	359	130	697.62				
Hudson,	1802	[Theo. Y. Gardner, <i>Pres.</i>]	'68	'76	68	124	192	31	4	6	10	6	4	1	11	1	0	50	20	365.00				
Huntington,	1835				44	95	139	5	21	4	25	2	2	0	4	17	0	225	60	124.25				
Huntsburg,	1818	[John T. Blanchard, <i>Lic.</i>]	'71	'81	33	62	95	0	6	2	8	1	2	4	9	0	0	65	25	17.50				
Ironton, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1851				18	33	53	0	7	7	7	3	3	2	4	0	0	205	52	7.00				
"	1872				25	86	111	12	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	128	61	114.43				
Jefferson,	1831	S. W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	6	19	25	0	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	18.00				
Johnsonville,	1814	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.),	'54	'81	30	23	53	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	66	20	134.85				
Kelley's Island,	1866	George Martin,	'71	'82	49	122	171	2	1	6	1	1	3	0	4	0	1	100	30	1,461.83				
Kent,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, <i>p.</i>	'71	'71	16	31	47	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	35	88.50				
Kirtland,	1819				17	29	46	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	12	291.55				
Lafayette, ⁱ	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'75	21	38	59	16	12	0	12	3	1	0	4	10	0	85	33	16.20				
Lawrence, Moss Run p.o.,	1846	H. J. Taylor,	'61	'82	36	63	102	10	2	4	6	3	5	5	13	0	0	115	61	95.62				
Leox,	1845	C. A. Richardson,	'71	'80	21	38	59	16	12	0	12	3	1	0	4	10	0	85	33	16.20				
Lexington,	1862	[William Taylor, <i>Lic.</i>]	'71	'82	36	63	102	10	2	4	6	3	5	5	13	0	0	115	61	95.62				
Linwood,	1875				21	68	89	0	4	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	180	41	116.26				
Litchfield,	1854				15	26	41	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	24	10	7.86				
Little Muskingum, ^j	1845	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'81	22	35	57	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	12	19.50				
Lock,	1834	[James M. Triffitt, <i>V. B.</i>]	'61	'82	18	43	61	0	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	110	50	65.00				
Lodi,	1817																							

ⁱWhitsey p. o. ^jMarietta p. o.

^hNorth Monroeville p. o.

Lorain,	1872	Frank McCaughy, p. 77	77	37	10	142	2	17	19	36	1	3	0	4	4	2	136	57	15.35
Lowell,	1857			5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	2	7	0	0	0	70	7	0
Layne, Bellevue p. o.,	1817	Wm. F. McMillen, p. 81	82	43	71	114	17	0	0	0	0	2	7	16	0	5	235	60	270.15
Madison, North,	1814	J. Calvin Burnelle, 56	81	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	45	13	1.50
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser, 71	78	53	123	182	12	5	7	7	4	6	6	11	0	0	280	150	702.21
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, p. 66	78	192	242	484	52	5	13	18	6	5	2	13	2	6	418	251	1,085.64
Manva,	1812	George Thompson, 48	82	7	24	31	5	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	47	25	66.13
Marblehead, k	1873			116	213	329	45	2	3	5	9	27	0	36	1	2	236	129	967.99
Marietta, 1st ch.,	1796	Theron H. Hawks, D. D. p. 55	69	19	42	61	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	12	2.50
" 2d,	1859			44	67	111	9	4	4	8	1	2	0	3	0	0	185	48	
Marysville, Welsh,	1824	Homor Thrall, 69	79	10	16	26	0	2	1	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	40	10	46.43
Massillon, Welsh,	1881			23	39	62	16	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	53	30	51.27
Mecca,	1822	E. H. Higbee (F. W. B.), 82	80	56	127	183	9	4	7	11	5	8	0	13	1	1	350	140	291.77
Medina,	1819	Charles J. Ryder, p. 80	80	15	21	36	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	85	20	60.75
Mesopotamia,	1817			28	73	101	0	7	3	10	5	6	6	17	0	0	80	60	38.10
Mineral Ridge, Welsh,	1856	Theophilus Davies, p. 81	82	23	43	66	5	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	78	23	35.00
Monroeville, Welsh,	1853	Hinds Smith, 71	77	23	43	66	5	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	78	23	35.00
Monroe, l	1829	J. Chas. Thompson, 71	81	5	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	7.00
Montgomery, m	1843			134	267	401	58	50	11	61	10	8	24	42	23	17	225	175	760.57
Mount Vernon,	1834	Russell T. Hall, p. 70	79	47	65	112	21	2	23	2	2	1	0	3	0	5	135	31	25.00
Nebo, Welsh, Wales p. o.,	1855	Richard Richards, p. 76	82	26	39	65	8	5	3	8	1	3	5	9	2	0	75	30	39.78
Nelson,	1813	[Henry E. Thayer, Lic.]																	
New Albany, Hope p. o.,	1851			70	138	208	5	47	3	50	6	3	4	13	15	25	163		108.00
Newark, Welsh,	1839	J. G. Thomas, p. 69	82																
" Plymouth ch.,	1879	Edward I. Jones, p. 62	79	12	24	36	0	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	25	19.00
[Newburg, Welsh; same as Cleveland, South,	1857	Charles Cutler, 57	79	7	14	21	0	2	19	21	0	0	0	0	1	0	150	13	
Newbury, South,	1882			56	85	141	12	44	3	47	4	13	0	17	20	0	150	138	146.00
New London,	1879	Debs A. Strong, 75	82	50	165	155	35	7	3	10	3	10	53	66	3	0	110	138	
Newton Falls,	1867	[David D. Waugh, Pres.] 60																	
Norwalk,	1841	Jenkin Rees, p. 82	75	319	551	870	90	29	60	89	16	50	2	68	18	2	600	275	2,751.29
Oak Hill, Welsh,	1834	James Brandt, p. 69	75	253	371	624	50	19	45	64	5	31	0	36	2	0	471	200	1,402.83
Oberlin, 1st ch.,	1860			7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	26	6.00
" 2d,	1861			34	52	86	0	23	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	35	20.25
Olive Green, n	1835	[Oramel W. Lucas, Lic.]	82	40	75	115	0	5	6	11	1	4	0	5	2	0	100	55	185.00
Ohmsted, 1st ch.,	1871	[Oramel W. Lucas, Lic.]	82	131	323	454	40	14	6	20	5	7	0	12	10	8	640	347	14,196.90
" 2d, o	1863	George R. Merrill, p. 67	79	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Paddy's Run,	1810			20	51	71	0	6	9	15	4	11	1	16	1	2	60	42	13.00
Painesville, 1st,	1834	John J. Jenkins, p. 66	68	27	39	66	1	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	30	28.60
Paint Valley, Silrove p. o.,	1867	David Davies, p. 72	75	6	17	23	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	50	27.52
Painyva, Welsh,	1834	George H. Fairbanks, p. 80	78	6	17	23	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75	50	27.52
Parisville, Welsh,	1853																		
Parkeeman,	1823																		

o Coc Ridge p. o.

n Kingston Centre p. o.

m Brachet p. o.

l Kelloggsville p. o.

k Lakeside p. o.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.						REMOVED.				BAU.T.		SAC. SOCI.		FEN. CON.				
Place and Name.		Name.		Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAC.	F.A.	FEN.	CON.		
Penfield,	1839	[Robert S. Lindsay, <i>Lic.</i>]		'82		15	25	40	5	4	3	7	0	1	0	0	1	3	0	25	16	\$21.00		
Perpont,	1849					19	33	52	3	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	3	0	30	20	1.00	
Pisgah,	1834	M. W. Diggs,		'57		13	15	28	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	0	0	30		28.00		
Pisgah, <i>English</i> , ^p	1870	John A. Davies, <i>p.</i>		'36																				
Pittsfield,	1836	William W. Foot,		'64		17	38	55	11	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	0	80	50	48.16		
Plain, ^q	1835					63	64	127	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	80	60	38.38		
West, ^r	1817					25	32	57	4	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	4	0	0	70	44	0		
Pomeroy, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1847	George Henshaw, <i>p.</i>		'80		46	52	98	0	4	2	6	2	4	0	6	0	6	0	70	40	36.37		
Radior, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1819	Daniel A. Evans, <i>p.</i>		'70		21	21	42	0	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	5	1	45	20	33.50			
Randolph,	1812	Joseph Meriam, <i>p.</i>		'22		24	24	42	0	8	95	3	6	0	9	43	5	340	280	350.14				
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, <i>p.</i>		'74		102	251	353	30	87	8	95	3	6	0	9	43	5	340	280	350.14			
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,		'42		7	32	39	4	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	70	75	22.92			
Ridgeville, North,	1822	James B. Stocking,		'80		79	52	72	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	106	215.11			
Corners p. o.	1846	Martin H. Adsit,		'80		12	14	26	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	60	20	23.00			
Ripley, ^s	1851	Avery H. Leonard, <i>p.</i>		'66		37	44	81	0	3	1	6	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	65	50	0		
Rochester, Depot p. o.,	1835	David T. Williams, <i>p.</i>		'77		17	23	40	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	28	56.86			
Rock Creek,	1819	Joseph C. Cromack,		'39		30	72	102	23	0	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	41	30	2.00			
Rockport,	1839	Elisha A. Hoffman,		'73		6	28	34	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	20	10.25			
Rollersville,	1860	S. R. Dole,		'82		5	20	25	5	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	55	13	14.00			
Rootstown,	1810	Levi F. Bickford,		'72		54	99	153	0	5	0	5	2	4	0	6	2	1	140	75	286.00			
Ruggles,	1827	Delos A. Strong,		'75		47	75	122	5	1	4	5	2	7	0	9	0	0	150	45	146.10			
Sandusky,	1819	Elihu C. Barnard,		'66		80	225	305	8	3	5	8	2	4	0	6	0	0	270	170	304.62			
Saybrook,	1847	Amzi D. Barber,		'41		32	56	88	8	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	3	0	175	40	217.16			
Seville,	1838					4	5	9	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	4	0	1,500.00		
Shawnee, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1873	Llewellyn S. Davies, <i>p.</i>		'82		34	63	97	0				2						120	40	0			
Sheffield,	1818																							
Shefford, <i>Welsh</i> , ^t	1860	John A. Davies, <i>p.</i>		'36		79	137	216	2	5	7	0	10	7	17	1	4	260	75	747.36				
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, <i>p.</i>		'69		18	38	56	3															
St. Albans, ^u	1880	D. Sebastian Jones,		'61		2	19	21	7	0	0	0	1	1	4	6	0	0	75	12	10.00			
Stanleyville,	1851					29	71	100	6	14	4	18	1	0	0	1	5	7	171	45	80.70			
Stratonsville, <i>Welsh</i> , ^v	1875	Wm. F. Blackman, <i>p.</i>		'80		14	25	39	3	0	6	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	20	30	50.00			
Stratonsville,	1842	Josiah W. Turner,		'37																				
Sugar Creek, <i>Welsh</i> , ^w	1853	John H. Jones, <i>p.</i>		'42		16	32	48	1	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	24	30.61			
Sullivan,	1835	[George W. Moore, <i>Lic.</i>]		'82		27	46	73	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	30	81.00			
Sylvania,	1844	[Gregory J. Powell, <i>Lic.</i>]		'82																				
Syracuse, <i>Welsh</i> ,	1858																							

^p Patriot p. o. ^q Bowling Green p. o. ^r Tontogany p. o. ^s Greenwich p. o. ^t Cora p. o. ^u Alexandria p. o. ^v New Straitsville p. o. ^w Columbus Grove p. o.

Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	175	101	163	264	20	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	3	235	100	791.35
"	1841	John T. Lewis,	'62	71	13	27	40	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	0	5	40	30	67.00
Thomastown, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1867	John T. Lewis, <i>p.</i>	'62	71	36	102	11	8	6	14	1	9	6	16	1	8	50	40	76.37	
Thompson,	1820	Isaac E. Carey,	'54	'82	15	35	50	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	80	50	65.75	
Toledo, 2d ch., z	1849	Albert M. Wheeler,	'81	'81	29	63	92	50	2	4	0	0	7	0	0	0	200	100	42.28	
"	1873	T. C. Northcutt,	'75	'81	53	96	149	36	15	9	24	2	5	1	8	6	1	350	90	50.00
"	1881	H. M. Bacon, <i>p. d.</i> ,	'72	'81	43	113	156	5	23	37	60	3	2	0	5	6	9	200	80	150.10
Troedrieveldar, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1839	Daniel A. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'70	'82	15	33	48	4	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	125	33	10.00
Troy, Welshfield <i>p. o.</i> ,	1822	George H. Fairbanks, <i>p.</i>	'80	'78	15	33	48	4	0	3	3	1	4	0	5	0	0	182	45	165.36
Twinsburg,	1822	[Chas. M. McNulty, <i>Pres.</i>]	'82	31	74	105	8	1	3	4	2	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tyu Rhos, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1841	Richard Richards, <i>p.</i>	'76	76	11	35	46	5	10	0	10	1	0	0	1	4	0	175	27	352.11
Unionville,	1834	John M. Fraser,	'40	'79	11	46	57	7	1	4	5	1	0	0	1	0	1	150	50	22.40
Vermillion,	1818	John Mitchell,	'65	'76	20	37	57	7	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	0	1	85	50	34.76
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'76	'80	111	186	297	26	7	1	8	4	6	0	10	6	0	291	203	359.27
Wakeman,	1834	Augustus G. Upton,	'76	'80	12	28	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	20	5.00
Washington, Barnes <i>p. o.</i> ,	1868	Charles N. Fitch,	'74	'82	42	95	137	26	3	9	12	3	5	7	15	0	0	135	100	130.54
Wauseon,	1861	R. Woodworth,	'54	'81	46	70	116	6	0	2	2	1	3	2	6	0	0	225	75	62.95
Wayne, Lindenville <i>p. o.</i> ,	1832	James A. Daly,	'68	'77	78	181	259	19	26	3	29	1	8	0	9	23	0	270	180	654.00
Wellington,	1829	J. Charles Thompson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	22	34	56	1	6	1	7	1	2	0	3	7	0	80	20	43.50
West Mill Grove,	1843	George J. Webster,	'75	'81	50	40	60	3	0	2	2	3	3	3	0	6	0	100	20	34.00
Weymouth,	1855	F. W. Dickinson,	'68	'81	19	38	54	89	13	3	0	3	1	0	0	1	1	184	80	116.00
Williamsfield, West,	1816	D. Ecker, [<i>U. B.</i>]	'64	'78	65	101	166	25	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	75	20	0.00
"	1839	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	37	64	101	19	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	2	6	162	55	159.07
Windham,	1841	John L. Davies, <i>p.</i>	'75	'81	91	148	239	9	13	54	67	1	3	0	4	0	3	150	75	89.18
York, Mallet Creek <i>p. o.</i> ,	1833																			
Yongestown, <i>Welsch</i> ,	1843																			

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*. — Ashtabula Harbor; Cleveland, Grace ch.; Eastwood, in Columbus; Dover (re-placed); Hametown, *Welsch*; Massillon, *Welsch*; New London; Newton Falls. One church, new last year, was not included in total and should now be added. *Dropped*. — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 67 with pastors; 75 with acting pastors; 81 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 223.

MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 55 acting pastors; 51 others. Total, 164.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,047 males; 15,449 females. Total, 23,496, including 2,276 absent. Gain, 974.

ADDITIONS: 1,195 by profession; 830 by letter. Total, 2,025.

REMOVALS: 334 by dismissal; 214 by discipline. Total, 1,368.

z East Toledo *p. o.* z Thurman *p. o.*

OREGON. — 1882. [MONTH NOT GIVEN.]

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				EAPT.		SAR.		PEN.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	Th.	SAR.	FA.	PEN.	CON.			
Albany,	1853	James W. Harris,	'62	'79	21	54	75	9	4	5	9	2	2	1	5	2	2	125	50		\$61.60			
Astoria,	1866	Thomas W. Walters,	'78		4	12	16	4			1	1	1	1	2	1	1	30	5					
Beaverton,	1880	[Edward Rogers, <i>Lic.</i>]	'80		1	6	7				1	1	1	1	2									
Eight Mile Creek,	1880	E. P. Roberts,	'57	'80	1	3	4	2	20	20	2	2	8		9	12		156	50		71.00			
Forest Grove,	1845				38	53	91				7	1				1		46	5		35.75			
Hillsboro',	1882	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'82	4	3	7	1	1	6	7	1	5		6	2	2	2	2		522.00			
Oregon City,	1845	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'82	14	36	50		4	3	7	2	11		13	39	9	263	140		37.03			
Portland, 1st ch.,	1851	Frederick R. Marvin,	'78	'82	99	141	240	50	4	3	7	2	11		1			112			5.65			
Portland, 2d ch.,	1871	Amos W. Bower,	'76	'81	9	11	20	7	1	4	5		1											
" East,	1879	Eli L. Loomis,	'78	'82																				
" Plymouth,	1879				6	15	21																	
Prineville,	1880	[Edward Rogers, <i>Lic.</i>]	'47	'80	6	5	11				1	1	12		13	4	4	124	60		90.00			
Salem,	1880	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'66	'67	72	123	195	91					8		8	9	11	260	60		161.55			
The Dalles,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'63	'78	33	101	134	28	21	10	31		8											
	1859	David B. Gray,																						

Rev. Horace Lyman has also the following preaching stations, all in Washington County, viz.:—Greenville, Lousignot Lake, Patton's Valley, Purdin's, Seeggin's Valley, and Wilkes.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Van*, — Hillsboro'. *Drydock*, — the former Hillsboro' disbanded. Portland, North, now appears as Portland, Plymouth.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: none with pastors; 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 14.

MINISTERS: no pastors; 12 acting pastors; 6 others. Total, 18.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 312 males; 568 females. Total, 880; including 142 absent. Loss, 9.

ADDITIONS: 51 by profession; 29 by letter. Total, 80.

REMOVALS: 11 by death; 49 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 61.

BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 29 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,324. Gain, 57.

FAMILIES: 7 churches reporting (5 last year). 330. Gain, .

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 8 churches reporting (10 last year). \$994.58. Decrease, \$286.87.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 11 churches reporting (8 last year), \$10,853.65. Decrease, \$891.83.

ORGANIZATION: THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, and the NORTHWESTERN ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. Nineteen churches of WASHINGTON TERRITORY (which also see) are connected with this State Association of churches.

PENNSYLVANIA. — 1882

With Ohio. — March 31, 1882.

Comcaut, Centre Road Station, <i>p. o.</i> , Sharou, <i>Welsh</i> , Wheatland, <i>Welsh</i> , 1853 1854 1872	'58	'73	13	26	30	3	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	95	30	\$28.00	
Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'73	43	52	101	0	9	21	30	2	13	4	19	0	9	130	51	22.99
			16	20	36	2	2	24	26	1	4	4	9	0	1	80	10	0
WESTERN ASSOCIATION. <i>also with Ohio</i> — March 31, 1882.																		
Allegheny City, <i>Plym.</i> , 1859 Cambridge, Cambridgeboro <i>p. o.</i> , Centreville, 1851 1859 Corry, 1875 Meadville, Park Ave., 1881 Mercer, 1847 Randolph, Guy's Mills <i>p. o.</i> , 1825 Riceville, 1856 Ridgway, 1880 Spartansburg, 1875 Spring Creek Station, 1882 Townville, 1837 West Spring Creek, 1847	'73	'77	69	159	228	8	16	19	35	3	16	8	27	2	5	765	150	\$592.69
Henry C. Crane, <i>p.</i>	'73	'77	69	159	228	8	16	19	35	3	16	8	27	2	5	765	150	\$592.69
Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	15	40	55	5	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	0	60	30	10.00	
Edgar A. Squiter, <i>p.</i>	'65	'81	43	52	95	16	8	0	8	3	1	0	4	5	1	75	35	0
J. G. Carnachan <i>U. D. p.</i> , 53	'81	'81	28	48	76	8	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	66	92.00
Samuel R. Roseboro,	'49	'82	47	116	163	0	21	17	38	2	0	2	4	8	225	101	85.00	
	'49	'82	23	32	55	9	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	48	20	70.00	
	'78	'82	70	111	181	13	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	95	102	73.34	
Albert Van Camp,	'68	'82	13	35	48	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	30	0	
Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'82	15	14	29	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	119	27	0	
Isaiah D. Sammons,	'78	'82	10	25	35	6	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	95	35	10.00
	'78	'82	6	7	13	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	25	5.5
Connected with New York. — Aug. 31, 1882.																		
Duke Centre and Prentissville, 1851 East Smithfield, 1801 Farmington, 1830 Gouldtown, 1873 Knoxville, 1867 Le Raysville, 1803 North, 1832 Potterville, 1851 Sugar Grove, 1856	'80	'80	12	22	34	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$40.00
Charles H. Phelps,	'66	'81	37	53	88	8	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	2	1	100	35	\$40.00
Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	20	20	40	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	96	15	15.00
	'78	'77	9	4	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	16	11.00
James Richmond,	'78	'77	19	38	57	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9.00
E. J. Morris, <i>p.</i>	'71	'70	27	63	90	28	0	0	2	5	1	8	0	0	45	56	9.00	
E. J. Morris,	'71	'74	35	66	101	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	45	51.00	
Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'81	15	40	55	13	3	6	9	2	1	0	3	1	0	56	41	30.00
Connected with New Jersey. — Jan. 1, 1882.																		
Hawley, 1st, <i>German</i> , Philadelphia, Cent'ch., 1867 1864	'44	'73	45	60	105	0	4	6	10	6	0	0	6	0	23	86	38	\$2.00
James R. Dauforth, <i>p.</i>	'68	'74	108	174	282	11	12	19	31	3	22	0	25	3	5	357	128	2,810.00

CHURCHES.			MINISTERS.				MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. SCH.		PEN. CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L	To.	Di.	L	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	P.A.	PEN. CON.				
WESTERN ASSOCIATION, <i>W'est.</i> — Sept. 1, 1882.																								
Birmingham,	1868						114		25	26	51	3	11	2	16			80						
Braddock's,	1840						21											21						
Brady's Bend,	1796	Thomas R. Jones,	'66				27											25						
Ebensburg,							250		2	0	2							200						
"							40											45						
"							58		8	1	9							80						
Houtzdale,	1876	D. B. Jones,	'82				31		2	3	5		8	3	11			40						
Irwin Station,	1873						12											27						
Johnstown,		E W. Jones,	'56				138		11	13	24		3	6	5	14		120						
Pittsburg,		Hugh E. Thomas D. D.,	'53				317		12	38	50		1	22	8	31		27		125				
EASTERN ASSOCIATION, <i>W'est.</i> — Sept. 1, 1882.																								
Antrim,	1879				6	6	12		0	0	0							0						
Arnot,	1875				8	10	18		0	3	0							0		50				
Ashland,	1845				15	25	40		0	0	3							48		11				
Audenried,	1865				35	62	97		0	0	0							0		0				
Bangor, West,	1873				13	34	47		0	15	1	16		0	0	0		72						
"					13	34	47		0	15	1	16		0	0	0		72						
Beaver Meadow,	1854	John Williams,	'58		19	34	53		0	14	13	27		2	3	6	11	106		\$5.00				
Blo-sburg,	1841	Frederick T. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'66		14	14	28		0	4	0	4		1	0	5		60		15.00				
Carbondale,	1822	David L. Davies,	'80		22	28	50		0	0	0	0		2	0	2		52						
Carlton Run,	1874						23											45						
Charlestown,	1840	Frederick T. Evans,	'66				27		1	0	1		0	10	3	13		40		4.20				
Coaldale,	1870	David E. Hughes, <i>p.</i>	'68		18	22	40		0	0	0							70						
Danville,	1840				19	28	47		0	0	0		3	4	0	7		85						
Dutton,	1870				30	45	75		5	4	9		2	5	2	9		35						
Duval,	1855	Daniel Daniels, <i>p.</i>	'47				46											65		12.00				
Hyde Park,	1837	Lot Lake, <i>p.</i>	'78		170	272	442		36	23	59		3	87	7	97		290		18.00				
"		Jonathan Edwards,	'76		39	75	114		0	33	81	114		0	1	1		50		24.00				
Jeanville,	1866				20	25	45		3	6	9		0	0	1	1		49		37.00				
Kingston,	1838	Thomas C. Edwards, <i>p.</i>	'71		94	108	202		0	10	17	27	3	6	6	15		285		12.00				
Launsford,	1850				21	69	90		3	1	4		2	4	2	8		90		64.31				
"	1874				15	22	37		0	5	5		0	2	0	2		152		19.00				
Malanoy,	1863						130											135						
Mineis,	1868				46	71	117		21	10	31		1	14	5	20		114						

Minersville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'65	'82	30	9	6	15	3	2	7	55	25.00	
Morris Run,	1864	David P. Jones, p.	'82		46	0	0	0				70	4.97	
Mount Carmel,	1870				40							47		
Nanticoke,	1874	John Edwards, p.	'71	'81	101	163						150	30.00	
[Neath, ^a	1852	Edward J. Morris, p.	'71	'71										
Olyphant,	1859	E. Probert, p.	'81	'81	18	23	1	5	6	1	6	42	10.00	
Parsons,	1871	Edward R. Lewis, p.	'61	'82	30	36	5	11	16	1	3	50		
Pittston,	1848	John G. Evans,	'81	'82	52									
Plymouth,	1865	J. W. Morris, p.	'65	'81	168	243	8	15	23	3	22	23	13.00	
Portville,	1833	Daniel T. Davies,	'65	'81	11	4	15	3	0	3		57		
Providence,	1855	Rhys S. Jones, p.	'68	'72	67	125	12	13	24	7	14	195	50.00	
Shamokin,	1836	David Todd Jones, p.	'67	'76	46	68	12	8	20	1	4	120	3.50	
Shenandoah,	1839	D. R. Griffiths, p.	'82	'82	23	30	18	0	18	0	3	70		
Slatingson,	1879				26	28	54	2	15	0	17	162		
Spring Brook,	1849				18							28		
St. Clair,	1835				21							53		
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes, p	'68	'70	23	41	17	4	21	0	4	3	7	
Taylorville,	1870	John F. Humphreys,	'79	'82	18							30		
Wanamie,	1870	William H. Howells, p.	'81	'81	7	8	3	4	7	1	3	1	5	
Wilkesbarre,	1869	John G. Lewis, p.	'73	'81	66	102	168	26	28	54	2	15	0	17

It will be seen above that the Pennsylvania Welsh churches give unmistakable signs of life. They never before gave such statistics. Their temporary statistical eclipse has passed away. To remedy such a break in our totals, of great loss last year and great gain this year, we reconstruct our summaries, placing the figures as they would have been if the Pennsylvania Welsh churches had reported last year precisely as the year before. We shall alter our *General Summary Tables* to correspond, and reckon losses and gains from the corrected figures. Every person will do well to mark, in his *Year-Book* of 1882, these changes, both on the Pennsylvania pages and in General Summaries I, II, IV, V, and VI.

Last year's summary on page 179 will be changed to read thus: —
 CHURCHES: 6 with pastors; 41 with acting pastors; 31 vacant.
 TOTAL, 78.

MINISTERS: 6 pastors; 34 acting pastors; 16 others. TOTAL, 56.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: total, 6,024. Gain, 58.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,902. Gain, 187.

SUMMARY for the present year is as follows: —

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Arnot, *Welsh*; Braddock's, *Welsh*; Hyde Park, Plymouth ch.; Lansford, *English*. *Dropped*, — Bradford (duplicate of Neath); Jermyu, *Welsh*; Valley, *Welsh*; Williamsport.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 21 with pastors; 23 with acting pastors; 34 vacant (including one supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 78.
 MINISTERS: 19 pastors; 19 acting pastors; 17 others. Total, 55.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,779 males; 2,482 females. Total, 6,373, including 112 absent. Gain, 349.
 ADDITIONS: 418 by profession; 487 by letter. Total, 905.
 REMOVALS: 77 by death; 348 by dismis'; 98 by discipline. Total, 523.
 BAPTISMS: 29 adult; 82 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,102. Gain, 1,200.
 FAMILIES: 27 churches reporting (23 last year), 1,288. Gain, 322.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 41 churches reporting (22 last year), \$4,234.96. Decrease, \$5,979.43.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 39 churches reporting (14 last year), \$33,186.89. Increase, \$12,224.19. (Welsh Eastern, \$18,384.12.)
 ORGANIZATION: as above.

^a Also with New York.

RHODE ISLAND. — JANUARY 1, 1882.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.						ADMITTED.				REMOVED.				BAPT.		SAB. FA.		BEN. CON.
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	
Barrington,	1711		William House, <i>p.</i>	'57	'73	48	117	165	49	4	9	13	1	2	1	4	1	5	186		\$606.58
Bristol,	1687		Henry A. Stevens, <i>p.</i>	'61	'81	109	240	349	65	0	0	0	5	6	0	11	6	6	303		1,585.60
Central Falls,	1845		James H. Lyon, <i>p.</i>	'63	'67	68	163	231	5	6	11	1	4	3	8	3	3	8	362		1,182.60
Chepachet,	1846		H. E. Johnson,	'61	'78	8	30	38	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	109		11.00
Little Compton,	1704		William D. Hart, <i>p.</i>	'75	'75	44	92	136	14	0	0	0	5	1	1	7	0	2	185		250.85
Cranston,	1873					20	21	41	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	75		35.00
Kingston,	1820		E. O. Bartlett,	'63	'79	18	53	71	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	115		214.48
Newport, United,	1833		T. Thayer, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'37	'41	86	210	296	20	11	23	34	5	2	0	7	5	6	260		3,638.06
" Union,	1859		H. J. Van Dyke, Jr., <i>p.</i>	'79	'79	50	124	174	30	23	0	23	2	0	2	4	6	5	140		117.50
Pawtucket,	1829		M. Van Horne, <i>p.</i>	'46	'68	101	307	408	15	5	11	16	7	4	0	11	5	7	483		768.70
Peacedale,	1857		Oliver P. Emerson, <i>p.</i>	'71	'81	25	65	90	15	5	2	7	0	0	0	5	9	187		45.05	
Providence, Beneficent,	1743		J. G. Vose, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'57	'66	180	436	616	40	15	13	28	16	9	*31	56	11	4	581		8,365.05
" " "	1843		H. H. Northrop, <i>p.</i>	'61	'79	85	226	311	42	3	5	8	4	5	0	9	0	4	165		620.59
" " "	1851					36	68	104	36	1	0	1	2	9	0	11	0	0	15		83.23
" " "	1852		George Harris, <i>p.</i>	'69	'72	158	333	511	46	23	5	28	7	8	0	15	14	9	390		16,001.34
" " "	1865		A. F. Keith,	'70	'77	43	88	131	41	6	5	11	4	2	0	6	2	2	404		151.33
" " "	1863		Thomas Laurie, <i>p.</i>	'42	'69	106	212	318	41	6	5	11	4	2	0	6	2	2	404		1,374.33
" " "	1871		A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., <i>p.</i>	'75	'76	198	470	668	85	14	20	32	10	10	1	21	13	3	549		7,683.87
" " "	1878		H. B. Roberts, <i>p.</i>	'78	'78	37	78	115	3	10	20	20	2	1	0	3	6	0	330		189.04
Plymouth,	1881		L. S. Woodworth,	'80	'81	6	9	15	0	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	1	0	75		
Riverside,	1880		James H. Lyon,	'63	'80	15	16	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	240		56.42
North Scituate,	1834		Frank H. Palmer, <i>p.</i>	'80	'80	20	53	73	29	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	78		240.79
Slatersville,	1816					50	127	177	71	8	0	8	3	6	0	9	5	0	208		45.25
Tiverton,	1746					10	47	57	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	75		45.25
Warwick,	1849		Stephen Smith,	'80	'82	14	47	61	31	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	45		10.40
Westerly,	1843		J. P. Hawley, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	93	137	230	35	2	20	22	4	4	0	8	0	14	146		219.07
Woonsocket,	1834		G. W. Brooks, <i>p.</i>	'77	'77	32	72	104	23	1	6	7	0	4	0	4	1	3	190		47.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — none. ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV. CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 5 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 27. MINISTERS: 17 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 15 others. Total, 38. * Placed on retired list for want of information. CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,660 males; 3,861 females. Total, 5,521, including 664 absent. Gain, 39. ADDITIONS: 145 by profession; 152 by letter. Total, 297. REMOVALS: 85 by death; 78 by dismissal; 40 by discipline. Total, 203. BAPTISMS: 80 adult; 99 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,945 (average attendance 3,787). Gain, 707. HOME EXPENDITURES: 27 churches reporting (23 last year), \$83,-425.38. Decrease, \$8,314.80. FAMILIES: not reported. ORGANIZATION: The RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF Churches. The RHODE ISLAND ASSOCIATION OF ORTHODOX CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS. BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 25 churches reporting (23 last year), \$43,883.13. Increase, \$5,884.61.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — AUGUST 31, 1882.

Charleston, Circular	1690	Alfred H. Missilldine,	59	79	13	46	59	3	6	0	6	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	2	77	25	
<i>et. al.</i>	1867	Edward T. Hooker,	68	81	46	118	164	6	3	0	3	5	2	1	8	1	7	75				\$18.00
Charleston,	1875	Thornton T. Benson,	79	79	8	8	16	6	0	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	5	35				
Orangeburg,			67	172	289	15	9	1	10	6	3	3	12	1	14	187	25					\$18.00

Nov. — Circular, Charleston (replaced). Gain of members, 57. Gain in Sabbath schools, 17. Two churches report \$488.42 for Home Expenditures; increase, \$78.42. Connected with the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1882.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Joseph E. Smith,	76	78	53	65	118	15	45	1	46	5	5	1	1	7	30	3	55			\$20.00
Knoxville, <i>W. Isl.</i> ,	1870		22	24	46	3	3	2	5	3	6	1	10	1	3	6	7	8	80			
Memphis, 2d,	1868	Benjamin A. Imes,	80	80	24	78	102	1	10	3	13	2	1	3	6	7	8	125				55.00
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	93	67	113	65	178	70	15	2	17	3	6	0	9	14	0	185				74.00
Nashville, Knowles St.,	1876	W. H. Sinclair,	81	81	8	21	29	1	7	1	8	0	0	0	0	6	4					
Soddy, <i>W. Isl.</i> ,	1882	W. H. Thomas,	63	82	27	40	67	1	3	13	16	1	6	0	7	0	7					125
			247	243	540	88	82	23	105	14	20	5	39	57	22	670						\$149.00

Nov. — Soddy. Gain of members, 123. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 132. Decrease in Benevolent Contributions, \$548.00. Four churches report for Home Expenditures, \$1,616.28; increase, \$1,167.28. The churches are in the CENTRAL SOUTH ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.	SAL. FA.	BEN. CON.		
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.	SAL. FA.	BEN. CON.
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, <i>p.</i>	'64	'76	20	43	63	9	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0	85	\$242.41
Colchester,	1804				10	53	63	17	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	6	0	75	41
"	1836				12	42	54	19	0	3	4	1	4	0	5	0	0	60	35
Corinth,	1820	Horace P. James, <i>p.</i>	'81	'80	46	93	139	8	2	2	4	0	6	0	6	2	2	183	144
Corwall,	1785	John C. Houghton,	'68	'79	52	107	159	32	0	1	1	5	1	0	6	0	0	290	83
Covestry,	1810	William N. Bacon,	'49	'82	29	56	85	11	0	1	0	2	1	0	3	1	2	148	50
Craftsbury,	1797	Francis Parker,	'82	'82	42	70	112	27	4	0	4	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	80.95
Dauby,	1869	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'76	5	17	22	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	70	35
Danville,	1792				41	92	133	23	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	7	1	130	100
Danville,	1807				37	57	94	13	2	0	2	5	4	0	7	1	0	140	41
Derby,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, <i>p.</i>	'47	'56	29	77	106	10	1	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	4	113	100
Dorset,	1807	J. L. Harrington,	'76	'79	13	22	35	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	50
"	1802				18	24	42	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	5.00
Dover,	1868	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	18	24	42	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	5.00
"	1868	Josiah Merrill,	'48	'80	23	66	89	18	0	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	80	78
Dunmerston,	1779	[S. B. Currier, <i>Meth.</i>]			17	30	37	7	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30
Duxbury,	1836	A. B. Swift,	'55	'61	58	85	143	44	4	0	4	1	3	0	4	1	3	110	40
Duxbury,	1811	John Cowan,	'75	'75	28	72	100	30	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	1	4	115	32
Essex,	1797	John Cowan,	'75	'75	27	51	78	29	2	1	3	1	3	0	4	1	1	214	45
"	1869	Horace Pratt,	'49	'82	5	11	16	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	7.00
Fairfield,	1800	R. C. Flagg,	'72	'80	28	77	103	30	2	4	6	0	2	0	2	2	0	100	70
Fairhaven,	1863				18	30	48	0	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	32
"	1837	Allen Clark,	'68	'80	13	27	40	11	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	35	60
Fairlee,	1833	[Henry W. Hulberts, <i>Lec.</i>]	'82	'82	23	35	58	11	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	1	1	54	30
Ferrisburgh,	1824				14	29	43	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Franklin,	1793	C. W. Clark,	'61	'79	24	45	69	17	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	73	30
Georgia,	1817	B. S. Adams,	'71	'81	30	74	104	104	2	0	2	3	2	0	5	2	1	70	60
Glover,	1785	E. J. Ward, <i>p.</i>	'68	'67	23	52	75	22	1	2	3	1	0	0	3	0	0	56	28
Grafton,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	11	21	32	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	100.00
Granby and Victory,	1804	S. Knowlton,	'65	'81	20	52	72	17	0	1	1	2	3	0	5	0	0	120	75
Greensboro',	1799	[Fred. L. Small, <i>Lec.</i>]	'65	'82	19	47	66	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35
Guilford,	1768				53	93	146	34	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	144	70
Guilford, East,	1803	Fred. D. Chandler,	'69	'82	53	93	146	34	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	144	70
Hardwick,	1786	S. I. Briant, <i>p.</i>	'68	'75	56	112	168	23	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	2	216	120
Hartford,	1839	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'80	24	49	73	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	50	38.25
"	1831	N. F. Carter, <i>p.</i>	'07	'79	20	70	90	27	8	2	10	1	0	2	7	0	0	134	150
"	1831				9	44	53	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	78	172.48
Hartland,	1779				9	44	53	7	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	78	22.25

Table with columns for Name, Year, and Statistics. The statistics include 18 columns of numerical data for each entry, ranging from 1801 to 1794.

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			BAPT.		SAB.		PEN. CON.			
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.		Th.	SAB.	FA.
Perru,	1807		J. J. Clark,	'82	47	94	20	2	2	4	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	100	80	\$16.52	
Pittsfield,	1803		Clifford H. Smith,	'82	20	33	53	1	0	0	4	4	0	4	0	4	1	0	40	29	29.00
Pittsford,	1784		Charles C. McIntire, p.	'61	75	158	233	38	4	2	6	3	3	0	6	2	10	230	128	228.00	
Plainfield,	1799		Wm. T. Swinnerton, p.	'77	16	10	35	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	23.25	
Plymouth,	1804			'81	4	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12.00
Ponafret,	1783		Calvin Granger, p.	'34	15	31	46	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	11.47	
Poultney,	1780			'73	25	37	62	12	0	2	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	58	30	11.47	
Pownal, North,	1851			'67	'81	14	23	37	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	125	25.00	
Putney,	1776		Lincoln Harlow, p.	'63	'81	21	67	88	12	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	80	50	102.98	
Randolph,	1786		William S. Blaisdell,	'68	'76	36	58	94	14	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	125	42	60.15	
West,	1831		Vitelhus M. Hardy, p.	'72	'78	39	85	124	26	0	0	7	3	0	10	0	0	208	95	65.27	
Richmond,	1801		Anstin Hazen,	'60	'75	15	29	44	11	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	3	90	50	79.89	
Ripton,	1828			'81	41	80	121	21	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	140	58	67.70	
Rochester,	1801		Moses Patten,	'60																	
Rockingham:—																					
“ Saxton's River,	1825		William Sewall,	'82	30	52	82	16	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	87	65	28.00	
“ Bellows Falls,	1850		Alfred B. Dascomb,	'62	'79	43	75	118	30	2	3	5	0	2	2	4	2	115	65	418.38	
“ Cambridgeport,	1868			'9	20	29	8	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	50	25.00	
Roxbury,	1864		H. C. Howard,	'81	15	28	43	12	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	95	35	2.64	
Royalton,	1777			'82	26	69	91	24	1	0	1	5	8	0	13	1	1	111	58	135.65	
South,	1868		Wm. D. Smith,	'82	19	39	58	8	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	132	65	85.67	
Rupert,	1786		Ann-B. Lambert, D.D.,	'37	'74	23	45	68	8	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	120	50	156.92	
Rutland, West,	1775		John K. Williams,	'66	'70	83	136	239	28	1	2	3	7	3	2	12	1	8	175	118	264.35
Salisbury,	1788		Jas. G. Johnson, D.D., p.	'66	'70	233	381	614	91	8	24	32	12	5	0	17	2	10	486	450	1,657.34
Sandgate,	1804		Josiah T. Closson,	'82	48	62	110	15	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	2	0	150	90	44.41	
Sharon,	1782			'74	3	7	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	22	40.00	
Shelton,	1816		Edw. B. Chamberlain,	'56	'74	21	57	78	12	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	100	52	40.00	
Shoreham,	1784		[Homer T. Beach, Lic.]	'40	34	90	124	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	76	36	42.89	
South Hero,	1845		Orville G. Wheeler, p.	'40	25	75	98	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	52	109.50	
Springfield,	1781		Thomas M. Boss, p.	'66	'77	94	221	315	51	3	4	7	6	3	0	9	0	258	175	5,843.06	
St. Albans,	1803		Charles Van Norden, p.	'66	'73	139	179	318	57	3	4	7	5	0	9	0	7	275	175	1,165.23	
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809			'66	27	52	79	20	1	2	3	3	3	1	0	4	1	1	60	47	57.00
“ North,	1825		Henry W. Jones, p.	'66	142	268	410	116	3	13	16	6	6	0	12	2	5	401	174	3,346.97	
“ East,	1840		Fredrick B. Phelps, p.	'70	'79	42	67	109	31	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	1	140	130	103.61	
“ South,	1851		Edward T. Fairbanks, p.	'68	'74	149	227	376	93	2	8	10	7	0	14	1	7	368	169	6,265.59	
Stockbridge,	1827		James Hay,	'52	'79	14	36	50	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	23	23.00	
Stowe,	1818		[Wm. L. Anderson, Lic.]	'82	22	39	81	18	2	6	8	0	0	2	0	2	4	100	55	198.62	

1820	Henry Cummings, p.	'51	'74	17	37	54	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	88	47	168.65	
1801																						
1801	Stratford,			7	12	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	208.04	
1791	Sudbury,		'68	61	114	175	47	2	1	3	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	114	85	176.52	
1801	Swanton,	James H. Babbitt,	'58	48	95	143	36	0	2	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	0	0	160	50	121.25	
1773	Thetford,	Harry Brickcote,	'69	'81	20	46	66	21	0	0	3	1	0	0	4	0	0	0	75	56	31.19	
1839	" Post Mills,	J. Clinton McCollom,	'71	'78	12	29	41	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	80	45	16.50	
1878	" North,	J. T. Closs-on,			47	69	116	25	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	136	64	70.50	
1777	Townshend,				15	47	62	4	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	70	59	12.10	
1850	West,																					
1845	Troy,	Joseph N. Walker,	'80	'81	1	8	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	40	20	8.00	
1818	" North,	Joseph N. Walker, p.	'80	'80	30	45	75	25	2	1	3	3	2	1	6	1	0	0	130	60	11.25	
1792	Tunbridge,	William D. Smith,	'58	'82	13	27	40	11	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	30	31.47	
1801	Underhill,	John D. Emerson,	'75	'76	29	35	64	22	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	0	162	35	36.00	
1793	Vergennes,	George E. Hall, p.	'75	'77	87	172	259	37	5	0	5	4	2	0	6	4	2	14	78	40	255.00	
1787	Vershire,	[Evan Thomas, Lic.]	'80	'80	14	23	37	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	60	40	10.00	
1796	Waitsfield,	Stephen H. Robinson, p.	'77	'77	43	93	136	12	1	1	2	4	2	4	0	0	1	1	170	95	67.63	
1792	Wallingford,	Charles N. Bruinard,	'76	'80	49	117	166	33	10	6	16	3	0	6	6	8	0	0	106	75	339.58	
1793	Wardsboro',	Elisha S. Fiske,	'82																			
1816	Warren,																					
1801	Waterbury,	Sheldon H. Wheeler, p.	'75	'75	60	105	165	29	4	0	4	3	6	0	9	3	1	170	125	65	122.00	
1798	Waterford,	Caleb M. Winch,	'82	'82	56	74	130	32	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	3	125	65	70.30	
1823	Waterville,	[G. L. Story, Meth.]	'81		6	21	27	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25		
1775	Weathersfield,			19	34	53	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	65	25		
1838	East,																					
1838	" Ascutneyville,																					
1869	West Fairlee,	Moses H. Wells,	'45	'80	12	17	29	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	81.00	
1809	Westfield,	[Chahner H. Cooledge, Lic.]	'81	'81	18	28	46	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	29	30.00	
1818	Westford,	Rufus King,	'50	'80	23	35	58	14	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	75	65	80.00	
1801	West Haven,	George P. Byington,	'68	'69	30	73	103	15	1	0	1	4	0	0	4	1	3	120	65	10.00		
1817	Westminster,	George G. Lyon,	'58	'79	6	9	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10	10.00	
1767	" West,	John L. Sewall, p.	'82	'82	27	82	109	30	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	145	90	27.43		
1799	Weston,	Alfred Stevens, D.D., p.	'43	'42	32	47	79	11	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	130	80	207.80		
1799	Weybridge,	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'80	15	23	38	8	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	55	25	15.75	
1794	Whiting,		'74	'80	29	52	81	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	115	28	137.00		
1799	Williamstown,	William Schofield,	'74	'80	3	9	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	10	68.00		
1800	Williston,				35	63	98	11	4	4	8	4	2	0	6	4	0	92	60	78.76		
1855	Wilmington,	Herbert R. Titus,	'82	'82	22	51	73	16	8	0	8	5	1	3	9	4	0	45	22	30.00		
1803	Windham,	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'81	36	62	98	26	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	1	70	30	55.25		
1768	Windsor,				59	100	139	25	1	2	3	4	5	0	9	1	1	111	92	161.05		
1818	Wolcott,	C. J. Richardson, a. p.	'78	'80	21	42	63	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	26.80		
1875	Woodbury,	[Charles H. Morse, Lic.]	'82	'82	16	28	44	13	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	40	10.00		
1781	Woodstock,	James F. Brodie,	'82	'81	62	142	204	29	0	2	2	0	1	0	3	0	0	158	110	3,925.80		
1824	Worcester,	Philo H. Carpenter, p.	'79	'78	10	33	43	8	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	50	30	24.32		

Year	Name	'69	'70	'71	'72	'73	'74	'75	'76	'77	'78	'79	'80	'81	'82	'83
		1874	James Campbell,													
1873	Olympia,															
1880	Port Gamble,															
1882	Ritzville,															
1882	[H. B. Friend, <i>Lic.</i>]															
1880	Samish,															
1880	Seabeck,															
1870	Seattle, Plymouth,															
1880	North,															
1876	Sequimoo,															
1874	Skokomish,															
1879	Spokane Falls,															
1882	Sprague,															
1865	Wa la Walla,															
1880	Washongal,															
1871	Wenass,															
1879	White Salmon,															
1879	Yakima City,															

STATIONS.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		SAB.	FA.
			C'd	SCH.		
	Crescent Harbor,		Ewing O. Tade,	'61	35	8
	Jennings' School House,		Ewing O. Tade,	'61	26	6
	Lake Union,		Phares Harrison,	'62	40	15
	Lake View, Pierce co.,		[A. T. Burnell, <i>Lic.</i>]	'68	'82	40
	Melrose, King county,		Samuel Greene,	'80	'81	2
	Pleasant Ridge,		Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'79	28

STATIONS.	Place and Name.	Org.	MINISTERS.		SAB.	FA.
			C'd	SCH.		
	Port Blakely,		John F. Damon,	'67	'79	15
	Port Madison,		John F. Damon,	'67	'69	15
	Puyallup, Pierce county,		John A. B. Infield,	'68	'79	50
	Union City,		Myron Eells,	'71	'74	10
	Utsalady,		Ewing O. Tade,	'61	'80	4

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,465. Gain, 158.
 FAMILIES: 23 churches reporting (12 last year), 505. Gain, 98.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 17 churches reporting (11 last year), \$798.79. Increase, \$263.41.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 20 churches reporting (19 last year), \$97,828.04. Increase, \$5,583.04.
 ORGANIZATION: Ten churches, viz., Fidalgo, Houghton, Interlake, La Conner, New Tacoma, Olympia, Samish, Seattle (Plymouth), Seattle (North), and Sequimoo, constitute the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WASHINGTON; the other churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *Vec.* — Jamestown; Natchez; Ritzville; Samish; Sprague; Walla Walla. *Dropped*, — none. North Seattle is now Seattle, North.
 — none. North Seattle is now Seattle, North.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: none with pastors; 27 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 29.
 MINISTERS: no pastors; 13 acting pastors; 3 other. Total, 16.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 220 males; 304 females. Total, 524, including 57 absent. Gain, 140.
 ADDITIONS: 68 by profession; 41 by letter. Total, 109.
 REMOVALS: 2 by death; 39 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 47.
 BAPTISMS: 32 adult; 19 infant.

1847	Bloomington,	Russel L. Cheney,	'76	'76	30	47	77	40	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	110	42.03	
1847	Blue Mounds, <i>Welsh</i> ,																	
1857	Boscobel,	Edgar L. Morse,	'79	'81	27	75	102	33	2	1	3	6	6	6	200	28.00		
1857	Brandon,	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	35	60	95	14	1	11	12	2	3	5	125	135.00		
1851	Bristol and Paris,	Hadley M. Corsbie,	'76	'80	25	47	72	20		2	2				40	21.00		
1857	Broadhead,				6	27	33		5	5	10				100	48.00		
1858	Burlington, Plym' th ch.,	Luman A. Pettibone,	'81	'80	32	48	80	5	5	5				1				
1875	Burton,																	
1878	Clear Lake,	W. W. Norton,	'82	'82	2	16	18					7	7	7	28			
1858	Clinton,	Stephen D. Peet,	'79	'79	30	81	120	24	2	8	10	1	1	2	140	207.00		
1879	Clintonville,	James P. Chamberlain,	'66	'80	8	22	30	4	2	2	2	2	2	10	70	25.00		
1850	Columbus, Olivet ch.,	W. A. Chamberlin,	'60	'82	15	67	82	3	3	3	3				100	43.25		
1872	Cooksville,	Frank F. Barrett,	'81	'81														
1847	Darlington,	Albert W. Safford,	'72	'80	36	67	103	22	24	3	27	1	5	6	7	75	50.06	
1849	Dartford,				7	33	40	1		1	1		3	3	50			
1880	Davis Corners,	George T. Sutton,	'66															
1844	Delafield, <i>Welsh</i> ,	Cadwalader D. Jones,	'55	'54	65	156	221	12	1	5	6	5	9	11	25	175	279.00	
1841	Delavan,	Joseph Collie, <i>p.</i>		'82	40	60	100	30								45	5.00	
1866	Deperre,	H. L. Richardson,			6	11	17	6										
1856	De Soto,																	
1845	Dodgeville, <i>Welsh</i> ,	Sam. Phillips,																
1874	Durand,	Alberoni Kiuder,	'49	'74	11	46	57	15	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	125	52.00	
1869	Easton, White Creek, and Quincy,	James H. McClesney,	'69	'69	11	16	27		13						4	1	80	24.55
1839	East Troy,	Jesiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	14	34	48	11							8	90	30.00	
1856	Eau Claire,	Joseph F. Dudley, <i>p.</i>	'64	'69	105	153	258	50	2	5	7	1	3	4	1	2	250	550.00
1846	Elk Grove,	Jacob P. Richards,	'61	'79	9	8	17	9		2	2				3	30	100	
1843	Elk Horn,	Newton Barrett,	'41	'81	31	69	100	8		1	1	1	4	5	5	1	100	57.42
1846	Ellington,																	
1846	Emerald Grove,	D. B. Jackson,	'68	'79	34	50	84		14	0	14	2	9	3	2	1	60	113.00
1851	Evansville,	Frank F. Barrett,	'81	'81	25	46	71	8	4	4	8				12	2	75	
1859	Fish Creek, <i>Welsh</i> ,	John P. Evans, <i>p.</i>	'68	'79	17	24	41		8	8	16	4	19	23	1	300	330.51	
1845	Fond du Lac,	John Safford,	'62	'81	81	198	279	18	1	5	6	4	4	1	3	83	10.13	
1847	Footville,	Hauford Fowle,	'65	'81	9	24	33			4	4	1	2	3	9	85	49.30	
1841	Fort Atkinson,	Henry G. McArthur,	'59	'80	50	100	130	25	10	10	10	3	6	3	1	80	103.45	
1855	Fort Howard,	Dan Collins Curtis,	'40	'63	14	30	44	12							2	2	50	23.00
1851	Fox Lake,	[E. B. Lousbery, <i>m. e.</i>]	'81	'81	17	21	38	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	40	18.68	
1876	Franksville,	F. F. Pearce,	'82	'82	8	17	25	2	2	2	2				3	3		
1871	Freedom,	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'79	4	8	12	1							3	3		
1867	Friendship,	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	8	16	24	9							7	2		
1851	Fulton,				29	41	70	30	6	1	7	2						
1871	Gay's Mill,	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	3	13	16									45	12.94	

2465.98
64.00
2.50
61.50
935.22
35.39
20.00
11.75
20.00
5.00
9.50
28.05
32.48
25.00
85.11
17.60
12.00
6.00
5.22
48.36
7.62
363.47
30.00
2.50
25.00
29.53
25.00
10.00
272.17
38.17
9.00
35.00
23.00
15.00

Menasha, 1851	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'82	39	86	125	36	1	1	7	11	1	2	1	3	5	7	1	1	1	125
Menomonee, 1861	Henry Ketchum, <i>p.</i>	'73	'79	26	55	81	30	4	4	7	11	1	2	1	3	2	4	3	3	3	130
Metouen, 1865	Heman Safford,	'53	'75	8	15	23	3					1									41
Mil Creek, 1878	David E. Phillips,	'74	'81	12	23	35	20	4	4	2	6	4	8	2	8	12	12	2	2	2	12
Milton, 1848	Frank W. Hudinger,	'79	'81	28	59	87	12	4	9	9	19	2	10	12	10	12	7	7	7	7	200
Milwaukee, Plym'th ch., 1841	George H. Ide, <i>p.</i>	'69	'80	66	162	228	34	10	9	21	37	2	11	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	450
" Grand Avenue, 1847	Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'74	'81	40	100	140	24	3	11	14	14	2	12	2	12	14	14	4	4	5	150
" Tabern., <i>W'elsh</i> , 1857	Moritz E. Eversz, <i>p.</i>	'69	'81	11	25	36	4	1	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	40
" Hanover St. ch., 1860	Enoch Jones, <i>p.</i>	'64	'69	8	11	19	6														30
" Bayview, <i>W'elsh</i> , 1871	Peter Valentine,	'81	'81	21	33	54	2	2	2	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	40
Mound Stirling, 1861	Owen Owens,	'67	'80	7	12	19	4														30
Mount Zion, <i>W'elsh</i> , 1871	John A. Ball,	'74	'78	6	5	11	4														50
Mukwanago, 1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'58	'82	10	10	10	4	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	5	5	1	1	18
Muscoda, 1869	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'71	'79	3	4	7	2	2	2	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	2	2	2	18
Nebos, <i>W'elsh</i> , 1879	Timothy Jones,	'73	'74	23	29	52	5	1	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	7	7	3	1	1	54
New Chester, 1858	Platt R. Staples,	'63	'75	18	48	66	24	1	2	3	5	3	7	10	10	10	10	1	1	1	50
New Lisbon, 1865	Albert A. Young,	'79	'82	21	37	58	2	2	3	5	3	3	7	7	7	7	7	10	1	1	50
New London, 1857	James A. Chamberlain,	'77	'79	28	57	85	14	6	4	10	10	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	130
New Richmond, 1844	Ezra P. Chittenden,	'77	'79	19	27	46	12														50
Oak Creek, Union ch., 1855	Jeffrey G. Haigh,	'78	'81	10	15	25	1														80
Oakfield, 1849	Wm. J. Warner,	'81	'10	20	30	3	3														12.00
Oak Grove, 1849	Hiram White, <i>Pres.</i>]	'72	'81	11	10	21	6														45
Oak Hill, 1849	Lauren M. Foster,	'76	'78	27	83	110	11	18	6	24	1	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	3	14	45
Oconomowoc, 1845	David E. Anderson,	'63	'76	5	19	24	12														30
Orange Branch, 1876	Albert A. Young,	'73	'76	52	180	232	42	18	6	24	4	4	4	4	4	4	11	11	6	6	180
Oshkosh, 1849	Kerr C. Anderson, <i>p.</i>	'63	'78	22	23	45	15	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	3	3	3	1	156
Oshkosh, 1878	Malcom McPhail,	'51	'82	10	18	28	10														50
Oseo, 1847	Robert Quaike,	'45	'81	9	18	27	4														125
Palmira, 1868	Luther Clapp,	'52	'79	9	26	35	7														75
Peshigo, 1840	Daniel A. Campbell,	'81	'81	8	23	31	3	14	4	5	9	2	2	1	1	1	1	4	1	4	30
Pewaukee, 1856	[Henry C. Todd, <i>Lic.</i>]	'81	'81	16	27	31	3														65
Pine River, 1881	J. A. Brown,	'67	'71	16	27	31	3	5	5	9	9	18	18	6	6	6	27	21	4	4	70
Pittsfield, 1881	Alfred P. Johnson,	'72	'72	71	182	253	63	54	54	54	54	2	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	1	200
Pittsville, 1881	Josiah P. Sparrow,	'58	'81	44	57	101	17	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	75
Platteville, 1853	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'79	19	36	38	1	3	3	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	80
Pleasant Hill, <i>Pres.</i> , 1878	John A. Ball,	'67	'79	10	28	38	10	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	35.00
Pleasant Prairie, 2d ch., 1878	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'80	8	12	20	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	125
Plover, 1871																					45
Plymouth, 1840																					23.00
Potosi, 1875																					15.00

1

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.			REMOVED.			EAPT.	SAB. SCH.	FA.	BEN. CON.		
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.					L.	De.
Prairie du Chien,	1856		Arial McMaster,	'54	'81	11	33	44	10	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	1	90	\$18.00
Prescott,	1852		W. C. Hicks,	'71	'81	11	19	30		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	1	75	49.50
Princeton,	1855					3	22	25	1									25	2.00
Racine, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1847		John P. Williams,	'63	'76	50	80	130		8	8	16	1	5	5	2	2	250	193.40
" Congregational,	1851		Clarendon A. Stone, <i>p.</i>	'63	'81	61	120	181	25	8	8	16	1	1	2	2	2	50	15.00
Raymond,	1840		F. F. Pearce,			30	33	63	8										
Reedsburg,	1851					21	23	44		1	1	1	1	3	2	5	1	35	61.10
Ridgeway, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1853		[H. H. Benson, <i>Pres.</i>]	'45	'80	4	9	13	2									35	13.95
Rio,	1864					118	196	314	115	6	15	21	12	12	6	12	6	320	665.00
Ripon,	1850		Stephen M. Newman, <i>p.</i>	'71	'78	53	112	165	23	2	3	5	5	7	12	3	3	150	131.05
River Falls,	1855		Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78														
Rochester,	1840					40	61	101	17	21	2	23	2	2	2	4	5	100	182.25
Rosendale,	1848		Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	40	35	75		1	1	2	1	1	1	1	5	60	83.00
Roylton,	1863		Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	40	35	75	6									70	120.75
Salem,	1875		George Haigh,	'58	'81	9	19	28	6										7.72
Sextonville,	1867		Simon Spyster,	'54	'69	6	5	11	2									40	6.00
Seymour,	1874		Orson P. Clinton,	'55	'79	2	4	6	4									70	30.00
Staron,	1868		J. M. Strong,	'82	'82	20	38	58	10	2	3	5	1	1	2	2	2		
Sheboygan Falls,						15	30	45											
Sheboygan,	1852		John J. Tobias,	'73	'82	15	30	45										155	73.00
Shopiere,	1844		E. L. Dresser,	'79	'79	35	60	95	6									60	
Shullsburg,	1848					14	24	38	6	2	2	4	2	2	4	3	4	400	352.45
Sparta,	1855		Frank T. Lee,	'77	'78	80	187	267	31	11	4	15	5	11	9	25	5	36	365.00
Spring Green, <i>Welsb.</i> ,	1850		Wm. G. Harrison, <i>p.</i>	'69	'71	15	23	38	6	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	50	
" "	1850					16	37	53	18									50	
Springvale,	1853		Alba L. P. Loomis,	'65	'81	15	37	52	12	5	3	8		1	1	1	5	50	23.50
Star Prairie,	1877					4	7	11	4										
Sterling,	1850		William Haughton,	'71		10	17	27	4					2	2	4	4	20	13.00
Stockbridge,	1860		John H. Cameron,	'64	'82	11	18	29	5	7	1	8	1	2	1	4	1	100	23.00
Stoughton,	1857					4	7	11										75	34.75
Sun Prairie,	1855					26	52	78	27	5	5	5	1	1	1	1	5	45	31.03
Tomah,	1850		E. Chalmers Haynes,	'82	'81	3	15	18										53	19.03
Trempelau,	1857		Thomas Grafton Owen,	'56	'76	31	61	92	30	4	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	160	16.00
Two Rivers,	1851					3	15	18	2									60	
Union Grove,	1844		Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'54	'82	34	75	109	20	2	2	2	1	3	4	4	130	126.58	
Viroqua,	1855		John F. Horne,	'82	'82	16	21	37	5									90	55.00
Warren,	1873		W. W. Norton,	'58	'81	12	18	30	8	1								85	29.75

Waterford, 1861	31	109	140	34	9	3	12	1	13	11	4	150	142.60
Watertown, 1845	47	75	122	16		4	4			8		2 131	162.20
Waukesha, 1858										2			149.20
Waupaca, 1845	48	102	143	35	1	3	4	2				175	
Waupun, 1865	75												
Watoua, 1842	75	83	125	10	3	3	3	1	3	1	5	2 175	399.50
Watouash, 1856	75	17	26	9		1				1		35	31.00
West Rosendale, 1860	40	48	79	16	16	6	22	3	3	6	12	160	71.50
West Salem, 1840	79	206	301	35	3	15	18	1	4	9		250	677.50
Whitewater, 1851	82	5	9							4	4		10.00
Whitoh, 1858	58	57	85	26	4	4	8	3	1	4	4	2 125	26.60
Windsor, 1870	76												
Woneoc, 1853	45	2	3							1	1	45	171.41
Wyocena, 1846	74	43	67	3	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	2 160	7.00

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Antigo; Foot-ville; Nebo, *W'dsh*; Palmyra; Pitts-ville. *Dropped*, — Angelica; Centre; Quincy; Rockville; Rose, *W'dsh*.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 CHURCHES: 24 with pastors; 116 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (in-cluding 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 194
 MINISTERS: 22 pastors; 33 acting pastors; 59 others. Total, 114.
 CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,381 males; 8,568 females. Total, 12,949, in-cluding 2,251 absent. Loss, 366.
 ADDITIONS: 525 by profession; 368 by letter. Total, 923.
 REMOVALS: 157 by death; 455 by dismissal; 97 by discipline. To-
 tal, 709.

BAPTISMS: 214 adult; 182 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 14,101. Loss, 963.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 112 churches reporting (149 last year). \$16,829.94. Decrease, \$650.79.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 148 churches reporting (149 last year). \$117,428.00. Decrease, \$11,886.00. Of total, \$81,743.00 for salaries.

VALUE OF church buildings (157). \$689,925.00; of parsonages, \$357,550.00; other property, \$30,775.00.

ORGANIZATION: Nine district Conventions of Churches united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Ge-
 noa Junction is connected with ILLINOIS.

WYOMING TERRITORY. — NOVEMBER 1, 1882.

Cheyenne, 1869	Clarendon M. Saunders, p.	47	75	48	17	4	4	4	8	1	160	75	\$221.13	
Cummings City, 1881	David L. Davis,		82	2	4	4	4				35	17		
Green River, 1882	S. S. Grinnell,	79	82	2	4	6	6	6			50	50	2.35	
Rock Springs, 1881	George L. Smith,	81	81	17	19	26	2	3	15	18	1	6	115	60
		69	99	168	19	7	25	32	9	1	6	360	292	\$288.13

NEW CHURCHES: Green River. *Dropped*, — none. Gain in members, 16. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 95. Gain in charities (3 churches reporting, one last year), \$208.13. HOME EXPENSES (3 churches reporting, 2 last year), \$4,410.00; increase, \$2,310.90. The churches are connected with COLORADO.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.		BAPT.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.	
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Orcl.	Ord.	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad. In.	SAB.	F.A.	BEN.	CON.	
MINNESOTA VALLEY CONFERENCE.																					
Appleton,	1879	Robert W. Jamison,	'81		8	11	19	3	1	2	3		3		3		105	75	\$12.75		
Benson,	1876	Charles A. Ruddock,	'80		5	13	18	5	1	6	7		3		3		65	20	28.13		
Granite Falls,	1872	George W. Sargent,	'80		13	20	33	12	2	3	5		1		1		65	35	31.50		
Hancock,	1873	Charles A. Ruddock,	'81		14	15	29	12									150		30.22		
Havelock,	1877				6	8	14														
Lac qui Parle,	1872	Robert W. Jamison,	'81		6	6	6	3									30	25	2.50		
Montevideo,	1872				11	15	26	2		2	2		3		3		50	40	47.75		
Morris,	1874				16	26	42	4		9	14		2		2		80	20	29.17		
Ortonville,	1879	Archibald Hadden,	'80		12	17	29	7	5	9	14		2		3		34	10			
Rendeville,	1881				4	18	22		2		2										
NORTHERN PACIFIC CONFERENCE.																					
Ada,	1882	John A. Wells,	'82		9	11	20	12	2	0	3		0		2		0	0	15.49		
Audubon,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,	'81		8	15	23	3	0	5	5		0		0		50	13	20.75		
Bluffton,	1880	W. H. Forbes,	'82		41	56	97	13	8	19	27		1		1		125	51	21.80		
Brainerd,	1872	Reuben A. Beard, i.	'79		5	8	13														
Breckenridge,	1876	James O. Emerson,	'82		20	23	43	10	1	10	11		0		0		100	25	23.00		
Crookston,	1879	C. E. Page,	'82		37	41	81	29	5	9	9		0		3		168		37.33		
Detroit,	1872	Edward H. Stickney,	'81		5	16	21	1	3	5	8		0		0		1	75	60		
Duluth,	1871	J. W. Hargrave,	'82		23	31	54	8	1	6	7		1		9		110	54	32.11		
Fergus Falls,	1872	H. N. Kinney, i.	'81		23	31	54	8	3	5	0		1		0		50	20	73.26		
Glyndon,	1873	Martha K. Pascoe, i.	'81		11	12	23	3	2	0	0		0		2		0	15	7		
Hawley,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'79		3	4	7	2	0	0	0		0		0		0	40	14	2.00	
Lake Park,	1877	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81		3	6	9		0	0	0		0		0						
Lake View,	1879	Edwin H. Stickney,	'81		11	10	21										75	9			
Mame,	1876				5	7	12														
Menor,	1882				2	3	5		2	0	0		0		0		0	6	10.00		
Muskoda,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'79		12	19	31	7	0	0	0		1		0		40	12			
Park,	1873	Oscar M. Smith,	'81		5	16	21		3	18	21				2		60	60	40.00		
Pelican Rapids,	1882	M. S. Hall,	'82		3	4	7	1									27				
Perham,	1879				10	17	27	4	1	5	6		0		0		100	50	5.00		
Scambler,	1876	George Johnson,	'77		11	20	31	14													
St. Olaf,	1876	S. M. Bronson,	'81		6	7	13	3	6	5	11		0		4		100	50	75.00		
St. Vincent,	1881	William Ewing,	'81		3	6	9	1	1	4	5		0		0		50	15	24.00		
Vernadale,	1880	W. H. Forbes,	'82		3	6	9	1	1	4	5		0		0		0	0			
Wadena,	1880	W. H. Forbes,	'82		9	12	21	1	3	5	8		0		3		86	12	25.00		

WESTERN CONFERENCE.

CHURCHES.	Org.	Ministers.	C'd	11	14	1	2	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Clifton,	1879	John B. Fairbank,	'82	3	11	14	1	2	3	1	40	12						35,80
Custer,	1875	Philip Peregrine,	'75	16	17	33	1	2	3	3	4	40	25					4,00
Eden,	1881	Josiah Kiddler,	'81	9	12	21	2	5	3	3	1	40	25					17,00
Lake Benton,	1880	William Wilson,	'79	8	18	26	5	9	5	3	85	25						3,75
Lake St. Clair,	1880	J. L. McCollom,	'82	3	4	7	1				1	15						18,00
Lamberton,	1876	George Holden, i.	'79	17	18	35	14				58	27						98,95
Marshall,	1872	John B. Fairbank,	'81	20	55	75	15	1	3	1	2	104	50					86,00
Sleepy Eye,	1872	William A. Lyman,	'80	17	20	37	11	1	6	7	2	100	40					3,50
Springfield,	1876	Josiah Kiddler,	'81	5	7	12	12				1	60	18					15,28
Stanley,	1876	John B. Fairbank,	'82	5	8	13		2			1	50	50					2,00
Tracy,	1875	J. L. McCollom,	'82	5	6	9						25	50					23,22
Walnut Grove,	1874			21	29	50	20	5	2	1	3	75	50					

The two other Minnesota Conferences had churches and ministers last year (now partially corrected) as follows:—

OWATONNA CONFERENCE.

CHURCHES.	Org.	Ministers.	C'd	CHURCHES.	Org.	Ministers.	C'd
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, i.	'74	Lausaug,	1867	Henry Willard,	
Brownsdale,	1870			Mantorville,	1858	Charles Willard Bird,	
Cannon City,	1872	Arthur H. Tebbetts,	'80	Medford,	1856		
Claremont,	1840	Arthur H. Tebbetts,	'80	Morristown,	1878	Leonard H. Moses,	'79
Dexter,	1877	Arthur H. Tebbetts,	'81	Nevada,	1868	Edward M. Williams,	'82
Dodge Centre,	1858	Edmund Gale,	'81	Northfield,	1856	J. Newton Brown,	'81
Fairbault,	1856			Owatonna,	1857	Leonard H. Moses,	'79
Gilbert,	1840			Rose Creek,	1872	William G. Roberts,	
Grand Meadow,	1877			Spring Valley,	1856		
Hamilton,	1860			Waterville,	1879		

WINONA CONFERENCE.

Cannon Falls,	1856	R. T. Cross,		Rochester,	1858	John W. Bradshaw, i.	'79
Douglas,	1870			Rushford,	1860	William W. Snell,	'55
Elgin,	1858			Saratoga,	1856		
Granger,	1878	Edward P. Crane,	'79	St. Charles,	1859	Harmon B. Tuttle,	'79
High Forest,	1840	J. W. Horner,		Stewartville,	1880	Edward P. Crane,	'79
Lake City,	1856			Wabasha,	1857	Charles P. Watson,	
Lenora,	1857	George E. Freeman,	'80	Winona,	1854	John H. Morley, i.	'76
Mazeppa,	1840			Witoka,	1880	Henry A. Bushnell, i.	
Plainview,	1863			Zumbrota,	1857	Charles H. Rogers,	'79
Quincy,	1843						

ADDITIONS: 308 by profession; 384 by letter. Total, 692.
 REMOVALS: 38 by death; 257 by dismissal; 10 by discipline. Total, 295.
 BAPTISMS: 139 adult; 89 infant.
 IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 12,179. Gain, 728.
 FAMILIES: 56 churches reporting (48 last year), 3,411. Gain, 1,075.
 BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 87 churches reporting (103 last year), \$23,845 82. Increase, \$11,453.85.
 HOME EXPENDITURES: 94 churches reporting (109 last year), \$77,038.08. Decrease, \$24,324 32.
 ORGANIZATION: Eight Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*.—Ada; Carson; Coshen; Green Prairie; Jamesville; Mentor; Minneapolis, Vine st.; Minnesota Lake; New Richland; Pelican Rapids; St. Paul, Pacific ch. (which should have been in brackets last year); West Union. *Dropped*.—Aniret; Gilmanton; Grand Meadow; Mountain Lake; Nevada. Butter-nut Valley Salem ch. now appears as Salem.
 ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
 Churches: 17 with pastors; 92 with acting pastors; 43 vacant (including (?) supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 152.
 MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 63 acting pastors; 32 others. Total, 111.
 Church MEMBERS: 2,774 males; 4,657 females. Total, 7,434, including 392 absent. Gain, 379.

ADDITIONAL.

A later and full report from the church in Daytona, Fla., is here given, but is not carried into the Summary. The church in Champaign, Ill., was not given in the Minutes of that State, and its report (although here given) was sent to the *Year-Book* too late to affect the Summary:—

CHURCHES.	MINISTERS.		MEMBERS.					ADMITTED.				REMOVED.			BAPT.		BEN. CON.				
	Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Orl.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.		Ad.	In.	SAL. SCH.	FA.
Daytona, Fla.,	1877		Charles M. Bingham,	70	180	14	22	36	3	2	4	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	100	36	\$62 67
Champaign, Ill.,	1851		William G. Pierce,	61	72	74	139	213	27	11	6	17	0	5	0	5	5	0	230	36	

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN FOREIGN MISSIONARY SERVICE, JANUARY, 1883.

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:*

AFRICA:		INDIA:			
WEST CENTRAL AFRICA. 1880.		CEYLON. 1816.			
	Ord.	Con.	Ord.		
William E. Fay,	'81	'82	Samuel W. Howland, Oodoopitty, '73 '73		
William H. Sanders,	'80	'80	William W. Howland, Oodoooville, '45 '45		
Wesley M. Stover,	'81	'82	Thomas S. Smith, Tillipally, '71 '71		
ZULU, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		MADURA. 1834.			
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60	Albert H. Burnell, Pasumalai, '81 '81		
Herbert D. Goodenough, Adams,	'81	'81	Thomas S. Burnell, Melur, '56 '48		
William Ireland, Adams,	'48	'48	John S. Chandler, Battalagundu, '73 '73		
Charles W. Kilbon, Adams,	'73	'73	George H. Gutterson, Madura, '78 '79		
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55	James Herrick, Tirumangalam, '45 '45		
Erwin H. Richards, Umzila's,	'80	'80	Wm. S. Howland, Mandupasalai, '73 '73		
Elijah Robbins, Adams,	'59	'59	John P. Jones, Mana-Madura, '78 '78		
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47	Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam, '48 '48		
Josiah Tyler, Umzumduzi,	'49	'49	James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam, '77 '77		
William C. Wilcox, Inhambane,	'80	'80	George T. Washburn, Pasumalai, '59 '60		
George A. Wilder, Umtwalumi,	'80	'80	MARATHA. 1813.		
AUSTRIA: 1872.		Justin E. Abbott, Bombay,	'81	'81	
Albert W. Clark, Prague,	'68	'72	Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
CHINA:		Samuel B. Fairbank, D.D., Wadale,	'45	'46	
FOOCHOW. 1847.		Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75	
Chas. Hartwell, Foochow Suburbs,	'52	'52	Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Joseph E. Walker, Shan-wu,	'72	'72	Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
NORTH CHINA. 1854.		Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74	
William S. Ament, Peking,	'77	'77	Richard Winsor, Sirur,	'70	'71
Henry Blodget, D.D., Peking,	'54	'54	JAPAN: 1869.		
Franklin M. Chapin, Kalgan,	'80	'80	George Allechin, Osaka,	'81	'82
Chauncey Goodrich, Tunzcho,	'64	'65	John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Henry P. Perkins, Tientsin,	'82	'82	Otis Cary, jr., Okayama,	'77	'78
Isaac Pierson, Paoting-fu,	'70	'70	William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Shantung,	'72	'72	Jerome D. Davis, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'71
James H. Roberts, Kalgan,	'77	'77	R. Henry Davis, Kobe,	'72	'78
William H. Shaw, Paoting-fu,	'80	'80	John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
Arthur H. Smith, Shantung,	'72	'72	M. Lafayette Gordon, M.D., Kioto,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74	Daniel C. Greene, D. D., Kioto,	'69	'70
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62	Oramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66	John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
SHANSE. 1882.		Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75	
Ireneus J. Atwood, Tai-yuen-fu,	'81	'82	Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
Chauncey H. Cady, Tai-yuen-fu,	'82	'82	James H. Pettee, Okayama,	'78	'78
Martin L. Stimson, Tai-yuen-fu,	'81	'81	Wallace Taylor, M.D., Osaka,	'73	'73
Charles D. Tenney, Tai-yuen-fu,	'82	'82	MEXICO:		
DAKOTA: 1852.		NORTHERN MEXICO. 1882.			
Chas. L. Hall, Ft. Berthold, Dak.,	'76	'76	James D. Eaton, Chihuahua,	'72	'82
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Ag'y, Neb.,	'63	'70	WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
Thomas L. Riggs, Ft. Sully, Dak.,	'72	'72	Henry M. Bissell, Guadalajara,	'82	'82
			Matthew A. Crawford, Guadalajara,	'79	'82
			John Howland, Guadalajara,	'82	'82

* The missions are arranged geographically (in alphabetical order). The names of missionaries in each mission are also placed alphabetically. The figures next after the names denote respectively the year of ordination and the year of commencing service. It is expected that the Dakota mission will be transferred, 1883, Jan. 1, to the American Missionary Association.

PACIFIC ISLANDS:

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.	
Dwight Baldwin, M.D., Honolulu,	'30 '30
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40 '41
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33 '30
Charles M. Hyde, D.D., Honolulu,	'62 '77
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31 '31
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39 '41
James W. Smith, M.D., Koloa,	'57 '42
Lowell W. Smith, D.D., Honolulu,	'32 '32

MICRONESIA. 1852.

Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56 '56
Edward T. Doane, Ponape,	'54 '54
Albert S. Houston, Ponape,	'82 '82
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	'70 '74
Edmund M. Pease, M.D., Kusaie,	'77 '77
Frank E. Rand, Ponape,	'82 '74
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51 '52
Horace J. Taylor, Kusaie,	'74 '74
Alfred C. Walkup, Kusaie,	'80 '80

SPAIN: 1872.

William H. Gulick, San Sebastian,	'74 '71
Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70 '73

TURKEY:

CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.

Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62 '65
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'71 '77
Lucius O. Lee, Marash,	'80 '80
Henry Marden, Marash,	'69 '69
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'62 '63
Charles S. Sanders, Aintab,	'79 '79
Tillman C. Trowbridge, LL. D., Pres. Cent. Turk. Coll., Aintab,	'55 '55

EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.

John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75 '75
William N. Chambers, Erzroom,	'79 '79
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67 '68
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77 '77
C. Frank Gates, Mardin,	'81 '81
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55 '55
Moses P. Parmelee, M.D., Trebizond,	'61 '63
George C. Reynolds, M.D., Van,	'71 '79
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52 '57

EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.

John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72 '72
James F. Clark, Samokov,	'59 '59
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71 '72
E. Winthrop Jemey, Monastir,	'72 '72
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68 '68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72 '72
William W. Sleeper, Samokov,	'82 '82

WESTERN TURKEY. 1819.

Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61 '67
Edwin E. Bliss, D.D., Constantino- ple,	'43 '43
Charles H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74 '74
Lyndon S. Crawford, Manisa,	'79 '79
Henry O. Dwight, Constantinople,	'80 '67
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D., Cesa- rea,	'52 '52
James L. Fowle, Cesarea,	'78 '78
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58 '59
George F. Herrick, D. D., Marsovan,	'59 '59
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantino- ple,	'65 '66
Henry T. Perry, Sivas,	'65 '66
L. Fayette Pettibone, Constantino- ple,	'55 '55
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67 '68
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62 '63

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION:

MENDI MISSION, WEST AFRICA.

J. M. Hall.

Andrew E. Jackson,	'78 '78
George N. Jowett,	'79 '79

OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY.

Edwin M. Bliss, Constantinople, Turkey,	'77	William M. Brown, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil,	'80
Isaac G. Bliss, D.D., Constantinople, Turkey,	'47 '47	Luther H. Gulick, M.D., China,	'50 '51

NOT CONNECTED WITH SOCIETIES:

William Bird, Syria,	'52 '53	David Trumbull, D. D., Seamen's Chaplain, and Editor, Valparaiso, Chili,	'45
Daniel Bliss, D.D., Pres. of Syrian Protestant College, Beirüt,	'55 '55	George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert College, Constantinople,	'63 '58
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63 '63		
Harvey Porter, Pres. Coll., Beirüt,	'80 '80		

MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.*

ALABAMA.

Andrews, George W., Prof. Coll., Talladega, and p.	1867
De Forest, Henry S., Prof. Coll., Talladega,	1863
McLean, John R., Talladega,	1878

ARIZONA.

Tenney, Leon B., Tucson,	1845
--------------------------	------

ARKANSAS.

Wainwright, Thomas, Fayetteville,	1868
-----------------------------------	------

CALIFORNIA.

Benton, Joseph A., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oakland,	1851
Brier, John W., sen., Grass Valley.	
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura.	
Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco.	
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, [Wis.]	
Goodell, Isaac, Redwood.	
Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, [Minn.]	1877
Janes, Elijah, Oakland,	1874
Jewett, Henry E., Prin. Golden Gate Acad., Oakland.	
Jones, John L., colporteur, Ceres.	
Kellogg, Martin, Prof. State Univ., Berkeley,	1855
Kimball, John, San Francisco.	
Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland.	
Merritt, William C., Woodland.	
Norton, H. B., Prof., San Jose, and a. p.	
Porter, William, Westminster.	
Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco.	
Rowell, Joseph, seamen's chaplain, San Francisco,	1850
Stone, Andrew L., D. D., San Francisco.	
Taylor, David F., Rocklin,	1882
Tolman, George B., Santa Barbara, [Vt.]	
Warren, James H., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., San Francisco,	1850
Wells, A. J., Los Angeles.	
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco.	

COLORADO.

Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs,	1841
Beach, Edwin R., [Wis.]	1868
Blanchard, Addison, Sup't Missions Am. H. M. Soc., Denver,	1874

De-Long, Thomas W., Buena Vista, [O.]	1879
Jones, Franklin C., Boulder, [Ct.]	
Marden, Geo. N., Colorado Springs, [Mass.]	1862
Meserve, Wm. N., Colorado Springs, [Ct.]	1873
Packard, Abel K., Greeley,	1851
Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton.	
Tenney, Edward P., Pres. Coll., Colorado Springs,	1859
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, [Kan.]	1853

CONNECTICUT.

Abdalian, Nahabed Y., <i>Turkey</i> .	
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct., [Wis.]	1838
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven,	1841
Avery, Jared K., Groton,	1833
Baird, John G., Ass't Sec. Conn. Board of Education, Hartford,	1859
Barclay, Thomas D., teacher, Kent,	1872
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven,	1853
Beach, J. Wickliffe, teacher, Windsor Locks,	1870
Beardley, Bronson B., Bridgeport,	1850
Birchard, William M., Montville,	1843
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford,	1871
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Sec. Am. Sunday-School Union, Norwalk,	1836
Bowman, George A., South Windsor,	1848
Brandt, Charles E., teacher, Farmington,	1865
Bryant, Sidney, South Britain,	1840
Bullard, Charles H., Dist. Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Hartford,	1853
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport,	1845
Chase, Austin S., Hartford,	
Clark, Henry, Avon,	1841
Colton, Erastus, New Haven.	
Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury,	1871
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford,	1846
Curtiss, William B., North Branford,	1843
Dana, Samuel H., New Haven.	
Day, George E., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven,	1840
Day, Gny B., teacher, Bridgeport,	1849
Day, Henry N., D. D., New Haven,	1836
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford,	1842
Douglas, Solomon J., New Haven,	1863
Dudley, Martin, Easton,	1851

* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. Not a few names are of persons removing from one place of labor to another not reported. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States do not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides. Some of these are doubtless assuming charge in the places mentioned.

- Dwight, Timothy, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1861
- Elliott, Henry B., New Haven, 1844
- Emerson, Edward B., teacher, Stratford, 1838
- Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich.
- Fessenden, Thomas K., F. Sec. H. I., Farmington, 1839
- Fisher, George P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1854
- Frost, Daniel C., Danbury, 1840
- Frost, Daniel D., Killingly, 1846
- Gilbert, William H., Sec. Conn. Bible Soc., South Norwalk, 1846
- Griggs, Leverett, D. D., Bristol, 1833
- Griswold, John B., East Haddam, 1872
- Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford.
- Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, 1843
- Harris, Samuel, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1841
- *Hart, William, Westport, 1861
- Hartshorn, James W. [Ill.]
- Harttraut, Chester D., D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
- Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, 1854
- Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, 1830
- Herrick, John R., Hartford.
- Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, 1848
- Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, 1832
- Hoppin, James M., D. D., Prof. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1850
- Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, 1830
- Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, 1878
- Jennings, Isaac, *Munich, Bavaria*.
- Jewett, Spottford D., Middlefield, 1830
- Jorden, Frank E., Torrington, Hollow, 1880
- Karr, William S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1854
- Keen, John R., teacher, Hartford, 1842
- Kellogg, H. Martin, South Beach, Ct.
- Ladd, George T., Prof. Coll., New Haven.
- Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, 1843
- Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, 1827
- Mann, Joel, New Haven, 1815
- McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., chaplain, Litchfield, 1846
- Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, 1844
- Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, 1826
- Moore, William H., Sec. Conn. Miss. Soc., Hartford, 1846
- Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, 1846
- Mosman, William D., city missionary, New Haven, 1877
- Noble, Mason, Canaan, 1860
- Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, 1851
- Palmer, Elliot, Portland, 1832
- Peck, Whitman, teacher, New Haven, 1844
- Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, 1834
- Porter, Noah, D. D., LL. D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1836
- Potwin, Thomas S., Sup't Orphan Asylum, Hartford, 1861
- Pratt, Llewellyn, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, and *a. p.*, 1864
- Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, 1861
- Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, 1845
- Riddle, Matthew B., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford.
- Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, 1869
- Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport.
- Sanborne, George E., steward insane Retreat, Hartford, 1857
- Scotfield, Abishai, Cos Cob, 1845
- Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, 1833
- Sharpe, Andrew, Hebron, 1846
- Shipman, Thomas L., Jewett City, 1826
- Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, 1837
- Smith, Burritt A., teacher, Middletown, 1865
- Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, 1865
- Stanton, Robert P., Norwich.
- Stearns, Charles C., West Hartford.
- Steele, Charles E., New Britain, 1871
- Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, 1850
- St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, 1850
- Stowe, Calvin E., D. D., Hartford, 1823
- Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, 1842
- Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, [Mass.] 1874
- Thompson, William, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1833
- Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, 1831
- Tomlinson, Johnson L., Berlin, 1843
- Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown.
- Turner, William W., Hartford, 1828
- Upson, Henry, teacher, New Preston, 1862
- Van Dalsen, Henry A., Bridgeport, 1874
- Waters, George F., Bethel, 1873
- Welch, Moses C., Hartford, 1862
- White, Orlando H., D. D., agent Am. Miss. Ass'n, New Haven, 1851
- Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, 1830
- Whittlesey, William, New Haven, 1837
- Wilson, John S., Bridgeport,
- Winslow, Horace, Simsbury.
- Winter, Alphens, Sec. C. T. U., Hartford, 1863
- Wood, George I., Ellington, 1840
- Wood, William, North Braintree, 1847
- Woolsey, Theodore D., D. D., LL. D., New Haven, 1849
- Wright, William S., Glastonbury, 1851

DAKOTA.

- Bryant, Albert, Lead City, 1865
- Davies, Richard R., Valley City, [O.] 1875
- Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, 1858
- Fisk, Pliny B., Letcher, 1881
- Hetzler, Henry, Scotland.
- Maile, John L., Sunday-school work, Denver.
- Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks.
- Otis, Jonathan, Lake Preston.
- Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, [O.]
- Sheldon, Stuart, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Yankton, 1854
- Simmons, Henry C., Fargo, 1872
- Thrall, William H., Chamberlain, 1881
- Williams, William B., Pierre.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

- Batchelor, Ward, city missionary, [N. Y.] 1879

Bradford, James H., [Mass.]	1862	Fisk, Franklin W., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1859
Chickering, John W., jr., Prof. Deaf Mute Coll.,	1860	Fonda, Jesse L., Arlington Heights, [Minn.]	1873
Giddings, Solomon P.	1842	Foote, Horatio, Quincy,	1825
Harvey, Charles A., [N. Y.]	1861	Francis, Daniel W., Mazon,	1878
Patton, William W., D. D., Pres. Howard Univ.,	1843	Gilbert, Simeon, Chicago,	1863
Peele, W. T., Washington,	1881	Granger, Charles, Paxton,	1843
Pond, Benjamin W., Patent Office,	1862	Grosvenor, Mason, D. D., Jackson- ville,	1831
Snell, M. Porter, Interior Dep't,	1870	Hammond, Henry L., Chicago,	1841
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Indian Com'n,	1851	Harpending, A. S., Udma.	
GEORGIA.		Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton,	1830
Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, [Wis.]	1875	Hart, Walter O., Wheaton.	
Bumstead, Horace, Prof. Univ., At- lanta,	1872	Hill, Dexter D., Elgin.	
Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, [Neb.]	1862	Hill, E. P., Brighton.	
Francis, Cyrus W., Prof. Univ., At- lanta,	1867	Hubbard, Thomas S., Bowensburg,	1839
Garrette, Edward Y., Atlanta, [Wis.]	1854	Humphrey, Simon J., D. D., Dist. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago,	1854
Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, [Ill.]	1873	Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Al- ton,	1834
Roy, Joseph E., D. D., Field Sup't Am. Miss. Ass'n, Atlanta,	1853	Hyle, James T., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1853
ILLINOIS.		Lane, Lamon B., Geneva,	1848
Alden, Ezra J., Chicago.		Lawson, Francis, Winslow,	1847
Andrews, Edwin N., in business, Chicago,	1854	McCardle, George, Creton,	1870
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton,	1875	Mason, Joseph, Godfrey,	1847
Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, [Ia.]	1841	Matthews, William D. A., Seamen's Friend Soc., Onarga,	1872
Baldwin, Henry N., physician, Chi- cago,	1867	McChesney, James, Prospect Park.	
Bascom, Flavel, D. D., Hinsdale,	1833	McCorkle, Thom's N., Carthage,	1867
Beane, Phineas A., Bath,	1852	McCracken, Robert, retired, Paxton.	
Beecher, William H., Chicago,	1830	Millerd, Norman A., Chicago,	1861
Bent, Joseph A., retired, Wheaton,	1854	Mills, Henry, Canton,	1854
Betts, Eben M., Chicago,	1869	Montgomery, John A., Morris,	1866
Bliss, Charles R., Sec. New West Com., Chicago,	1859	Nichols, Washington A., Lake For- rest,	1838
Boardman, George N., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1854	Packard, Theophilus, Manteno,	1828
Boardman, Samuel W.	1857	Painter, Hobart K., Canton, [Minn.]	1880
Boltwood, Henry L., teacher, Ottawa.		Partridge, George C., in business, Batavia,	1840
Brewster, William H., Blue Island,	1835	Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe.	
Bullen, Henry S., Moline,	1850	Pearson, Reuel M., Polo,	1844
Bundy, Henry, Chicago,	1878	Penfield, Samuel, Joliet,	1840
Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville,	1849	Phelps, S. Wallace, Lombard,	1854
Catlin, William E., Forrest,	1857	Porter, Samuel, Crete.	
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey,	1850	Powell, James, Sec. Am. Miss. Ass., Chicago,	1869
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton,	1845	Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia,	1854
Cochran, Samuel D., Normal,	1842	Roberts, Hiram Page, Galesburg,	1878
Collins, William H., Quincy.		Robinson, Ethelred R.	1868
Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark,	1848	Rockwell, James H.	
Croswell, Mah S.,	1869	Savage, George F. S., D. D., Sec. and Treas. Theol. Sem., Chicago,	1847
Curtiss, Samuel Ives, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.		Savage, William T., D. D., Quincy,	1838
Cutler, Robert E., teacher, Tiskilwa,	1874	Schlosser, George, Paxton,	1833
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin,	1863	Scott, Hugh M., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago.	
Dickinson, Edmund F., city mission- ary, Chicago,	1841	Selden, Calvin, Warsaw,	1845
Dixon, Julian H., Naperville,	1871	Smith, Edwin G., Bible agent, Mor- rison,	1850
Everest, Charles H.		Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo.	
Fas-ett, John, [Wis.]	1846	Smith, W. F., Woodburn.	
Ferris, Walter S., Prospect Park.		Stiver, Samuel L., Bunker Hill,	1879
		Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill,	1834
		Strong, Guy C., Paxton,	1853
		Sturtevant, Julian M., D. D., LL. D., Pres. Ill. Coll., Jacksonville,	1829

Tanner, Edward A., D. D., Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville,	1873
Thrall, Samuel R., Bible agent, Galeburg,	1842
Tompkins, James, Sec. Ill. H. M. Soc., Chicago,	1867
Tracy, William, Lacon.	
Waketield, William, Peoria,	1846
Warner, Pliny F., editor, Havana,	1860
Weage, John J., Bowensburg, [Mo.]	1863
Webster, John C., D. D., Wheaton,	1837
West, Robert, editor <i>Advance</i> , Chicago,	1869
Whittlesy, Martin K., D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Ottawa,	1849
Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville,	1873
Willeox, G. Buckingham, D. D., Prof. Sem., Chicago,	1853
Williams, George W., Adams,	1860
Williams, John M., Chicago,	1842

INDIANA.

Goodman, William W., Maxville.	
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage.	
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis.	
McCormick, T. B., Princeton.	
McEwen, Robert, D. D., Kehoma, [Mass.]	1833
Rose, Luman P., Peru,	1874
Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City.	
Warburton, Charles S., Indianapolis.	
Woodruff, W. L., Prof., New Windsor, [N. J.]	

IOWA.

Adams, Ephraim, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo,	1843
Albrecht, George E., Davenport, [O.]	
Amsden, Benjamin M., Manchester.	
Avery, William P., Chapin,	1846
Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell.	
Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello.	
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton.	
Bissell, Charles H., Traer,	1862
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell,	1810
Brewer, James, Glad Brook, [Ill.]	1859
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, [Ill.]	
Brooks, Wm. M., Pres. Coll., Tabor.	
Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell.	1863
Burton, Nathan L., Eagle Grove.	
Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis.	
Case, Horatio M., Atlantic,	1871
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell,	1859
Chase, Henry L.,	1864
Coleman, William L., Grinnell.	
Cross, John, College Springs.	
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo,	1842
Davidson, David B., Grinnell,	1847
Douglass, Truman O., Grinnell,	1868
Edson, Henry K., Grinnell.	
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City,	1846
Everest, Asa E., Grinnell,	1850
Fairfield, Frederick W., Tabor,	1871
Foster, Roswell, Independence.	
Freeman, Hiram, [Wis.]	1843
Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, [Ill.]	

Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell.	
Hancock, Charles, Denmark,	1861
Hassell, Richard, Fairfax,	1843
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell.	
Hougham, A. H., Lausing.	
Jones, F. P., Dubuque.	
Kimball, Edward, Miles.	
Kimball, F. M., Monticello.	
Loomis, Aretas F., Postville,	1876
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca,	1839
Lynan, Addison, Kellogg,	1847
Magoun, George F., D. D., Pres. Coll. Grinnell,	1848
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton,	1841
Marble, W. H., Holland.	
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt.	
Miles, Milo N., Des Moines.	
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville.	
Pect, Josiah W., Nevinville.	
Pinkerton, D., Gilman.	
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo,	1844
Preston, E. T., Newton.	
Reed, Julius A., Davenport.	
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs,	1851
Rogers, A., Council Bluffs,	1870
Sabin, Joel G., Dunlap,	1853
Skiles, John H., Riceville,	1881
St. Clair, P., Humboldt.	
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain,	1848
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark,	1844
Tomes, Isaac N., Eddyville.	1858
Towle, Charles A., Monticello,	1869
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa,	1830
Upton, John R., Spirit Lake,	1851
Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield.	
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita,	1846
West, Lester L., Fort Dodge.	

KANSAS.

*Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka,	1872
Baker, Zobina, retired, Washara,	1834
Barber, Elihu, retired, Beattie.	
Blake, George O., Clay Centre,	1876
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth,	1861
Byrd, John H., farmer, Lawrence.	
Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, [Ct.]	1870
Corey, John H., Downs.	
Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka,	1844
Crawford, J. M., Sabetha.	
Dean, Martin G., Chase.	
Dixon, James A. T., farmer, Dunker Hill,	1856
Eckman, James K., farmer, Osborne,	1869
Egleston, William R., farmer, Westmoreland.	
Fairchild, George T., Manhattan.	
Feemster, Paul S., Larned,	1869
Feemster, William J., Washara.	
Fox, Jared W., retired, Ridgeway,	1839
Hayward, John, London, England.	
*Ingersoll, Edward P., Rosevale,	1863
Jones, Harvey, Wabunsee,	1853
Jones, Thomas G., Waverley.	
Markham, Ruben F., Topeka,	1846
Matson, Albert, teacher, Topeka,	1871
McVicar, Peter, D. D., Pres. Washburn College, Topeka,	1861

Newell, Francis P., retired, Cedarville.
 Paine, Rodney, farmer, Topeka.
 Parker, R. Daveport, Manhattan, 1858
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, retired, Muscotah, 1840
 Schlichter, John B., Sterling, 1873
 Seorb, George, lecturer (blind), Topeka.
 Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, 1871
 Seiler, Martin, farmer, Ridgeway, 1855
 Sikes, Lewis E., retired, Vienna, 1848
 Spring, Leverett W., Prof. Univ., Lawrence, 1868
 Storr, Sylvester D., Sup't of Missions, Topeka, 1858
 Thomas, W.
 Woodburn, John A., farmer, Wetmore.
 Woodcock, Harry E., farmer, Lawrence, 1848
 Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, 1869

KENTUCKY.

Fairchild, Edward H., D. D., Pres. College, Berea, [O.] 1841
 Smith, John D., Louisville, 1879
 Wright, Walter C. E., Berea, [Mass.] 1868

LOUISIANA.

James, Nathan B., Thibodeaux, 1870
 Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, 1878
 Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, 1866
 Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, 1879
 Smith, Samuel, Terrebonne, 1879
 Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, 1877

MAINE.

Adams, John C., Falmouth, 1851
 Adams, Jonathan E., Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Bangor, 1859
 Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, 1865
 Baker, Silas, Standish, 1832
 Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, 1865
 Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, 1828
 Burham, Jonas, Farmington, 1858
 Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, 1875
 Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick.
 Carruthers, John J., D. D., Portland, 1819
 Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, 1848
 Chase, Edward, Kennebunkport, 1863
 Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, 1852
 Cushman, David Q., Bath, 1838
 Denio, Francis B., Bangor, 1881
 Dow, William W., Kittery, 1866
 Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, 1859
 Edwards, Ezra L., Bingham.
 Edwards, George L., Bingham.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, 1839
 Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, 1855
 Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, 1823
 Hsley, Horatio, South Freeport, 1837
 Jordan, William V., Saco, 1836
 Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, 1847
 Kemp, George S., Brooksville, 1856
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, 1843
 Lane, Daniel, Freeport, 1843

Lincoln, John K., Bangor, 1862
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, 1837
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, 1842
 Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, 1850
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, 1833
 Newport, Frederick, So. Gardiner.
 Osborn, George S., Springvale, 1836
 Osgood, Edward R., Blue Hill, 1871
 Packard, Alpheus S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, 1850
 Paine, Levi L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1861
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, 1832
 Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, 1870
 Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, 1836
 Pope, Charles H., Augusta, 1865
 Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, 1852
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, 1867
 Sewall, John S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1859
 Sewall, Jotham, Topsham.
 Skinner, Alfred L., postmaster, Bucksport, 1854
 Smith, Joseph, Bangor, 1842
 Stearns, George W., Patten.
 Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, 1873
 Storer, Henry G., Scarborough, 1850
 Talcott, Daniel S., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1836
 Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, 1826
 Tenney, Sewall, D. D., Ellsworth, 1831
 Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, 1878
 Thornton, James B., Scarborough, 1851
 Thurston, Stephen, D. D., Searsport, 1826
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, 1855
 Warreu, Israel P., D. D., editor *Christian Mirror*, Portland, 1842

MARYLAND.

Fifield, Lebbens B., Baltimore, 1857
 Thomas, John D., Frostburg.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, 1857
 Adams, Darwin, Groton.
 Alden, Edmund K., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1850
 Allen, Frederick H., Boston [Ct.] 1874
 Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, 1868
 Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, 1853
 Anthony, Geo. N., Treas. Mass. Home Miss. Soc., Newton Highlands, 1855
 Armstrong, Arthur E., Lowell, 1882
 Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', 1849
 Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cumington, 1832
 Beaman, Charles C., Boston, 1859
 Beaman, Warren H., sup't schools, Amherst, 1841
 Bean, David M., Newtonville, 1863
 Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, 1844
 Bingham, Egbert B., So. Weymouth, 1869
 Bisbee, John H., Westfield, 1834
 Bisbee, Marvin D., associate editor of *Congregationalist*, Auburndale, Mass., 1874
 Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, 1838

- Bladgen, George W., D. D., Boston, 1827
 Blake, Joseph, D. D., Andover, [N. H.] 1811
 Brigham, David, Bridgewater, 1819
 Brigham, Levi, Marlboro', 1837
 Bruce, Charles C., Haydenville, 1878
 Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, [R. I.]
 Bullard, Asa, editor Cong. Pub. Soc.,
 Cambridgeport, 1832
 Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, 1838
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, 1835
 Butler, Calvin, city miss'y, Worcester.
 Butler, Daniel, Sec. Mass. Bible So-
 ciety, Boston, 1838
 Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, 1842
 Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, 1845
 Chickering, John W., D. D., Agent
 Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield, 1830
 Chipman, R. Manning, Hyde Park,
 [Conn.] 1835
 Churchill, J. Wesley, Prof. Theol.
 Sem., and a. p.
 Clarke, Dorus, D. D., Boston, 1823
 Clarke, E. Benedict, Chicopee, 1839
 Clark, Edward, Chesterfield, 1839
 Clark, Edward W., Westboro', [N. H.] 1850
 Clark, N. George, D. D., Sec. A. B.
 C. F. M., Boston, 1857
 Clark, Seneca D., Somerville, 1840
 Coggin, William S., Boxford, 1838
 Coit, Joshua, Sec. Mass. Home Mis-
 sionary Soc., Boston, 1860
 Cooledge, Charles E., Andover, 1871
 Cooley, Henry, Springfield, 1846
 Cornell, William M., M. D., D. D.,
 LL. D., editor, Boston, 1830
 Cowles, John P., Ipswich, 1833
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, 1837
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, 1834
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, 1837
 Cutler, Ebenezer, D. D., Worcester, 1850
 Cutler, Marshall M., Dist. Sec. Am.
 Tract Soc., Boston, 1868
 Denison, John H., Boston, [Ct.]
 Dexter, Henry M., D. D., editor of
Congregationalist, Boston, 1844
 Dexter, Morton, associate editor of
Congregationalist, Boston, 1873
 Dickerman, Lysander, Boston, 1858
 Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, 1863
 Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, [N. H.] 1834
 Drennan, Mameel J., Cambridge, [N. Y.]
 Dunning, Albert E., S. S. Sec. Cong.
 Pub. Soc., Boston, 1870
 Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, 1868
 Eastman, Lucius R., evang't, Bos-
 ton, 1873
 Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, 1845
 Eggleston, Nathaniel H., teacher,
 Williamstown, 1845
 Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, 1845
 Emery, Samuel H., sup't charities,
 Taunton, 1837
 Eustis, William T., pastor of Ind.
 ch., Springfield, 1846
 Farnham, Luther, librarian Gen.
 Theol. Library, Boston, 1844
 Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, [Minn.] 1857
 Field, Aaron W., Agawam, 1872
 Field, Thomas P., D. D., Prof. Coll.,
 Amherst, 1840
 Foster, Frank H., Springfield, 1877
 Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, 1862
 French, S. Franklin, Andover, 1864
 Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, [Vt.] 1870
 Galliger, William, jr., teacher, Bos-
 ton, 1874
 *Gannett, George, PH. D., Prin. Gan-
 nett Institute, Boston.
 Garman, John H., North Orange, 1847
 Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, 1872
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, 1857
 Gould, George H., D. D., Worcester, 1862
 Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, [N. H.] 1851
 Graham, R. W., Boston, [O.] 1869
 *Grant, Benjamin F., Plympton, 1876
 *Greenwood, William, Cambridge.
 Griffin, Edward H., Prof. Coll., Wil-
 liamstown, 1868
 Gulliver, John P., D. D., Prof. Theol.
 Sem., Andover, 1846
 Haley, John W., Lowell, 1864
 Hanks, Stedman W., Sec. Am. Sea-
 men's Friend Society, Boston, 1840
 Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, 1837
 Hartshorne, Naola J., Lawrence, 1865
 Haskell, John, Billerica, 1850
 Haven, John, Charlton, 1836
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, 1844
 Hayward, Silvanus B., pastor of
 Union ch., Globe Village, 1861
 Hazen, Henry A., A. B. C. F. M.,
 Auburndale, 1858
 Hickok, Laurens P., D. D., Amherst, 1824
 Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, 1870
 Hobart, L. Smith, New Bedford.
 Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, 1859
 Hopkins, Mark, D. D., LL. D., Prof.
 Coll., Williamstown, and p. 1836
 Hosmer, Samuel D., Hyde Park, 1856
 Houghton, William A., Berlin, 1843
 Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, 1859
 Jewett, George B., D. D., Salem, 1855
 Juchau, George, King-ton, 1869
 Keeler, Seth H., D. D., Somerville,
 [N. H.] 1829
 Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, 1865
 Kendall, Henry L., Walpole, 1875
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, 1845
 Knowlton, Francis B., Athol, [N. H.] 1865
 Lamb, William A., Newton High-
 lands, [N. H.] 1874
 Langworthy, Isaac P., D. D., Sec.
 Am. Cong. Assoc., Boston, 1841
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., D. D., Beverly, 1849
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, 1848
 Lawrence, Edward A., D. D., Marble-
 head, 1839
 Lawrence, John, Cambridge.
 Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, 1834
 Leland, John H. M., Amherst, 1847
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, 1850
 Lord, John M., Braintree, 1851
 *Loring, Herbert A., Holbrook, 1875
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, 1856
 Luce, Leonard, Westford, 1829
 Lynn, George, Amherst, 1851

Lyman, Timothy, Rutland,	1850	* Sewall, Jotham B., Prin. Acad., South Braintree,	1855
Magill, Seagrove W., D.D., Amherst,	1836	Shiere, Peter B., Somerville,	1874
Mandell, William A., insurance ag't, Cambridgeport,	1842	Shorey, H. Allen, Boston,	1865
* Marsh, Dwight W., Haydenville,	1849	* Shurtleff, David, Westfield.	
McLoud, Anson, Topshfield,	1841	Smith, Charles, Andover,	1847
Mead, Charles M., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1866	Smith, William S., Auburndale.	1854
Means, James H., D. D., Boston,	1848	Smyth, Egbert C., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1856
Means, John O., D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston,	1851	Somes, Arthur H., West Warren,	1866
Merrill, James H., Andover,	1839	Spanling, William S., Lynn,	1848
Merrill, Selah, D. D., Andover,	1854	Spear, Charles V., Prim. Institute, Pittsfield,	1852
Miller, Joel D., teacher, Leominster,	1866	Stebbins, Milan C., teacher, Spring- field,	1864
Milliken, Charles E., Maynard,	1860	Steele, Edward S., Andover, [Ill.]	1877
Mills, Charles L., Andover,	1838	Strong, Edward, West Roxbury.	1842
Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, [Mo.]	1871	Strong, Elnathan E., editor <i>Miss'y Herald</i> , Auburndale,	1859
Morgan, John F., Springfield, [Kan.]	1865	Summer, Charles E., Spencer, [N.H.]	1873
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield,	1851	Talbot, Henry L., Malden, [N. H.]	1873
Mott, Henry S., Boston, [Me.]	1878	Tarbox, Increase N., D. D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston,	1842
Munson, Myron A., Huntington,	1866	Tatlock, John, LL. D., attorney, Pitts- field,	1852
Paine, Albert, Roxbury,	1848	* Taylor, John L., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1839
Park, Calvin E., teacher, West Box- ford,	1838	Teele, William H., Waverly,	1868
Park, Charles W., Mt. Auburn.	1870	Temple, Josiah H., Framingham,	1845
* Park, Edwards A., D.D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1831	Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich,	1845
Parker, William W., Milton,	1858	Thyng, John H., Northboro', [Vt.]	
Parsons, John, Newton, [N. H.]	1857	Tisdale, William R., Townsend.	
Peabody, Charles, Springfield,	1841	Thayer, J. Henry, D. D., Cambridge,	1859
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston,	1842	Thayer, William M., Franklin,	1847
Peirce, Charles M., Salem,	1863	Thompson, Leander, North Woburn,	1838
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville,	1858	Thompson, Nathan, teacher, Groton,	1865
Perry, Ralph, Agawam.	1844	Thurston, Philander, Mattapan,	1869
Phelps, Austin, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1842	Tucker, Joshua T., D. D., Mattapan,	1837
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egre- mont,	1848	Tucker, William J., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover,	1867
Pike, John, D. D., Rowley,	1838	Tufts, James, teacher, Monson,	1844
Pitkin, Paul H., teacher, Spring- field,	1866	Tyler, William S., D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst,	1859
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro',	1849	Waldron, Daniel W., city mission- ary, Boston,	1867
Pratt, Miner G., Andover,	1828	Webb, Stephen W., Andover [N.H.]	1879
Rawson, Edward K., chaplain U. S. N., Boston, [Ct.]	1872	Whitney, Charles H., Shirley,	1871
Rea, John T., Cotuit,	1873	Wight, Daniel, Natick,	1842
Richards, Austin, D. D., Boston, [N. H.]	1827	Willard, John, Newtonville,	1855
Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, [N. H.]	1879	Willeox, William H., Malden,	1850
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale,	1839	Willey, Worcester, Andover,	1844
Rodman, Daniel S., Wellesley.		Winchester, Warren W., Williams- town, Vt.,	1854
Ropes, William L., librarian Theol. Sem., Andover,	1853	Wood, John, Fitchburg,	1840
Ross, James H., Newburyport,	1878	Woodwell William H., Newbury- port.	
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, [Me.]		Woodworth, Charles L., Dist. Sec. Am. Miss'y Assoc'n, Boston,	1849
Russell, Ezekiel, D. D., Holbrook,	1836	Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale,	1837
Safford, George B., Andover, [Vt.]	1858	Wright, George F., Tyngsboro', [H. I.]	1877
Sanford, Elias B., Boston,	1869		
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham,	1822		
Scott, Nelson, Amherst.	1846		
Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford,	1875		
Seelye, Julius H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Amherst, and p.	1853		
Seelye, L. Clark, D. D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton,	1863		
Seelye, Samuel T., D. D., Eastham- pton,	1846		
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly,	1835		

MICHIGAN.

Abbott, Theophilus C., LL. D., Pres. Agric. Coll., Lansing,	1867
Adams, Amos B., farmer, Benzonia.	
Bailey, Charles E., Sec. Grand Trav- erse Coll., Benzonia,	1855

Baird, Robert G., Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1859
 Baldwin, John A., Detroit, 1875
 Barnard, Stephen A., retired, Lansing, 1830
 Barton, J. P., Ransom, 1880
 Beale, W. T., Manistee, 1882
 Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, 1836
 Berry, Edward A., Pontiac, 1870
 Bettes, Darius, Eastmanville, 1848
 Bissell, Frank A., Nashville, 1882
 Bissell, Lemuel B., Cairo, 1880
 Bonnell, Spencer R., Detroit, 1878
 Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, 1862
 Brown, Alvin H., in business, Jackson, 1864
 Brown, Anselm B., teacher, Detroit, 1873
 Brown, H. E., evangelist, Lansing, 1866
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1845
 Cady, Cornelius S., city missionary, Ann Arbor, 1845
 Cairnduff, William H., 1874
 Caldwell, William E., Ionia, 1863
 Calland, William C., St. Louis, 1880
 Daniels, Joseph L., Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1876
 Donlitle, Charles, retired, Grand Rapids, 1832
 Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, 1875
 Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, 1836
 Estabrook, Joseph, Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1852
 Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, 1858
 Fisher, Joseph D., Farmer, Benzonia.
 Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, 1850
 Goodwin, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Olivet, and *a. p.*, 1854
 Graves, J. S., Niles, 1843
 Green, Nelson, Detroit, 1858
 Harvey, Edward H., Holly, 1872
 Holiday, Henry M., Fruitport, 1866
 Hosford, Oramel, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1858
 Hovenden, Robert, Vicksburg, 1860
 Hurd, Philo R., D. D., Detroit, 1840
 Jones, Thomas, Detroit, 1837
 Kaley, John A., Middleville, 1876
 Keldzie, Adam S., editor, Grand Haven, 1815
 Kidder, John S., Hopkins, 1843
 Kirkland, Elias E., retired, Northport, 1846
 Lewis, Richard, St. Ignace, 1861
 Liggett, James D., Detroit, 1859
 Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, 1876
 Livermore, Albert, St. Ignace, 1874
 Ludwig, Casimir, 1876
 Mahan, Asa, D. D., *London, England.*
 Marsh, Charles A., 1880
 McConoghhey, A. M., Cairo, 1842
 Miller, Daniel, farmer, Glen Arbor, 1861
 Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, 1873
 Milton, George R., 1876
 Mitchell, John C., 1880
 More, B., Middleville, 1857
 Morse, Henry C., farmer, Union City, 1844
 Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, [Mass.] 1872
 Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, 1839
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, 1838

Platt, Lester B., Owosso, 1877
 Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, 1855
 Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, [Wis.] 1831
 Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids.
 Sessions, Samuel, retired, St. Johns, 1832
 Shaw, Edwin W., Lansing, 1858
 Shults, J. D., Dundee, 1865
 Sillence, William E., Manistee, 1879
 Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners.
 Switzer, Christopher J., Jerome.
 Temple, Charles, retired, Osego, 1851
 Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, 1834
 Tuthill, George M., Sup't Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo, 1847
 Van Auken, Chancy F., Augusta, 1879
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo, [Mass.] 1873
 Warren, Leroy, Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Lansing, 1862
 Warren, Waters, retired, Three Oaks, 1832
 Wastell, William P., retired, Clinton, 1830
 Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, 1864
 Watts, James, Saranac, 1857
 Williams, Wolcott B., agent Olivet Coll., Charlotte, 1854
 Wilson, George E., Osseo, 1875
 Wright, Newell S., in business, Detroit, 1873

MINNESOTA.

Armstrong, Robert S., Alma.
 Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, 1838
 Barteau, Sidney H., Crookston.
 Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester.
 Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls.
 Conant, Charles A., St. Paul.
 Elmer, Hiram, Winona, 1844
 Fisk, Perrin B., agent Carleton College, Northfield, 1863
 Hall, Richard, St. Paul, 1850
 Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, 1856
 Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, 1846
 Huntington, George, Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1861
 Hutchinson, J. P., Morris.
 James, William A., Minneapolis, [Mich.] 1867
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, 1843
 Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, 1843
 Loring, Levi, Minneapolis, 1862
 Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, 1864
 Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, [Ut.] 1865
 Montgomery, Marcus W., Sup't Am. Home Soc., Minneapolis, 1878
 Morse, Alfred, Austin, 1847
 Nutting, George B., Hancock, 1851
 Pearson, Arthur H., Prof. Coll., Northfield, 1880
 Pratt, Charles H., land agency, Minneapolis, [Mo.] 1863
 Ray, John W., Lake City.
 Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, 1867
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, 1859
 Shedd, Charles, Zumbrota, 1842
 Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency.
 Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, 1871

Strong, James W., D. D., Pres.
 Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1862
 Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, 1846
 Sutherland, William L., Feigus Falls.
 Wakeott, Frank N., missionary, Min-
 neapolis, 1877
 Weld, William M., Woodstock, 1852
 Willey, Austin, Northfield, 1859
 Wilson, William, Lake Benton.

MISSISSIPPI.

Miner, D. L., Tougaloo.

MISSOURI.

Bartlett, Leavitt, business, and occ
 pr., Kansas City, [Kan.] 1865
 Brown, Oliver, Prof. Coll., North
 Springfield, 1857
 Elliot, Stephen G., Billings, 1864
 Fisher, George W., St. Louis.
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City,
 [Ct.] 1865
 Huson, J. T., Kidder.
 Johnson, J. W., Kansas City.
 Johnston, Cyrus, [Kan.]
 Jones, George M., Callao, 1863
 Leach, Cephas A., editor, Sedalia, 1853
 Marples, A., Callao.
 Martin, John F., Joplin.
 Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.] 1865
 Morrison, Nathan J., D. D., Pres
 Drury Coll., Springfield, 1858
 Schmidt, William, Hannibal.
 Schwarzaauer, Charles M., St. Cathe-
 rine.
 Seward, Edwin D., Laeclde, 1843
 Twining, William, St. Louis, 1830
 Valentine, Thomas J., St. Louis.
 Weller, James, Brookline.

NEBRASKA.

Abbott, Amos, Steele City.
 Bates, Henry, financial agent, Doane
 Coll., Crete, 1843
 Benton, Ledyard E., agent Am. S. S.
 Union, Crete, 1864
 Bisbee, Charles G., Fontenelle, 1861
 Camp, William L., Kearney, 1875
 Crawford, Charles H., teacher, Oma-
 ha, [N. Y.] 1876
 Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, 1858
 Falk, Theodore, Chicago, 1875
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, 1837
 Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, 1869
 Holt, Myron L., Nebigh, 1880
 Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, 1864
 Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, 1862
 Kidder, James, Norfolk.
 Mathews, Luther P., Crete, 1853
 Mead, Martin H., Norfolk, 1878
 Merrill, Charles W., Lincoln, 1873
 Page, Henry P., Brownville, 1868
 Perry, D. Brainerd, Pres. Doane Coll.,
 Crete, 1872
 Poage, George G., Hastings.
 * Preston, Joseph P., Irvington.
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, 1842

Roberts, J. W., Ulysses, 1880
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, 1867
 Spees, Francis, York.
 Veitz, Christian F., Crete, 1852
 Wainwright, George W., Blair, 1862

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Aiken, James, Haverhill, 1843
 Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, 1880
 * Alden, Lucius, Newcaste, 1825
 Arms, Josiah L., Nashua, 1846
 Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, 1853
 Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, 1826
 * Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol.
 Bartlett, Samuel C., D. D., LL. D.,
 Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover, 1843
 Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, 1840
 Blake, Jeremiah, M. D., physician,
 Gilmanton Iron Works, 1838
 Boynton, Francis H., Rye, 1864
 Burbank, Justin E., Concord, 1858
 Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, 1845
 Chase, Levi G., Gilmanton Iron
 Works, [Vt.] 1870
 Clark, John, Plymouth, 1835
 Clark, Sumner, Wolfborough, 1845
 Clark, William, D. D., Amherst, 1828
 Connell, David, Woodstock, 1842
 Davis, Josiah G., D. D., Amherst, 1844
 Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, 1845
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, 1833
 Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, 1848
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, 1839
 Goodyear, George, Temple, 1828
 Greeley, Edward H., Sec. N. H. Miss.
 Soc., Concord, 1849
 Grimes, Frank J., Keene, 1875
 Hadley, James B., Campton, 1837
 * Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, 1833
 Haskell, Ezra, Dover, 1860
 * Hills, James D., Hollis, 1844
 Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, 1849
 Holman, Morris, Antim, 1845
 Jackson, William C., Brentwood, 1835
 Jesup, Henry G., Prof. Coll., Hano-
 ver, 1854
 Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, 1842
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, 1840
 Labaree, Benjamin, D. D., Walpole,
 [Mass.] 1831
 Leach, Giles, Meredith Village, 1833
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, 1864
 McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, 1852
 Mellen, William, Meriden, 1850
 Mellish, John H., Temple, 1855
 Norton, Thomas S., Sullivan, 1846
 Noyes, Daniel J., D. D., Prof. Coll.,
 Hanover, 1837
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, 1835
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, 1835
 Parker, Henry E., D. D., Prof. Coll.,
 Hanover, 1849
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, 1837
 Patten, William A., Kingston, 1850
 Rand, William H., M. D., physician,
 New Hampton, 1872
 Roberts, Thomas E., clerk, Keene, 1861

- *Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, 1846
 Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, 1868
 *Smith, John C., Winchester, 1841
 *Spaulding, George, Mason, 1841
 Tappan, Charles L., Concord, 1864
 Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, 1879
 Thompson, George W., Stratham, 1840
 Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, [Vt.] 1830
 White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1849
 Willey, Isaac, Sec. N. H. Bible Soc., Pembroke, 1826
 Wood, Horace, Keene, 1839
- NEW JERSEY.
- Brodhead, William H., Newark, 1878
 Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, 1872
 Law, Sidney G., chaplain, Chatham, [Ct.] 1858
 Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, 1860
 Pearson, James B., Montclair, 1860
 Rich, Alonzo B., D. D., Short Hills, 1846
 Stoutenburg, Luke I., teacher, Newton, 1842
 Striely, Michael E., D. D., Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc. (56 Reade st., New York), Newark, 1849
 Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, 1845
 Underwood, Almon, evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1837
 Underwood, Rufus S., evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1867
 Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, 1871
- NEW MEXICO.
- Ashley, Walter H., M. D., Prin. Academy, Las Vegas, 1878
 Ladd, Horatio O., Prin. Acad., Santa Fé, [Mass.] 1865
- NEW YORK.
- Abbott, Lyman, editor *Christian Union*, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1860
 Allen, Simeon O., New York, [Mich.] 1870
 Allen, Warren, Oswego, 1835
 Baldwin, Abraham C., *Yonkers*, [Ct.] 1830
 Barrows, Walter W., Ass't Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, [Mich.] 1872
 Beach, Elmer J., 1877
 Beebe, Hubbard, New York, 1837
 Beecher, Edward, D. D., Brooklyn, 1826
 Beecher, James C., Elmira, 1856
 Belden, Henry, evangelist, Parkville, L. I., 1839
 Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, [Kan.]
 Boswell, John R., Union Centre, 1842
 Brown, William B., D. D., New York, 1843
 Bullions, Alexander B., Lansingburg, [Ct.] 1846
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, 1840
 Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, [Ct.] 1879
 Clapp, A. Huntington, D. D., Treas. Am. H. M. Soc., New York, 1846
 Clark, Joseph B., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1861
 Cobb, Levi Henry, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, New York, [Minn.] 1857
 Coe, David B., D. D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1840
 Coleord, Samuel, New York, 1875
 Cordell, James G., D. D., Schenectady, 1838
 Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, 1838
 Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, [Ct.] 1838
 Creegan, Charles C., Sec. New York Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse, 1874
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, 1840
 Cushman, John P., Troy, [Mass.] 1860
 Davies, Edward, Remsen, 1853
 Dudley, Horace F., War-aw, 1866
 Easton, David A., New York, [Ct.] 1869
 Entler, George R., M. D., Franklin, 1845
 Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, [Mass.] 1818
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, 1870
 Gilman, Edward W., D. D., Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, 1849
 Gleason, Anson, city missionary, Brooklyn, 1835
 Greeley, Frank N., New Haven, 1877
 Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y., 1854
 Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, 1866
 Halliday, Samuel B., pastoral assistant, Brooklyn, 1863
 Hardy, George, Madison, 1863
 Harvey, W. Nye, New York, [Ct.] 1853
 Haydn, Hiram E., New York city, [Ct.]
 Henry, William D., evangelist, Jamestown, 1851
 Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, [Mass.] 1868
 Hudson, Henry B., Orisco, 1835
 Jones, Charles, Syracuse, [Mass.] 1835
 Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, 1865
 Kirkland, Alexander H., Brooklyn, 1878
 Knox, William J., Knoxboro', 1862
 Lancashire, Henry, New York city, [Ct.] 1849
 Leavitt, William S., New York city, [Mass.]
 Loonis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, 1859
 Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, 1870
 Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, 1836
 Martin, Benjamin N., D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., New York, 1843
 McFarland, Henry H., Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 80 Wall st., New York, 1863
 Mead, Darius, New York city, [Ct.] 1833
 Miles, Edward C., New York city.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, 1845
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, 1835
 Moore, William, Columbus.
 Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, 1839
 Newcomb, George B., Prof. Coll., New York, [Ct.] 1861
 Newton, Josiah, Canton.
 Norris, Kingsley F., Sodus, [N. H.] 1877
 North, Simeon, D. D., Clinton, 1842
 Olmsted, Franklin W., Clifton Springs, [Vt.] 1848
 Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn.
 Owens, Thomas M., Utica, 1868

Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, [Mass.]	1861	Fitch, Frank S., Cincinnati,	1873
Paine, John A., Tarrytown.		Foot, Horace, retired, Tallmadge,	1848
Parkhurst, Charles H., New York, [Mass.]	1874	Hall, Heman B., Oberlin,	1851
Parsons, Willard, <i>Tribune</i> office, New York city.		Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin.	1850
Peck, William Jay, Corona,	1881	Hosford, Henry B., Prof. Coll., Hudson,	1850
Perkins, Edgar, Sodns,	1845	Hutchins, William T., Mount Ver- non,	1870
Pike, Gustavus D., Dist. Sec. Am. Miss. Assoc., 56 Reade st., New York,	1862	Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati,	1839
Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, [Mass.]	1872	Irwin, Corydon S., Stanleyville,	1874
Ray, Charles B., New York.		Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield,	1865
Redfield, Charles, Troy, [Vt.]	1859	Jones, John, Columbus,	1841
Schauffler, Adolphus S., city mis- sionary, New York,	1871	Keep, Theodore J., retired, Oberlin,	1836
Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville,	1881	Kimball, George P., Oberlin.	
Staunton, Benjamin, Albany,	1879	King, Henry D., Kinsman,	1856
Stevens, Cicero C., <i>p. cm.</i> , Ticonder- oga,	1832	Lacey, W. W., Newark.	
Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira,	1858	Lee, Samuel H., Prof. Coll., Oberlin,	1868
Swain, George F., New York, [Mass.]	1875	Lincoln, William E., Painesville,	1866
Swift, Henry B., Charlotte,	1861	Lloyd, John, retired, Shawnee,	1851
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne,	1870	Miller, Daniel R., evangelist, Ober- lin,	1837
Thwing, Edward P., <i>a. p.</i> , Brooklyn,	1858	Moore, George W., Oberlin.	
Van Camp, Samuel C., Tully.		Morgan, John, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Cleveland,	1837
Walker, Horace D., Padatine Bridge, [Mass.]	1844	Phinney, George W., Defiance,	1865
Ward, William H., D. D., editor of <i>Independent</i> , New York,	1859	Pierson, Samuel W., retired, Paines- ville,	1844
Whitcomb, Rufus A., Mannsville,	1843	Pond, Chauncey N., Sup't. Am. S. S. Union, Berea,	1866
Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester.		Potter, William, Hampden,	1820
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn,	1831	Potwin, Lemuel S., Prof. Coll., Hud- son.	1860
Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs,	1868	Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance,	1835
Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville,	1862	Powell, Rees, Delaware,	1818
Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aque- bogue,	1830	Preston, Ira M., retired, Marietta,	1848
OHIO.		Reed, Arthur T., Chardon.	
Albrecht, George E., Springfield, O.,	1882	Richardson, William T., Orwell,	1839
Anderson, Edward, Toledo, [Ill.]		Riedinger, Jacob P., Randolph,	1878
Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, [Tenn.]		Schauffler, Henry A., <i>a. p.</i> , Olivet chapel, Cleveland,	1865
Andrews, Israel W., D. D., Pres. Coll., Marietta,	1857	Shaw, Luther, retired, Tallmadge,	1850
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin,	1855	Short, John T., Prof. State Univ., Columbus.	
Ballantine, William G., Prof. Sem., Oberlin,	1880	Smith, John E., Oberlin,	1877
Barnum, George, Wauseon,	1843	Smith, Judson, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin,	1866
Barrows, Elijah P., D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin,	1832	Smith, Lucius, Strongsville.	
Brown, Aaron, Westerville,	1867	Strong, Josiah Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Hudson,	1871
Burr, Willard, Oberlin.		Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus.	
Cady, Chauncey M., <i>f. m.</i> , Oberlin,	1882	Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville,	1878
Clark, George, retired, Oberlin,	1837	Wells, George W., Lowell,	1871
Coehran, Robert, retired, Austinburg.		Winaus, Isaac, retired, Freedom,	1826
Comings, Elam J., retired, North Kingsville,	1811	Wolcott, Samuel, D. D., Cleveland,	1839
Currier, Albert H., Prof. Sem., Ober- lin, [Mass.]		Woodworth, Darius, Thompson,	1861
Edwards, William, Syracuse,	1857	Wright, G. Frederick, Prof. Coll., Oberlin, [Mass.]	1863
Ellis, John M., Prof. Coll., Oberlin,	1866	Young, John H., Ironton.	
Evas, Daniel M., Oak Hill.		OREGON.	
Fairchild, James H., D. D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin,	1841	Adams, William, [Mich.]	1877
Fay, Levi L., retired, Moss Run,	1843	Atkinson, George H., D. D., Miss. Sup't Am. Home Miss. Soc., Port- land, and <i>a. p.</i> ,	1847
		Coudon, Thomas, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City,	1854
		Henderson, J. H. D., retired, Eugene City.	

Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, 1850
 Marvin, Frederick R., Portland,
 [N. Y.] 1878
 Parker, Charles, Salem, [Mich.] 1870
 Van Dersol, Simon S., Forest Grove, 1880
 Watts, J. W., U. S. receiver, Oregon
 City, 1880

PENNSYLVANIA.

Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1680
 Cummene, John T., Lindly's Mills,
 [Mass.] 1874
 Davis, W. W., Mt. Carmel.
 Davison, Joseph, retired, Sugar
 Grove, 1842
 Edwards, T., Pittsburg
 Evans, D. E., Plymouth.
 Griffiths, Evan T., Lansford.
 James, Frederick, Philadelphia, [Ct.] 1837
 Jenkins, Thomas, Sharon, 1858
 Kellogg, Joseph A., Duke Centre, 1878
 Orvis, William B., M. D., teacher,
 Philadelphia, 1847
 Pettengill, John H., in literature,
 Philadelphia, 1813
 Reed, Leonard, retired, Erie, 1834
 Rice, Edwin W., editor American
 Sunday School Union, Philadel-
 phia, 1860
 Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, 1867
 Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, 1834
 Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg.
 Thomas, Isaac, Cumberland.
 Trumbull, Henry Clay, editor *Sun-
 day School Times*, Philadelphia, 1862
 Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mt. Joy,
 [Conn.] 1874
 Williams, Moseley H., ass't editor
 Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1868

RHODE ISLAND.

Ames, Marens, chaplain, Oak Lawn, 1854
 Davis, James M.
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, 1817
 Douglass, Ebenezer.
 Pitts, Calvin R., 1867
 Folson, Nathaniel S., 1836
 Marsland, John, Providence, [Ct.] 1871
 Moore, Edson J., Riverside, 1861
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, 1847
 Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, 1865
 Root, James P., Providence, 1856
 Sturtevant, William H., Tiverton, 1853
 Taylor, Jeremiah, D. D., Sec. R. I.
 Miss. Soc., Providence, 1847
 Twining, Kin-ley, 1858
 Wells, John H., Kingston, 1851
 Williams, Nathan W., Providence, 1849
 Woolley, Joseph J., p., Park Place
 ch., Pawtucket, 1860

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Berney, J. A., Charleston.

TENNESSEE.

Chase, Frederick A., Prof. Fisk
 Univ., Nashville.

Cravath, Ephraim M., Pres. Fisk
 Univ., Nashville, 1860
 Hawley, C. W., Prof., Nashville.
 Painter, Charles C., Prof. Coll.,
 Nashville, [Mass.] 1863
 Spence, Adam K., Prof. Fisk Univ.,
 Nashville.
 Stewart, T. N., Nashville.
 Thomas, Thomas, Soddy.

TEXAS.

Brooks, William E., Pres. Tillotson
 Nor. Inst., Austin, 1867
 Parker, John D., post-chaplain, Fort
 McKavell, [Kan.] 1865
 Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio,
 [Io.] 1874
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi.

UTAH.

Benner, Edward A., teacher, Salt
 Lake City, [Mo.]
 Leonard, Delavan L., Supt' Am.
 Home Miss. Soc., Salt Lake City, 1863
 Peables, David, miss'y, Bountiful, 1871

VERMONT.

Aiken, William P., Rutland, 1857
 Barber, Alanson D., editor of *Ver-
 mont Chronicle*, Montpelier, 1849
 Bates, James A., Barton Landing, 1860
 Buckingham, James, Burlington, 1820
 Burnham, Charles, Townshend, 1841
 Butler, Gardner S., 1877
 Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, 1838
 Chapman, J. S., Chester, 1869
 Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, 1839
 Denison, William, Castleton.
 Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, 1869
 Eaton, James F., Bridport, 1879
 Fairbanks, Henry, Sec. Vt. Young
 Men's Chr. Ass'n, St. Johnsbury, 1858
 Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, [Neb.] 1853
 Foster, Amos, Putney, 1865
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, 1830
 Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, 1858
 Goodrich, John E., Prof. Univ., Bur-
 lington, 1864
 Groat, Lewis, agent Am. Miss.
 Assoc'n., West Brattleboro', 1846
 Hall, Robert V., Newport, 1839
 Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury
 Centre, 1871
 Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, 1839
 Herrick, Horace, Felchville, 1844
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, 1832
 Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, 1838
 Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, 1841
 Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, 1871
 Kent, Cephas H., retired, New Ha-
 ven, 1828
 Labaree, Benjamin, jr., *Persia*.
 Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, 1828
 Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, 1855
 Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, 1828
 Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro'.
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., So. Royalton, 1860

Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury,	1844	Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac,	1853
Read, Hollis, Bennington,	1829	French, E. B.,	1870
Scott, Charles, Hartland. [N. H.]		Gillespie, Thomas, physician, Kenosha,	1867
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction,	1836	Gillmor Daniel W., Menomonee,	1876
Severance, Milton L., Manchester,	1864	Gould, H. A., physician, Hammond,	1868
Smith, Charles S., Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc., Montpelier,	1855	Haddock, Frank C., lawyer, Milwaukee.	
Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury,	1845	Hall, James, Waukesha,	1845
Somerville, W. C., Newport,	1851	Himan, Chester H., Clear Lake.	
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford,	1829	Hof, Philip J., Boscobel,	1852
Stone, George, North Troy,	1842	Hughes, D., Bangor,	1876
Stone, John F., Montpelier,	1829	Kilbourn, James, city missionary, Racine,	1840
Stone, Levi H., Castleton,	1839	Kitchel, Harvey D., D. D., Milwaukee, [Mich.]	1839
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg,	1855	Landon, George M.,	1868
Tenney, Leonard, Sec. Vt. Bible Soc., Barre,	1845	Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville,	1855
Torrey, Henry A. P., Prof. Univ., Burlington,	1865	McNab, William, Tomah,	1845
Vincent, Samuel L., Randolph,	1878	Merrell, Edward H., Pres. Coll., Ripon,	1860
Wickham, Joseph D., D. D., Manchester,	1823	Miner, Henry A., general miss'nary, Madison,	1859
Wildner, John C., Charlotte,	1837	Miner, Samuel E.,	1844
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington,	1857	Morehouse, Charles M., Burlington,	1848
Worcester, John H., D. D., Burlington,	1839	Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove.	
VIRGINIA.			
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon,	1860	Norris, John S., Shullsburg.	
WISCONSIN.			
Alley, Moses, Lake Mills,	1866	North, Thomas, Mauston.	
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and <i>a. p.</i> ,	1881	Owen, Evan, Cambria,	1850
Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe,	1876	Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills.	
Barber, George W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee,	1873	Porter, William, Prof. Coll., Beloit,	1847
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire,	1866	Safford, Albert A., Shell Lake,	1877
Bascom, John, LL. D., Pres. Coll., Madison, [Mas.],	1859	Salmon, Edward P., Beloit,	1875
Blaisdell, James J., D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit,	1853	Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire,	1840
Brown, Hope, Beloit, [Ill.]	1830	Smith, George, White-water,	1868
Chapin, Aaron L., D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll., Beloit,	1844	Towle, James A., Prof. Coll., Ripon,	1871
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon,	1832	Walker, William, Alderley,	1858
Doe, Franklin B., Sup't Am. H. M. Soc., Ripon,	1854	Walker, William, <i>Gaboon, Africa.</i>	
Emerson, Joseph, D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit,	1860	Waterman, James H., Pewaukee,	1861
Evans, Robert T., [N. Y.]	1852	Watson, John, River Falls.	
		Wells, Spencer R., Delavan,	1867
		Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee,	1853
		Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit,	1876
		Whitney, Henry M., Prof. Coll., Beloit, and <i>a. p.</i> ,	1869
		Wolfson, Ludwig, Plymouth,	1873
		Wright, Albert O., Madison,	1867
		WYOMING.	
		Sturgis, C. L., Landor.	

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES AND MINISTERS REPORTED IN 1882.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.						MINISTERS.					
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			IN PASTORAL WORK.			NOT IN PASTORAL WORK.		
	Pastors	Acting Pastors	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not suspended	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Total.
Alabama,	0	10	10	1	4	5	15	0	8	8	4	12
Arizona,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	0	2
Arkansas,	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
California,	12	54	66	11	15	26	92	12	49	61	21	82
Colorado,	132	23	248	6	43	49	297	133	113	246	8	30
Connecticut,	3	36	39	0	11	11	50	3	30	33	3	36
Dakota,	2	2	3	0	0	0	3	2	1	3	12	15
Dist. of Columbia,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1
Florida,	2	11	13	0	0	0	13	2	10	12	4	16
Georgia,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Idaho,	23	146	169	12	68	80	249	22	136	158	86	244
Illinois,	1	25	26	1	4	5	31	1	15	16	8	24
Indiana,	1	3	4	0	0	0	4	1	2	3	2	5
Indian Territory,	25	136	161	2	83	85	246	21	105	129	50	179
Iowa,	5	131	136	5	71	76	212	5	85	90	54	144
Kansas,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3
Kentucky,	0	16	16	1	1	2	18	0	11	11	2	13
Louisiana,	66	100	166	17	56	73	243	65	84	149	50	199
Maine,	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	1	3
Maryland,	274	178	452	13	67	80	532	278	143	421	251	672
Massachusetts,	15	188	201	10	41	51	255	13	147	160	65	225
Michigan,	17	92	109	0	43	43	152	16	63	79	32	111
Minnesota,	0	0	0	2	1	3	6	0	3	3	0	3
Mississippi,	0	4	4	0	0	0	4	0	4	4	0	4
Missouri,	0	36	36	1	34	35	134	3	56	59	27	86
Montana,	3	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
Nebraska,	3	96	99	1	34	35	134	3	56	59	27	86
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1
New Hampshire,	68	65	134	5	49	54	188	68	61	129	58	187

New Jersey,	13	7	20	0	4	24	13	8	21	9	30
New Mexico,	0	2	2	0	1	1	3	2	2	2	4
New York,	64	115	179	17	60	256	67	105	172	106	278
North Carolina,	0	8	8	0	1	9	0	8	8	0	8
Ohio,	67	75	142	18	63	223	58	55	113	51	164
Oregon,	0	11	11	2	3	14	0	12	12	6	18
Pennsylvania,	21	23	44	1	33	78	19	19	38	17	55
Rhode Island,	16	6	22	0	5	27	17	6	23	15	38
South Carolina,	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	4
Tennessee,	0	5	5	0	1	6	0	5	5	3	8
Texas,	1	7	8	0	1	9	1	7	8	2	10
Utah,	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	2	2	4
Vermont,	53	96	149	16	33	198	53	79	132	33	171
Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	3	3	1	4
Washington Territory,	0	27	27	1	1	29	0	13	13	3	16
West Virginia,	0	3	3	0	0	3	0	2	2	0	2
Wisconsin,	24	116	140	7	47	194	22	93	115	59	174
Wyoming,	1	3	4	0	0	4	1	3	4	0	4
TOTALS,	927	1,986	2,913	149	874	3,936	918	1,607	2,525	1,108	3,723

NOTE.—1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."
 2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.
 3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. The number this year is taken from the result after revising the tables as to pastoral supply. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.
 5. Blanks signify "no report."

In corresponding table of last year, change to read as follows:—

Pennsylvania,	6	41	47	0	31	78	6	34	40	16	56
TOTALS, 1882,	877	2,010	2,887	157	811	3,855	856	1,617	2,473	1,263	3,736

SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1882, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.			BAPTISMS.		FAM-ILIES.
	Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent	Profes-sion.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Discon-tinued.	Total.	Adult.	
Alabama,	385	437	822	119	79	26	105	4	14	18	36	15
Arizona,	11	30	41	1	1	16	17	0	1	1	2	3
Arkansas,	31	53	84	7	12	7	19	0	1	1	2	3
California,	1,817	3,718	5,535	804	327	352	679	54	224	9	287	201
Colorado,	463	744	1,207	164	64	275	339	43	83	13	105	43
Connecticut,	18,775	36,053	54,828	6,565	1,111	1,047	2,158	1,010	1,148	118	2,276	711
Dakota,	438	539	1,066	90	73	100	272	3	16	9	28	37
District of Columbia,	291	438	729	45	33	41	74	4	25	11	40	5
Florida,	31	31	62	4	4	0	4	4	4	22	58	17
Georgia,	394	537	931	70	100	13	113	13	23	22	58	17
Idaho,			10									
Illinois,	8,859	13,466	22,325	3,158	866	934	1,800	255	818	219	1,292	319
Indiana,	575	1,187	1,762	190	189	58	247	20	38	9	67	39
Indian Territory,	5	12	17	2	31	3	34	1	0	0	1	5
Iowa,	5,735	9,852	15,587	2,086	609	745	1,354	171	684	103	958	299
Kansas,	2,648	3,914	6,562	885	770	539	1,309	65	371	138	575	143
Kentucky,	28	57	85	4	10	3	13	2	5	2	9	6
Louisiana,	558	945	1,483	9	169	9	169	36	9	52	88	71
Maine,	6,109	14,764	20,873	1,638	482	391	786	440	296	33	769	345
Maryland,	99	131	230	16	21	9	30	1	1	10	12	4
Massachusetts,	28,073	61,135	91,208	14,312	2,153	2,091	4,154	1,682	1,724	137	3,543	1,103
Michigan,	5,781	11,151	16,932	2,445	639	788	1,487	294	707	264	1,170	281
Minnesota,	2,774	4,667	7,441	392	308	384	692	38	237	10	285	89
Mississippi,	93	76	169	35	35	5	40	1	3	11	20	22
Missouri,	1,634	2,539	4,173	522	308	250	558	40	201	64	305	114
Montana,												
Nebraska,	1,537	2,292	3,829	423	240	350	590	31	194	100	325	105
Nevada,	10	33	43	10	1	17	18	0	3	0	3	1
New Hampshire,	6,227	13,812	20,039	3,590	363	370	733	401	331	60	792	246
New Jersey,	1,023	2,168	3,331	334	125	117	242	53	115	20	188	22
New Mexico,	11	12	23	5	5	1	6	1	1	1	2	2

New York,	10,987	21,368	33,387	3,605	1,291	1,112	2,403	598	586	166	1,350	517	485	46,813	14,145
North Carolina,	199	280	479	40	94	8	102	3	6	2	11	38	30	817	
Ohio,	8,047	15,449	23,983	2,276	1,195	890	2,085	334	815	211	1,363	478	318	29,226	12,413
Oregon,	312	368	880	142	51	29	80	11	49	1	61	27	29	1,324	350
Pennsylvania,	1,779	2,982	6,373	112	418	487	905	77	348	98	523	20	82	7,102	1,288
Rhode Island,	1,660	3,861	5,524	661	145	152	297	85	78	40	203	80	99	5,945	
South Carolina,	67	132	239	15	9	1	10	6	3	3	12	1	14	187	25
Tennessee,	247	293	540	88	82	23	165	14	20	5	39	57	22	670	199
Texas,	58	145	253	9	52	25	77	4	7	2	13	26	23	664	
* Utah,	35	103	172											370	
Vermont,	6,586	13,057	19,643	3,718	390	293	683	362	335	28	725	251	171	21,382	12,589
Virginia,	177	133	310	141	17	17	34	6	14	0	20	17	4	690	54
Washington Territory,	220	304	524	57	68	41	109	2	39	6	47	32	19	1,465	505
West Virginia,	51	73	124	16	7	1	8	3	8	2	13	7	2	310	67
Wisconsin,	1,381	8,568	12,949	2,251	525	398	923	157	455	97	709	214	182	14,101	
Wyoming,	69	99	168	19	7	25	32	0	9	0	9	1	6	360	202
TOTALS,	126,271	252,227	387,619	51,800	13,539	12,356	25,895	6,291	10,074	2,097	18,332	5,999	5,322	454,578	196,716

5. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the number of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. Idaho and Montana are inserted for the first time.

* Last year's reports.

NOTE.—Last year's summary should be changed to include the Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, and will give as follows:— Pennsylvania, total church members, 6,924 (instead of 2,036); in Sabbath Schools, 5,902 (instead of 2,665). TOTAL CHURCH MEMBERS, 385,685 (instead of 381,687); in Sabbath Schools, 450,650 (instead of 447,413).

SUMMARY III. — CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED IN 1882.

STATES, ETC.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.							HOME EXPENDITURES.		
	Churches reporting.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Asso'n.	Board of Pub.	TOTAL AMOUNT.	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
Alabama,	12							\$321.00	12	\$1,606.01
Arizona,	0							—	1	750.00
Arkansas,	2							18.00	2	114.00
California,	68	\$3,133.42	\$15,950.50	\$245.73	\$4,628.52	\$1,093.95		29,683.87	59	124,823.75
Colorado,	19	560.19			488.00	2,391.83		2,391.83	17	17,855.41
Connecticut,	297	47,192.53	37,578.20	11,464.64	48,726.77	25,037.29	\$731.81	288,883.72	—	—
Dakota,	26							984.42	—	—
Dist. of Columbia,	3	299.00	0.00	103.00	182.00	188.00		2,533.00	3	10,442.29
Florida,	1							333.36	0	—
Georgia,	8							303.50	12	1,662.85
Idaho,	0							—	0	—
Illinois,	187	15,824.36	1,051.90	1,899.99	11,988.48	7,053.00		133,591.96	177	335,481.87
Indiana,	21	234.00		77.00	529.00	166.00		1,635.00	24	19,145.00
Indian Territory,	2							29.25	0	—
Iowa,	100	4,198.63	1,921.24	1,620.07	5,985.10	5,078.42	130.33	25,103.79	164	128,996.91
Kansas,	115							4,505.06	130	82,332.35
Kentucky,	1		9.50		40.00			99.50	0	—
Louisiana,	0							—	0	—
Maine,	229	10,178.00	634.00	949.00	10,498.00	3,662.00	79.00	37,989.00	198	186,195.00
Maryland,	2	253.00	0.00	92.00	268.00	180.00		1,752.00	2	4,119.00
Massachusetts,	463	82,798.64	6,888.80	9,799.79	*80,793.71	27,692.67	2,141.31	349,838.60	335	860,032.54
Michigan,	196	8,365.04	120.32	1,176.30	13,840.84	6,912.39	181.10	50,875.14	211	220,530.63
Minnesota,	87							23,815.82	94	77,638.68
Mississippi,	3							39.00	2	38.00
Missouri,	45	1,729.95	8,653.15	620.61	10,757.25	500.40	52.50	23,087.78	47	56,004.78
Montana,	0							—	0	—
Ne-bras-ka,	76	1,172.27		351.07	1,195.41	306.97		7,835.04	76	38,876.52
Nevada,	1							35.25	1	690.00
New Hampshire,	183							32,904.55	175	183,636.68
New Jersey,	22	2,926.00	120.00	1,067.00	3,676.00	990.00		21,145.00	22	93,839.00
New Mexico,	1							30.15	1	175.00

New York,	165	8,995.25	1,354.50	1,791.51	6,933.18	5,093.58	185.01	167,722.62	?	<i>Imperfect.</i>
North Carolina,	4	65.05		58.35	438.38	72.15		51.82	7	401.39
Ohio,	199	2,494.38		83.12	493.06	229.40		65,404.39	199	219,182.88
Oregon,	8	12,508.43		8,412.72	8,381.37	1,751.50		994.58	11	10,855.65
Pennsylvania,	41		608.10				947.67	4,254.96	30	35,186.89
Rhode Island,	27							43,783.13	27	83,425.38
South Carolina,	1							18.00	2	488.42
Tenn-see,	3							149.00	4	1,616.28
Texas,	4							75.50	6	3,700.00
Utah,	0							-	0	-
Vermont,	161	14,877.79	6,158.14	1,094.16	10,147.45	4,838.57		43,008.21	0	1,818.64
Virginia,	3			17.00	17.00			581.00	3	9,828.04
Washington Ter.	17	128.42		14.72	296.05	49.30		798.79	20	790.00
West Virginia,	3	5.00	6.00		44.96			82.21	3	
Wisconsin,	142	4,022.60	301.86	523.49	5,108.80	2,017.57		16,829.99	148	117,428.00
Wyoming,	3							288.13	3	4,440.00
TOTALS,	2,994							1,383,685.90	2,256	\$2,994,027.84

NOTES.—1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benev-

olence are such as are reported (and added up) by the State organizations, and are below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Many churches make no report.

* Of this sum, \$21,025.88 for "local missions."

Nebraska,	6	7	197	-	-	1	2	1	1	2	3	-	236	4,865.08	-	12,538.33	
Nevada,	0	0	17	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	2	35	-	7.25	-	162.40	
N. Hampshire,	1	1	-	118	4	5	1	10	1	1	2	770	-	1,630.25	-	13,574.65	
New Jersey,	0	0	77	-	1	2	3	3	3	3	101	26	-	7,918.00	-	31,366.00	
New Mexico,	0	0	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.15	-	925.00	
New York,	4	1	-	1866	2	8	1	5	6	1	7	6,010	-	58,700.27	-	-	
North Carolina,	3	0	83	-	1	4	1	1	1	2	5	51	-	631.82	-	6,401.30	
Ohio,	9	0	774	-	1	4	4	9	9	2	2	664	-	2,531.10	-	-	
Oregon,	1	1	-	9	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	57	-	-	286.87	4,982.37	
Pennsylvania,	4	4	349	-	3	3	-	1,200	-	-	1	1,200	-	-	5,979.43	19,924.19	
Rhode Island,	0	0	99	-	2	-	2	-	2	-	-	707	-	5,884.61	-	-	
South Carolina,	1	0	57	-	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	17	-	618.00	-	78.42	
Tennessee,	1	0	123	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	-	-	548.00	1,167.28	
Texas,	0	0	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57	-	675.50	-	63,700.00	
Utah,	0	0	-	-	308	2	5	7	3	1	1	-	-	-	62,000.00	-	
Vermont,	1	0	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	345	3,845.99	-	-	
Virginia,	0	0	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	214	-	369.00	-	206.36	
Washington Ter.,	6	0	140	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	158	-	263.41	-	5,589.64	
West Virginia,	0	0	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-	6.71	-	127.00	
Wisconsin,	5	5	-	366	1	2	1	2	2	2	3	-	963	-	630.70	11,886.00	
Wyoming,	1	0	16	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	45	-	208.13	-	2,310.00	
TOTALS,	139	58	5,863	3829	36	101	8	80	80	8	40	17,821	13,833	219,544.52	62,966.86	335,853.56	212,159.61
NET,	81	-	1,434	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,928	-	156,577.66	-	123,693.95	-

NOTE.—But few States reported the items for this important table. The ordinations, etc., for those not reporting, are therefore compiled from preceding lists.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "a" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "b" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

Pennsylvania,	1	1	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	-	-	-	-
TOTALS,	167	57	4,809	3456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,389	7,367	-	-	-
NET,	110	-	1,353	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,022	-	-	-	-

In last year's corresponding table, page 217, put the figures here given in place of those there given:—

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in Pannary.	CHURCH MEMBERS.			ADDITIONS THE YEAR PRECEDING.				REMOVALS THE YEAR PRECEDING.							
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profes- sion.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dis- missed.	Dis- pline.	Total.				
1857	1858			224,732												
1858	1859			235,369												
1859	1860			250,452												
1860	1861	73,796	142,625	27,691												
1861	1862	79,893	156,871	25,765												
1862	1863	81,196	158,237	253,034												
1863	1864	80,738	161,490	257,191												
1864	1865	83,251	164,037	260,284												
1865	1866	86,571	171,145	262,649												
1866	1867	84,715	171,608	263,296												
1867	1868	87,781	174,333	267,453												
1868	1869	91,309	184,436	278,708												
1869	1870	97,000	193,636	291,042												
1870	1871	98,165	196,865	300,362												
1871	1872	101,901	200,927	306,518												
1872	1873	103,470	204,062	312,034												
1873	1874	103,804	207,614	318,916												
1874	1875	106,991	208,575	323,679												
1875	1876	108,194	211,918	330,301												
1876	1877	110,761	217,454	338,313												
1877	1878	116,240	227,419	350,658												
1878	1879	121,733	236,343	365,595												
1879	1880	125,102	234,531	375,654												
1880	1881	128,224	249,349	382,540												
1881	1882	128,421	249,908	384,332												
1882	1883	128,060	251,822	385,685												
		126,271	252,227	387,619												

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.		FAMILIES.		BENEV. CONTRIBUTIONS.		FOR HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	Printed in Pannary.	Adult.	Infant.	Churches reporting.	Number.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	Churches reporting.	Amount reported.	
1837	1858			195,572			<i>Unknown.</i>		<i>Unknown.</i>	
1838	1859			207,815			"		"	
1839	1860	5,061		228,984			"		"	
1860	1861	4,812		242,823			"		"	
1861	1862	4,544		246,178			"		"	
1862	1863	4,135		250,860			"		"	
1863	1864	4,122		257,934			"		"	
1864	1865	3,326		277,398			\$110,045.82		"	
1864	1865	4,022		272,684		9,217	363,077.86		"	
1865	1866	4,133		272,684		1,945	1,024,720.87		"	
1865	1866	4,974		272,684		2,180	920,438.31		"	
1866	1867	5,221		286,275		2,331	928,507.16		"	
1867	1868	8,720		313,871		2,487	986,015.27		"	
1867	1868	8,720		313,871		2,341	954,555.76		"	
1868	1869	7,869		339,205		2,426	1,150,814.19	848	"	
1869	1870	7,044		356,502		2,386	1,305,873.58	854	"	
1870	1871	6,335		361,445		2,403	1,213,816.00	1,033	"	
1871	1872	5,797		368,937		2,418	1,188,137.76	1,276	"	
1872	1873	6,373		371,100		2,635	1,241,014.39	1,020	"	
1873	1874	5,871		372,554		2,736	1,184,356.49	1,548	"	
1874	1875	6,809		385,338		2,760	1,157,808.44	1,303	"	
1874	1875	6,809		401,838		2,407	951,890.84	1,636	"	
1875	1876	8,743		412,035	145,012	2,817	1,048,691.43	1,890	"	
1876	1877	10,406		420,523	165,842	2,895	1,032,272.32	2,613	"	
1877	1878	12,318		435,741	181,292	2,964	1,227,108.24	1,908	"	
1878	1879	10,686		437,505	187,617	2,994	1,383,685.90	2,256	"	
1878	1879	8,370		444,628	195,748					
1880	1881	5,863		450,650	2,687					
1881	1882	5,560		451,578	196,716					
1881	1882	5,399								
1882	1883									
1882	1883									

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1859-1883, FOR THE YEARS 1858-1882.

Collected.	CHURCHES.				Church Members.	MINISTERS.				IN SABRATH SCHOOLS.		RENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.					
	Printed in January.	New.	Dropped.	Net Gain.		Net Loss.	Net Gain (or Loss) of	PASTORS.		Ordnained with- out Installat'n.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	TOTAL.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.	Net Increase.	Net Decrease.
								Ordnained.	Installed.								
1858	1859	54	10,637	47	99	14	104	51	14	49	13,591	12,288	-	-	-	-	
1859	1860	202	15,083	42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,356	21,169	-	-	-	\$103,782.56	
1860	1861	12	3,313	41	95	2	122	32	2	34	25,334	13,839	-	-	-	\$7,568.85	
1861	1862	-	1,369	68	131	8	155	54	8	49	17,297	3,355	-	-	-	57,508.11	
1862	1863	25	2,157	47	104	10	130	40	10	57	4,363	4,682	-	-	-	31,459.51	
1863	1864	72	3,093	50	121	6	125	48	6	45	7,472	7,074	-	-	-	196,258.43	
1864	1865	16	2,365	56	111	11	121	52	11	56	2,163	19,464	-	-	-	155,059.39	
1865	1866	55	647	47	99	14	104	51	14	49	13,591	19,464	-	4,714	-	31,459.51	
1866	1867	57	4,157	42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,356	13,591	-	-	-	92,037.58	
1867	1868	39	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8	53	27,356	27,356	-	-	-	25,678.24	
1868	1869	132	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2	34	25,334	25,334	-	-	-	52,876.63	
1869	1870	92	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8	49	17,297	17,297	-	-	-	56,657.90	
1870	1871	78	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10	57	4,363	4,363	-	-	-	66,548.05	
1871	1872	81	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6	45	7,472	7,472	-	-	-	165,917.60	
1872	1873	61	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11	56	2,163	2,163	-	-	-	66,419.11	
1873	1874	62	4,763	56	111	10	130	40	10	57	4,363	4,363	-	-	-	194,835.92	
1874	1875	78	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	61	1,451	1,451	-	-	-	156,377.66	
1875	1876	35	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	8	42	12,784	12,784	-	-	-	194,835.92
1876	1877	52	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	46	16,500	16,500	-	-	-	156,377.66
1877	1878	55	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	10,197	10,197	-	-	-	194,835.92
1878	1879	56	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	8,488	8,488	-	-	-	156,377.66
1879	1880	54	6,886	57	82	9	95	50	9	7	58	15,218	15,218	-	-	-	194,835.92
1880	1881	71	1,792	75	88	11	73	65	11	21	49	7,123	7,123	-	-	-	156,377.66
1881	1882	110	1,353	35	78	10	72	73	10	11	64	6,022	6,022	-	-	-	194,835.92
1882	1883	81	1,934	36	101	8	80	80	8	12	40	3,928	3,928	-	-	-	156,377.66

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."
 Under "Died," (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Renewable Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual number of churches reporting, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

STATES. — Idaho and Montana are added to the States and Territories upon our list. None is dropped.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV. : —

Number of <i>churches</i> as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,		3,855
New churches added to the list,	139	
Churches dropped from the list,	58	
Net addition,		81
Total number as now printed,		3,936
Number of <i>church members</i> as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,		385,685
Gain in 29 States gaining,	5,863	
Loss in 16 States losing,	3,829	
Total net gain,		1,934
Total membership as now printed,		387,619
Total number in <i>Sabbath Schools</i> , as printed (corrected) Jan. 1, 1882,		450,650
Gains in 33 States gaining,	17,821	
Loss in 11 States losing,	13,893	
Total net gain,		3,928
Total as now printed,		454,578
<i>Benevolent Contributions</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1882,		\$1,227,108.24
Increase in 26 States reporting both years,	\$219,417.20	
Decrease in 13 “ “ “ “	62,696.86	
Net increase in such States,		\$156,720.34
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	\$127.32	
Decrease by 2 “ “ “ last year,	270.00	
Net decrease by such States,		142.68
Total net increase,		156,577.66
Total amount for year now printed,		\$1,383,685.90
<i>For Home Expenditures</i> for year printed Jan. 1, 1882,		\$2,810,333.89
Increase in 15 States reporting both years,	\$331,752.17	
Decrease in 19 “ “ “ “	212,159.61	
Net increase in such States,		\$119,592.56
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	\$4,101.39	
Decrease by “ “ “ last year,	none.	
Net increase by such States,		4,101.39
Total net increase by reports		123,693.95
Total amount reported this year,		\$2,934,027.84

A few slight inaccuracies in the summaries given with some States in the tables are corrected in the *summary tables*, which are in all cases the standard.

The comparisons just given with the preceding year are made after the figures of that year are revised by the addition of those Welsh churches in Pennsylvania, which, failing to make any report for a series of years, were then dropped. They are now restored, and, to prevent a great and not real appearance of a decided loss one year and undue gain this year, the last year's figures are revised, and the revision carried all through our summary tables.

It will be seen that the number of *churches with pastors* is increased by 50. The total number of *ministers* shows a decrease of 13. This variation is only from more or less fulness in reporting. It would be easy to add fifty or more to this number.

The number of ministers *not in charge of churches* appears to be 1,198; or 65 decrease. The total is large, out of 3,723 ministers. But the surplus rapidly decreases when we analyze the lists. The reports of employment are not complete; but such as they are, supplemented by the secretary's personal familiarity with the names, they give as follows, — the numbers being under, rather than over, the real facts: —

Retired by reason of age or physical disability,	172
Engaged in religious work other than as pastors: —	
Evangelists, chaplains, local missionaries, colporteurs, etc.,	43
Professors, etc., in the theological seminaries,	42
Secretaries, local superintendents, etc., of the societies,	59
In editorial service with the religious press,	15
	— 159
In work allied to direct religious work: —	
Presidents and instructors in colleges,	71
Teachers in academies, etc., and school officials,	38
In editorial work other than above,	4
	— 113
	<u>444</u>

This number (444) seems to be a necessary number.

Beyond this we find a number actually retired because in some secular employment, viz.: 8 in employ of State or general government; 3 lawyers; 4 physicians; 5 in literary work; 28 in business.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p," or "i"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State*; but not many States so designate in the tables. A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization

in the United States; or that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given in each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List. Some ministers belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because they are not reported by any organization of churches or ministers.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must conjecture, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

10. A vigorous effort has been made this year to give, with the name of a church, its *post-office address* if it be different from the name of place given. The effort is greatly, but not entirely successful. It will be tried again next year.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

OFFICERS FOR THE SESSION OF 1880. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., *moderator*; Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, jr., D. D., Grinnell, Iowa, and Rev. John D. Smith, Shelby Iron Works, Ala., *assistant moderators*; Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. Jesse L. Fonda, Morris, Minn., and Rev. Warren F. Day, East Saginaw, Mich., *assistant registrars*.

OFFICERS FOR 1880-1883. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H., *secretary*; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Conn., *registrar*; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Wolcottville, Conn., *treasurer*; David N. Camp, New Britain, Conn., *auditor*.

PROVISIONAL COMMITTEE 1880-1883. — *Chairman, to be appointed*; Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Thomas K. Noble, San Francisco, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Ainos C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Gen. Oliver O. Howard, West Point, N. Y.; and Rev. James H. Fairchild, D. D., Oberlin, Ohio.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT IN 1883. — *Publishing Committee*, Charles A. Richardson, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass., *chairman*; the Secretary, the Registrar, the Treasurer, and Rev. Henry A. Hazen, Anburudale, Mass.

**Committee to nominate a Committee of Twenty-five to prepare a Declaration of Faith*. — Rev. Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Beloit, Wis., *chairman*; Rev. Charles D. Barrows, Lowell, Mass.; Rev. Stephen R. Dennen, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, D. D., Indianapolis, Ind.; Rev. Frank P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.; David C. Bell, Minneapolis, Minn.; and Jonathan E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

Regarding a Monument to Rev. John Robinson. — Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass.; Rev. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. George E. Day, D. D., New Haven, Conn.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; Alfred S. Barnes, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; and Alpheus Hardy, Boston, Mass.

To correspond with the General Associations of New York and New Jersey. — Rev. Lyman Abbott, D. D., New York city; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, D. D., Norwich, Conn.; Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.; Rev. Truman M. Post, D. D., St. Louis, Mo.; and Rev. George B. Spalding, D. D., Dover, N. H.

Regarding the Recognition of Persons virtually Pastors, though not installed by Council. — Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., Dover, N. H.; Rev. Joseph Anderson, D. D., Waterbury, Conn.; Rev. A. Hastings Ross, Port Huron, Mich.; Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.; and Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.

To present to the National Authorities a Protest against "Allotment of Indian Agencies to distinct Denominational Care". — Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D., LL. D., Williamstown, Mass.; Rev. George H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.; Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., New York city; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Dak.; Eliphalet W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Nathaniel C. Deering, Osage, Iowa; Benjamin Douglas, Middletown, Conn.; and William Windom, Winona, Minn.

THE STATES.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF.— Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. Osmer W. Fay, Montgomery, moderator; Rev. Asher W. Curtis, Marion, recording secretary; Prof. E. C. Silsby, Selma, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Talladega, Saturday, March 24, at — o'clock.

ARIZONA. — With CALIFORNIA.

ARKANSAS. — With MISSOURI.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Dea. S. A. Chapin, San Francisco, moderator; Rev. Mahlon Willett, Santa Cruz, assistant moderator; Rev. Henry H. Wikoff, Sonoma, scribe; Rev. William C. Stewart, Lodi, assistant scribe; Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, registrar and treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Oakland, statistical secretary.

Session of 1883: Stockton, "Tuesday, October 9," at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 10, 1868.

Officers: Rev. Addison Blanchard, Denver, moderator; Rev. Wallace E. Mather, Pitkin, scribe; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Denver, Thursday, October 11.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. Nathaniel J. Burton, D. D., Hartford, moderator; Rev. William H. Knouse, Deep River, scribe; Rev. G. Stockton Burroughs, Fairfield, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Thomaston, Tuesday, June 19, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: David N. Camp, New Britain, moderator; Rev. Loren F. Berry, Plantsville, scribe; Rev. Herbert M. Tenney, Wallingford, assistant scribe; Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, registrar and statistical secretary; Charles A. Sheldon, New Haven, treasurer; Edwin B. Bowditch, New Haven, auditor; Rev. Lavalette Perrin, D. D., Hartford, annalist.

Session of 1883: Norwich, Tuesday, November 13, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. William S. Bell, Grove Hill, moderator; Rev. George S. Bascom, Vermillion, recording secretary; Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, corresponding secretary; Rev. Alden B. Case, Madison, statistical secretary; J. R. Sanborn, treasurer; E. P. Wilcox, auditor.

Session of 1883: Watertown, Thursday, September 20.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized December 12, 1878.

Officers: Rev. J. H. H. Sengsbacke, Savannah, moderator; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, permanent statistical secretary and treasurer; Rev. Evarts Kent, Atlanta, assistant secretary.

Session of 1883: Athens, Thursday, November 8.

IDAHO. — Not associated.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.

Officers: Rev. Edward P. Goodwin, D. D., Chicago, moderator; Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Ottawa, registrar and corresponding secretary; Rev. Jean F. Loba,

Kewanee, scribe; Rev. John C. Myers, Toulon, and Rev. James M. Campbell, Milburn, assistant scribes.

Session of 1883 : Ottawa, Monday, May 28, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.

Officers : Rev. Robert McCune, Kokomo, moderator; Rev. Joel M. Seymour, Fort Wayne, scribe; Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883 : Indianapolis, Wednesday, May 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — IN RED RIVER ASSOCIATION, local.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.

Officers : Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, and Rev. John R. Chalmers, Sioux City, moderators; Rev. Clayton Welles, Waterloo, registrar; Rev. James B. Chase, Cherokee, scribe; Rev. William P. Bennett, Ames, assistant scribe.

Session of 1883 : Dubuque, Wednesday, May 30, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.

Officers : Rev. James G. Dougherty, Ottawa, registrar and statistical clerk; Prof. George M. Stearns, Topeka, treasurer.

Session of 1883 : Leavenworth, Wednesday, November 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized January 26, 1870.

Officers : Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, moderator and (acting) permanent clerk; Rheson Clay, Terrebonne, and Oliver Bontte, New Iberia, scribes; Rev. Daniel Clay, Terrebonne, treasurer.

Session of 1883 : New Iberia, Wednesday, April 4, at — o'clock.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.

Officers : Rev. Frank E. Clark, Portland, moderator; Rev. Henry S. Huntington, Gorham, corresponding secretary; Rev. S. Evarts Pond, Warren, assistant corresponding secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, recording secretary and chairman of committee of publication; Dea. Joseph S. Wheelwright, Bangor, treasurer; Dea. William S. Dennett, Bangor, auditor; Rev. Benjamin P. Snow, Houlton, committee on Sabbath schools.

Session of 1883 : Farmington, Tuesday, June 19, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND. — IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1868, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).

Officers : Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., 34 School street, Boston, moderator; Rev. Marshall M. Cutter, 34 School street, Boston, secretary; Rev. Albert G. Bale, Melrose, registrar; Rev. Bernard Copping, Dunstable, assistant registrar; William L. Greene, Congregational House, Boston, treasurer; Rev. Daniel P. Noyes, Wilmington, secretary of committee on the work of the churches.

Session of 1883 : Probably Boston, Tuesday, June 19, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.

Officers : Rev. Moses Smith, Detroit, moderator; Rev. Edwin T. Branch, Somerset, assistant moderator; Rev. Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit, secretary; Rev. John P. Sanderson, Kalamazoo, scribe; Rev. Ansel W. Westgate, Alpena, assistant scribe.

Session of 1883 : Manistee, Wednesday, May 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized October 23, 1856.

Officers: Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Waseca, corresponding secretary; Rev. George A. Hood, Minneapolis, statistical and recording secretary.

Session of 1883: Lake City, Wednesday, October 10, at — o'clock.

MISSISSIPPI. — With TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.

Officers: Rev. Theodore Clifton, St. Louis, moderator; Rev. George C. Adams, St. Louis, secretary and treasurer; Rev. J. C. Plumb, Hannibal, assistant secretary.

Session of 1883: St. Louis, just before session of National Council, date to be fixed by committee of arrangements.

MONTANA. — Not associated.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.

Officers: Rev. Lewis Gregory, Lincoln, moderator; Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, stated clerk and treasurer; Rev. Heman A. French, Milford, assistant clerk; Rev. Jeremiah D. Stewart, Hastings, State Sunday-school secretary.

Session of 1883: York, Wednesday, October 24, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA. — In the GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.

Officers: Rev. Addison P. Foster, Jersey City, moderator; Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, secretary; Rev. Joseph A. Ely, Orange Valley, treasurer; Rev. John McKean, Herndon, Va., scribe.

Session of 1883: Jersey City, Tuesday, April 17, at — o'clock.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.

Officers: Ezra M. Smith, —, moderator; Rev. John W. Lees, Lisbon, scribe; Rev. Frank Haley, Bosawen, assistant scribe; Rev. John M. Dutton, Lebanon, secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Dover, Tuesday, September 11, at 7 o'clock, P. M. (Two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of Dover First Parish at that date.)

NEW MEXICO. — With COLORADO.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.

Officers: Rev. James Deane, Howell, secretary; Rev. George H. Bailey, Moravia, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Pilgrim Church, New York city. Date not reported. Apparently in October.

NORTH CAROLINA CONFERENCE. — Organized May 26, 1879.

Officers: Rev. George S. Smith, Raleigh, moderator; Rev. Alfred Connet, McLeansville, secretary.

Session of 1883: Raleigh, Thursday, May 3, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.

Officers: Rev. James A. Daly, Wellington, moderator; Rev. Charles A. Ryder, Medina, and Bro. A. W. Alcorn, Ravenna, scribes; Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, registrar, statistical secretary, and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Akron, Tuesday, May 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON AND WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.

Officers: Rev. Robert S. Stubbs, Portland, Or., moderator; Rev. Myron Eells, Skokomish, W. T., clerk; Dea. G. H. Hines, Portland, Or., assistant clerk; Rev. Amos W. Bower, East Portland, Or., registrar and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Walla-Walla, W. T., Thursday, July 12, at — o'clock.

PENNSYLVANIA. — Churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

Also, 1. EASTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — Rev. T. C. Edwards, Kingston, scribe.

2. — WESTERN WELSH ASSOCIATION. — *Officers*: Rev. D. D. Thomas, Ebensburg, moderator; Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, scribe; Evan Davies, Pittsburg, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Houtzdale. Date not fixed.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.

Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, moderator; Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, stated secretary; George L. Clafin, Providence, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Little Compton, Tuesday, June 12, at — o'clock.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — In the GEORGIA CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

TENNESSEE. — THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.

Officers: Rev. William H. Ash, Florence, Ala., moderator; Sterling N. Brown, Nashville, recording secretary; Rev. W. A. Sinclair, Nashville, statistical secretary and treasurer.

Session of 1883: Chattanooga in November, exact day not specified.

TEXAS. — No State organization.

1. CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.

Officers: Rev. John W. Strong, Corpus Christi, moderator; Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, scribe and stated clerk.

Session of 1883: Corpus Christi, April.

2. RED RIVER ASSOCIATION.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Lewis O. Brastow, D. D., Burlington, president; Dea. C. F. Thompson, Brattleboro', vice-president; Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', secretary; Rev. Azel W. Wild, Charlotte, corresponding secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Newport, Tuesday, June 12, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA. — In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1879. (Other churches are connected with Oregon.)

Officers: Rev. Ewing O. Tade, Fidalgo, moderator; Rev. James Campbell, Olympia, secretary; Miss Jessie Smith, Seattle, assistant secretary; Rev. Samuel Greene, Houghton, registrar.

Session of 1883: Houghton, Thursday, August 16, at — o'clock.

WEST VIRGINIA. — In OHIO ASSOCIATION.

WISCONSIN. — THE CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF. — Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: H. F. C. Nichols, New Lisbon, moderator; Rev. Henry A. Miner, Madison, permanent and statistical clerk; Rev. Moritz E. Eversz, Columbus, treasurer.

Session of 1883: Racine, Tuesday, September 25, at — o'clock.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS OF 1883, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Talladega,	Saturday, March 24, at — o'clock.
Texas,	Corpus Christi,	April.
Louisiana,	New Iberia,	Wednesday, April 4, at — o'clock.
New Jersey,	Jersey City,	Tuesday, April 17, at — o'clock.
North Carolina,	Raleigh,	Thursday, May 3, at 7 P. M.
Ohio,	Akron,	Tuesday, May 8, at 7 P. M.
Indiana,	Indianapolis,	Wednesday, May 9, at 7½ P. M.
Michigan,	Manistee,	Wednesday, May 16, at 7½ P. M.
Illinois,	Ottawa,	Monday, May 28, at 7½ P. M.
Iowa,	Dubuque,	Wednesday, May 30, at 7½ P. M.
Vermont,	Newport,	Tuesday, June 12, at 2 P. M.
Rhode Island,	Little Compton,	Tuesday, June 12, at — o'clock.
Maine,	Farmington,	Tuesday, June 19, at 9 A. M.
Connecticut, Association,	Thomaston,	Tuesday, June 19, at 11 A. M.
Massachusetts,	Boston (probably),	Tuesday, June 19, at 4 P. M.
Oregon,	Walla-Walla, W. T.,	Thursday, July 12, at — o'clock.
Washington Territory,	Houghton,	Thursday, August 16, at —
New Hampshire,	Dover,	Tuesday, September 11, at 7 P. M.
Dakota,	Watertown,	Thursday, September 20, at — o'clock.
Wisconsin,	Racine.	Tuesday, September 25, at — o'clock.
California,	Stockton,	Tuesday, October 9, at 7½ P. M.
Minnesota,	Lake City,	Wednesday, October 10, at — o'clock.
Missouri,	St Louis,	—, October —.
Colorado,	Denver,	Thursday, October 11, at — o'clock.
New York,	New York city,	(? October.)
Nebraska,	York,	Wednesday, October 24, at 7½ P. M.
Tennessee,	Chattanooga,	November —
Georgia,	Athens,	Thursday, November 8, at — o'clock.
Connecticut, Conference,	Norwich,	Tuesday, November 13, at 11 A. M.
Kansas,	Leavenworth,	Wednesday, November 14, at 7½ P. M.

ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETIES, 1883.

- AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Detroit, Mich., Tuesday, October 2, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 3 o'clock, P. M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 12 o'clock, M.
- AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Bible House, New York city, second Thursday in May.
- AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Saratoga, N. Y., at such time as the Executive Committee may select, — probably in May.
- AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — In September, October, or November, — place and date to be determined by the Executive Committee.
- CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Congregational House, Boston, Mass., Tuesday, May 29, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
- NEW WEST EDUCATION COMMISSION. — Chicago, Ill., in June, day to be fixed by Directors.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS. — Boston, Mass., in January, Wednesday next following the week of prayer.
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE INTERIOR. — *Not reported.*
- WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS OF THE PACIFIC. — Santa Cruz, Cal., Wednesday, October 10.
- WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Place to be designated by the Directors, "last Wednesday in October."

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

The following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected by correspondence with their secretaries to the latest possible date. The secretary of the Council in no case presumes to insert or omit a name upon his own responsibility. The State organizations (or later Councils) are alone responsible; but the secretary has used his utmost endeavors to obtain a complete and correct list. If any names are omitted, it is because they are not reported by any organization in any State.

The figures refer to pages where the name will be found in the tables, in the annual record (of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and marriages), and in the list of foreign missionaries. Those without figures are presumed to be not in pastoral service, and will be found in the alphabetical list commencing on page 195. In some cases the *page* is left as in tables, when the post-office is changed since the tables were put to press.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches or ministers.

Some post-office addresses are antiquated; but it is the best that could be done.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations.

A list of licentiates is on page 270

Names of persons in last year's list, deceased since the issue of 1882, are retained, with date of death, and with place of residence as given in 1882, and are indexed to the pages of the "Vital Statistics."

Some errors will be found in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but, efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow even his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Names differing only in use of final "e," as Clark, Clarke, are treated as one name, but spelled according to report.

Letters for our missionaries will be addressed to the care of society mentioned with the name, such societies (initials) being (as are all foreign addresses) in italics

Abbe, Fred R., Dorchester, Mass.		Adams, Darwin, Groton, Mass.	
Abbot, Fred M., Marseilles, Ill.	92	Adams, Edwin A., Northboro', Mass.	127
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb.		Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Io.	
*Abbott, Chas. H., West Springfield, Mass.	132	Adams, Frank S., Reading, Mass.	128
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H.	151	Adams, Fred. H., New Hartford, Ct.	82
Abbott, Justin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Adams, George C., 2334 Adams st., St. Louis, Mo.	143
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.		Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass.	124
Abbott, Theophilus C., Lansing, Mich.		Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Io.	98
Afdalian, Nahabed Y., <i>Turkey</i> . [Ct.]		Adams, James A., Belleglade ave., St. Louis, Mo.	143
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmount, Neb.	145	Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me.	
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan.	107	Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me.	
Adams, Aaron C., Thompson, Ct.	84	Adams, Joseph, Oroville, Cal.	75
Adams, Allison D., Windsor, Wis.	184, 187	Adams, Lucien H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich.		Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y.	159
Adams, Benjamin S., Glover, Vt.	176	Adams, P. R., Fontanelle, Io.	99, 102
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Io.	101	*Adams, Robert, Frankfort, Mich.	135
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass.	118	Adams, William, —, Or. [Mich.]	
		Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass.	122
		Adriance, S. Winchester, Woodford's, Me.	112
		Adsit, Martin H., Sylvania, O.	166
		Aiken, James, Haverhill, N. H.	

- Aiken, William P., Rutland, Vt. 11
- Aikman, Joseph G., Grafton, O. 164
- Ainslie, James S., Ogdensburg, N. Y. 11, 158
- Ainsworth, Israel, New Boston, N. H. 11
- Albrecht, George E., Davenport, Io. 11
- Alcott, William P., Boxford, Mass. 120
- Alden, Ebenezer, Marshfield, Mass. 125
- Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass. 86
- Alden, Edwin H., Athol, Dak. 86
- Alden, Ezra J., Chicago, Ill. 102
- *Alden, Lucius, Newcastle, N. H. 102
- Alderson, James, Rockwell, Io. 102
- Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Wellfleet, Mass. 131
- Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 110
- Allaben, Adelbert E., Plainfield, Ill. 93
- Allehin, George, *A. B. C. F. M.* 15, 193
- Allen, Albert W., Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. 155
- [Allen, Cyrus W., West Roxbury, Mass.; died 11 April, 1882. 17
- Allen, Ephraim W., North Middleboro', Mass. 126
- Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 180
- Allen, Frank H., Shrewsbury, Mass. 11, 129
- Allen, Fred. H., Boston, Mass. 152
- Allen, Fred. L., Walpole, N. H. 127
- Allen, George E., North Reading, Mass. 90
- Allen, John Adams, Chenoa, Ill. 90
- Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct. [Wis.] 17
- [Allen, Joshua W., Omaha, Neb.; died 26 May, 1882. 11, 118
- Allen, Melven J., Ashby, Mass. 11, 118
- Allen, Simeon O., Elizabeth, N. J. [Mich.] 102
- Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 139
- Allen, Wm. C., St. Ignace, Mich. 105, 108
- Allenbaugh, John W., Elk Falls, Kan. 102
- Allender, John, Red Oak, Io. 102
- Alley, Moses, Lake Mills, Wis. 134
- Allworth, John, Benton Harbor, Mich. 128
- Alvord, Augustus, Prescott, Mass. 151
- Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. 126
- Alvord, Henry C., Montague, Mass. 193
- Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
- Ames, Marcus, Oaklawn, R. I. 121
- Amsden, Benj. M., Manchester, Io. 121
- Amsden, Samuel H., West Cumington, Mass., 121
- Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 120, 132
- Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 185
- Anderson, Edward, Toledo, O. [Ill.] 156
- Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 84
- Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 185
- Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 185
- Anderson, L. C., Oberlin, O. 114
- Andrews, Charles E., Newcastle, Me. 114
- Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 11, 127
- Andrews, George W., Orleans, Mass. 73
- Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala. 93
- Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O. 134
- Andrews, Sam'l B., Lanesville, Mass. 137
- Andrus, Elizur, Cooper, Mich. 134
- *Angell, Marcus S., New Baltimore, Mich. 137
- Angier, Marshall B., Newburyport, Mass. 131
- Anthony, George N., Newton Highlands, Mass. 93
- *Apthorp, Rufus, Odell, Ill. 100
- Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Io. 102
- Archibald, Andrew W., Ottumwa, Io. 11, 188
- Archibald, Wm. E., Cottage Grove, Minn. 17
- [Arms, Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct.; died 6 April, 1882. 130
- Arms, Josiah L., Nashua, N. H. 105
- Arms, Wm. F., Sunderland, Mass. 77
- Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 81
- Armstrong, Arthur E., Pitkin, Col. 14
- Armstrong, Edward P., Killingworth, Ct. 94
- Armstrong, Fred. A., Topeka, Kan. 14
- Armstrong, Julius C., 218 Ogden ave., Chicago, Ill. 94
- Armstrong, Robert S., Alma, Minn. 116
- Arnold, Arthur E., Stillman Valley, Ill. 99, 100
- Arnold, Henry T., Wells, Me. 99, 100
- Arnold, Seth A., Kelley, Io. 11, 147
- [Ash, William H., Florence, Ala.; died 13 Nov. 1882. 168, 180, 181
- Ashley, J. Mills, Albuquerque, N. M. 193
- Ashley, Samuel S., Northboro', Mass. 86
- Ashley, Walter H., Las Vegas, N. M. 129
- Ashmun, Edward H., Syracuse, Neb. 78
- Atkins, Doane R., Custer City, Dak. 193
- Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or. 86
- Atkinson, John L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
- Atkinson, William Henry, Rapid City, Dak. 132
- Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct. 129
- Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 78
- Atwood, Eugene F., Bridgewater, Ct. 193
- Atwood, Irenens J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 132
- Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass. 150
- Austin, Franklin D., Nashua, N. H. 18
- [Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich.; died 21 June, 1882. 179
- Austin, Lewis A., Middlebury, Vt. 121
- Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass. 121

Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct.	79	Baldwin, Fritz W., Granby, Mass.	11, 123
Avery, Henry, College Springs, Io.	97	Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill.	
Avery, Jared R., Groton, Ct.		Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich.	
Avery, John, Ledyard, Ct.	81	Baldwin, Joseph B., West Cummington, Mass.	
Avery, Wm. F., Lanesboro', Mass.	124	Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass.	126
Avery, William P., Chapin, Io.		Ball, John A., Potosi, Wis.	185
Ayars, Thomas H., Kearney, Neb.	145	Ballantine, John W., Dorchester, Mass.	11, 120
Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct.	83	Ballantine, William G., Oberlin, O.	
*Ayer, Edwin I., Kearney, Mich.	136	Bancroft, Isaac, Monroe, Wis.	
Ayer, Franklin D., Concord, N. H.	148	Banfield, John A., New Tacoma, W. T.	181
Ayers, Milan C., Sonthington, Ct.	83	Banks, George W., Guilford, Ct.	80
Ayres, Rowland, Hadley, Mass.	123	Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt.	
Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt.	177, 179	Barber, Amzi D., Saybrook, O.	166
Bachelor, Francis E. M., Woodstock, Ct.	85	Barber, Clarence H., Torrington, Ct.	84
Backus, Jabez, Chester, Ct.	79	Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan.	
Backus, Joseph W., Rockville, Ct.	84	Barber, Geo. W., Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee, Wis.	
Bacon, Edward E., Saccarappa, Me.	116	Barber, Lemau N., Soquel, Cal.	76
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct.	82	Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct.	78
Bacon, Henry M., Toledo, O.	167	Barbour, Wm. M., New Haven, Ct.	82
Bacon, Joseph F., Nickerson, Kan.	107	Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct.	
Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct.	83	Bard, George I., Orford, N. H.	14, 151
Bacon, Miles E., Kalamo, Mich.	134, 136	Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H.	
Bacon, Thomas R., New Haven, Ct.	82	Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis.	
Bacon, William F., Easthampton, Mass.	122	Barnard, Elihu C., Sandusky, O.	166
Bacon, William N., Coventry, Vt.	14, 176	Barnard, Pliny F., South Royalston, Mass.	129
[Bagster, Walter W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> ;		Barnard, Stephen A., Lansing, Mich.	
died 22 Feb. 1882.	18	Barnes, George B., Ottawa, Ill.	93
Bailey, Amos J., Wankegan, Ill.	15, 94	Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass.	123
Bailey, Charles E., Benzonia, Mich.		Barnes, James A., Hersey, Mich.	136, 139
Bailey, Edward D., Wheaton, Ill.		Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn.	
Bailey, George H., Moravia, N. Y.	157	Barnes, John R., Normal, Ill.	92, 97, 99
Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo.	141, 143	Barnes, O. C., Stockholm, N. Y.	160
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O.	164, 167	Barnes, Stephen G., Grinnell, Io.	
Baird, John G., Hartford, Ct.		Barnum, George, Wauseon, O.	
Baird, John W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194	Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct.	
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich.		Barrett, Frank F., Evansville, Wis.	183
Bake, Henry P., Ticonderoga, N. Y.	160	Barrett, John P., Hennepin, Ill.	91
Baker, Addison A., Kellogg, Io.	100	*Barrett, Newton, Elkhorn, Wis.	183
Baker, Ephraim H., Altona, Ill.	94	Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O.	164
Baker, John W. H., Farmington Falls, Me.		Barrows, Charles D., 1213 Taylor st., San Francisco, Cal.	11, 75
Baker, Joseph D., Cambridge, Ill.		Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O.	
Baker, Orrin G., Jamaica, Vt.	177	Barrows, John H., Chicago, Ill.	
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me.		Barrows, John O., Atkinson, N. H.	148
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass.	125	Barrows, Simon, Osceola, Neb.	147
Baker, Zebina, Wanshara, Kan.		Barrows, Walter M., New York city.	
Balch, Gilbert B., Kingston, N. H.	150	Barrows, William, Reading, Mass.	127
Balcom, Frederick A., West Hartland, Ct.	11, 80	Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Io.	103
Baldwin, Abraham C., Yonkers, N. Y.		Barteau, Sidney H., Crookston, Minn.	
Baldwin, Curtis C., Oberlin, O.		Bartholemew, Charles M., Rushville, N. Y.	159
Baldwin, Cyrus G., Ripon, Wis.		Bartlett, Edward O., Kingston, R. I.	172
Baldwin, David J., Mitchell, Io.	101	Bartlett, Enoch W., Colorado Springs, Col.	
Baldwin, Dwight, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194	*Bartlett, Frederick H., Bristol, N.H.	
Baldwin, Elijah C., New Haven, Ct.	79		

- Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret, Ct. 83
 [Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, Me.; died
 12 Aug. 1882. 18
- Bartlett, Julius A., Paulding, O. 140
- Bartlett, Leavitt, Kansas City, Mo.
- Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H.
- [Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt.;
 died 8 Dec. 1882. 176
- Barton, Jesse P., Ransom, Mich.
- Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 125
- Bascom, Flavel, Hinsdale, Ill.
- Bascom, Geo. S., Vermillion, Dak. 11, 87
- Bascom, John, Madison, Wis.
- [Bassett, Edward B., Amherst,
 Mass.; died 25 Aug. 1882. 18
- Batchelder, Andrew, Monticello, Io.
- Batchelder, John S., West Auburn,
 Me. 111
- Batchelor, Ward, Washington, D. C.
 [N. Y.]
- Bates, Henry, Crete, Neb.
- *Bates, Henry L., Dover, O. 163
- Bates, James A., Barton Landing,
 Vt.
- Bates, Samuel L., Newbury, Vt. 177
- Batt, William J., Stoneham, Mass. 130
- [Battey, Joel, Hesper, Io.; died 5
 July 1882. 19
- Battey, Richard H., Wazata, Minn. 11, 188
- *Baxter, Thomas G., Dorr Village,
 Mich. 135
- Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 83
- Beach, David N., Wakefield, Mass. 131
- Beach, Edwin R., ———, Col. [Wis.]
- Beach, Elmer J., ———, N. Y.
- Beach, George L., Reed City, Mich. 138
- Beach, John Wickliffe, Windsor
 Locks, Ct.
- Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct. 81
- Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Io. 99
- Beale, W. T., East Lake, Mich. 11
- Beall, Byron, Linwood, Neb. 144, 145
- Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass.
- Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass.
- Bean, David M., Newtonville, Mass.
- Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 113
- Beane, Phineas A., Bath, Ill.
- Beard, Augustus F., *Paris, France*,
 [N. Y.] 160
- Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 78
- Beard, Reuben A., Brainerd, Minn. 190
- Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 81
- Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct.
- Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis.
 183, 185
- Beckwith, Clarence A., West Rox-
 bury, Mass. 11, 14, 119
- Beckwith, Edward G., 12 Beaver st.,
 San Francisco, Cal. 76
- Beckwith, Frank A., Santa Barbara,
 Cal. 11, 76
- Beckwith, George A., East Alstead,
 N. H. 148
- Bedford, Robert C., Montgomery, Ala.
- Beebe, Albert G., Curtisville, Mass. 130
- Beebe, Hubbard, New York city.
- Beecher, Charles, Georgetown, Mass.
- Beecher, Edward, 182 Macon st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Beecher, Fred'k W., Wellsville, N. Y. 160
- Beecher, Henry Ward, 124 Hicks st.,
 Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
- Beecher, James C., p. o. care of Rev.
 Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira, N. Y.
- *Beecher, Thomas K., Elmira, N. Y. 156
- Beecher, William H., 66 Park ave.,
 Chicago, Ill.
- Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Brook-
 lyn, R. I. 172
- Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I.
- Bell, Jas. M., West Medway, Mass. 126
- Bell, Robert C., Broad Brook, Ct. 79
- Bell, Samuel, Great Falls, N. H. 152
- Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 86
- Belt, Salathiel D., St. Charles, Ill. 94
- Beman, A. M., Spencer, Io. 103
- Benedict, Arthur J., Kensington, Ct. 78
- Benedict, Thos. N., Miller's Place,
 N. Y. 157
- Benedict, Wm. A., Sutton, Mass. 130
- Benford, George, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 133 135, 139
- Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City,
 Utah.
- Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Io.
- Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 173
- [Bennett, Joseph L., Spencerport,
 N. Y.; died 22 May, 1882 19
- Bennett, William P., Ames, Io. 97, 100
- Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H.
- Benson, Thornton T., Orangeburg,
 S. C. 173
- Bent, George, Kearney, Neb. 145
- Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill.
- Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal.
- Benton, Ledyard E., Crete, Neb.
- Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich.
- Berney, J. A., Charleston, S. C.
- Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 151
- Berry, Edward A., Pontiac, Mich.
- Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 83
- Bettes, Darius, Eastmanville, Mich.
- Betts, Eben M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.]
- Bickford, Levi Francis, Rootstown,
 O. 166
- *Bickford, Thomas, Cambridgeport,
 Mass. 120
- Bickford, Warren F., Breckenridge,
 Col. 77
- Biddle, Jacob A., Oswego, N. Y. 158
- Bidwell, John B., Olney, Ill. 93
- [Bigelow, Andrew, Southboro',
 Mass.; died 23 Sept. 1882. 19

Billings, Richard S., North Stamford, Ct.	84	Blenkarn, William T., Osborne, Kan.	104, 107
Billman, Howard, East Windsor, Ct.	79	Bliss, Charles R., Chicago, Ill.	
Bingham, Charles M., Daytona, Fla.	88, 192	Bliss, Daniel, <i>Beirut, Syria</i> , [Mass.]	194
Bingham, Egbert B., South Weymouth, Mass. [Ct.]		Bliss, Daniel J., Harpersfield, N. Y.	156
Bingham, Hiram, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194	Bliss, Edwin E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Bingham, Joel S., Traer, Io.	14, 103	Bliss, Edwin M., <i>A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.</i>	194
Birchard, William M., Montville, Ct.		Bliss, Isaac G., <i>A. B. S., Constantinople, Turkey.</i>	194
Bird, Charles Willard, Medford, Minn.	191	Bliss, Jason Henry, Clinton, Ct.	79
Bird, George H., South Chicago, Ill.	94	Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass.	123
Bird, William, <i>Syria.</i>	194	Blodget, Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
[Birge, Ebenezer C., Underhill, Vt.; died 28 May, 1882.	19	Blume, Carl, Hickory Grove, Io.	100
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb.		Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill.	
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass.		Boardman, Joseph, Seabrook, N. H.	151
Bisbee, Marvin D., Auburndale, Mass.		Boardman, Samuel W., ———, Ill.	
Biscoe, George S., Clarks, Neb.	144	Bodwell, Joseph C., Bridgewater, Mass.	120
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass.		Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y.	
Bissell, Charles H., Humboldt, Io.		Bolster, William H., South Weymouth, Mass.	11, 132
Bissell, Edwin C., Hartford, Ct.		Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill.	
Bissell, Frank A., Nashville, Mich.	11	Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct.	82
Bissell, Henry M., <i>Guadalarara, Mexico. A. B. C. F. M.</i> [N. Y.]	11, 193	[Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct., died 19 July, 1882.	19
Bissell, Jonathan E., Newton, Io.	101	Bond, Elias, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Bissell, Lemuel B., Caro, Mich.		Bond, John J., Otto, N. Y.	158
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct.	78	Bonnell, Spencer R., Detroit, Mich.	
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct.		Bonnett, Louis M., Smith Centre, Kan.	105, 109
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H.	150	Bonney, John R., Bronson, Mich.	134
Bixby, Alanson, Foristell, Mo.	142	Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct.	84
Bixby, Joseph P., Revere, Mass.	129	Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich.	136
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass.	124	Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N. H.	148
Blackman, Wm. F., Steubenville, O.	166	Bordwell, Daniel N., Golden Prairie, Io.	100
Blades, John T., Campello, Mass.	15, 120	Borton, Jesse P., Prattville, Mich.	138
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass.		Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt.	178
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me.	115	Boswell, John R., Union Centre, N. Y.	
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis.		Bosworth, Quincy M., Bozrah, Ct.	14, 78
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt.	178	Bosworth, William A., Independence, Kan.	106
Blake, George O., Clay Centre, Kan.		Bothwell, George, Portland, Mich.	138
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass.	118	Bourne, James R., Sharon, Ct.	83
Blake, Henry B., East Cummington, Mass.	121	Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J.	153
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilman Iron Works, N. H.		Bouton, Tilton C. II., Dunbarton, N. H.	149
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass.		Bower, Amos W., East Portland, Or.	168
Blake, Lyman H., Westfield, Mass.	131	Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. Va.	182
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass.	130	Bowers, John M., Chandlerville, Ill.	89
Blake, Silas Leroy, Fitchburg, Mass.	122	Bowker, Samuel, Dracut, Mass.	122
Blakeley, Josiah B., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>		Bowler, Stephen L., Bethel, Me.	111
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H.	148	Bowman, Geo. A., South Windsor, Ct.	
Blakeslee, Allen D., Concord, Ill.	91	Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass.	118
Blakeslee, Erastus, Greenfield, Mass.	123	Boynton, Francis H., Rye, N. H.	14
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis.	184, 186	Boynton, George M., Jamaica Plain, Mass.	119
Blakeslee, Samuel V., Selma, Cal.	74, 75, 76		
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan.	108		
Blauchard, Addison, Denver, Col.			
Blanchard, Merrill, Biddeford, Me.	111, 116		

Boynton, Nehemiah, Littleton, Mass.		Bronson, George F., La Salle, Ill.	91
	11, 125	Bronson, Samuel M., Evansville, Minn.	190
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa.		Brooks, Charles H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J.	153	Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct.	83
Bradford, Benj. F., Oxford, N. Y.	158	Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I.	172
Bradford, Dana B., Jericho, Vt.	177	Brooks, William E., Austin, Texas.	
Bradford, James H., Washington, D. C. [Mass.]		Brooks, William M., Tabor, Io.	
Bradford, Park A. C., Lawrence, Mich.	137	Brooks, William M., Ogden, Io.	102
Bradley, Charles F., Birmingham, Ct.	79	Bross, Harmon Crete, Neb.	144
Bradley, George S., Fort Scott, Kan.	105	Brown, Aaron, Westerville, O.	
Bradnaek, Isaac R., Little Valley, N. Y.	157	Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich.	
Bradshaw, John, Glencoe, Minn.	188	Brown, Anselm B., Detroit, Mich.	
Bradshaw, John W., Rochester, Minn.	193	Brown, Charles O., Kalamazoo, Mich.	136
Bradton, John, Haverhill, Mass.	123	Brown Edward, DeSmet, Dak.	86
Brainerd, Chas. N., Wallingford, Vt.	179	Brown, Henry E., Lansing, Mich.	
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Io.		Brown, Hope, Beloit, Wis.	
[Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass.; died 10 April, 1882.]	20	Brown, Israel, Malden, Ill.	90, 92
Branch, Edwin T., Somerset, Mich.	139	Brown, J. Newton, Owatonna, Minn.	191
Brand, James, Oberlin, O.	165	Browne, John K., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> [Mass.]	194
Brande, A. G., Charles City, Io.	98	Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo.	
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct.		Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan.	
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt.	175	Brown, Thomas L., Huntlev, Ill.	91
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me.		Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass.	123
Bray, Spencer H., New Haven, Ct.	82	Brown, William B., Bible House, New York city.	
Bray, William L., Clinton, Io.	98	Brown, William M., <i>A. B. S., Rio Janeiro, Brazil.</i>	194
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Keosauqua, Io.	100	*Brownville, John W., Hanover, Mass.	123
Breed, David, West Stafford, Ct.	184	Bruce, Charles C., Haydenville, Mass.	11
Breede, D. Payson, Eaton Rapids, Mich.	11, 135	Bruce, Henry J., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> [Mass.]	193
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich.		Bruce, Wallace, Etna Springs, Cal.	74, 75
Bremner, David, Washington, D. C. [Mass.]		Brundidge, Hiram A., Altoona, Kan.	104
Brewer, James, Glad Brook, Io. [Ill.]		Brunner, James, Eldridge, Kan.	106, 108
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill.		Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct.	83
Briant, S. Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt.	176	Bryant, Albert, Lead City, Dak.	
Brickett, Harry, Thetford, Vt.	179	Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct.	83
Bridgman, Henry M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Bryant, Sidney, South Britain, Ct.	
Bridgman, Lewis, Richland, Dak.		Bryant, Stephen O., Ceresco, Mich.	134
Brier, John W., sen., Sacramento, Cal.		Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass.	
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass.	121	Buck, Samuel J., Grinnell, Io.	
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass.		Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt.	
Brigham, Levi, Marlboro', Mass.		Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass.	130
Brintnall, Loren W., Winthrop, Io.	98, 103	Bugbee, Rolla G., Bethel, Vt.	175
Bristol, Frank L., Ithaca, Mich.	135, 136	Bugbee, Will S., Middleville, Mich.	136, 137
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Io.		Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me.	111
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal.		Bull, Richard B., Lamar, Mo.	142
Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan.	107	Bullard, Asa, Cambridge, Mass.	
Brobst, Flavins J., 330 South Morgan st., Chicago, Ill.	90	Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct.	
Brodhead, William H., Woodside, Newark, N. J.		Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass.	
Brodie, James F., Woodstock, Vt.	11, 15, 179	Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill.	
		[Bullions, Alexander B., Lansingburg, N. Y.; died 16 May, 1882.]	

- Bullock, Miles G., Owego, N. Y. 158
 Bullock, Motier A., Detroit, Mich. 137
 Bumpus, Isaac C., Sherman Mills, Me. 115
 Bumstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga.
 Bundy, Henry, 200 No. Morgan st., Chicago, Ill.
 Bunnell, John J., Pentwater, Mich. 138
 Bunnell, Philip, Phillips, Me.
 Burbank, Justin E., Concord, N. H.
 Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va.
 Burgess, Richard M., Clio, Mich. 135, 139
 *Burgess, Seth, West Newark, N. Y. 160
 Burnaby, Sidney A., Lancaster, N. H. 150
 Burnard, William H., Algona, Io. 97
 Burnell, Alfred H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Burnelle, John Calvin, Unionville, O. 165
 Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Burnham, Charles, Townshend, Vt.
 Burnham, Collins G., South Freeport, Me. 113
 Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me.
 Burnham, Michael, Roxbury, Mass. 11, 14, 119
 Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me.
 Burr, Austin H., Andover, Mass. 118
 Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 81
 Burr, Horace M., Marshall, Ill. 92, 96
 *Burr, Rich'd M., Northbridge, Mass. 127
 Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O.
 Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct.
 Burroughs, George Stockton, Fairfield, Ct. 79
 Burrows, Edwin B., Webster Groves, Mo. 142
 Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass.
 Burton, Horatio N., Sycamore, Ill. 94
 Burton, Nathan L., Otho, Io.
 Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 80
 Bush, Allen S., Wakeeney, Kan. 105, 109
 Bush, Fred'k W., West Leroy, Mich. 137
 Bushee, William A., Morrisville, Vt. 177
 Bushnell, Albert, Geneseo, Ill. 91
 Bushnell, Alex., Blandinsville, Ill.
 Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 182
 Bushnell, Henry A., Witoka, Minn. 11, 191
 Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O. 162
 Bushnell, Sam'l C., Acushnet, Mass. 126
 Buss, Henry, Bristol, Ill. 89
 Buss, William H., Burlington, Io. 11, 98
 Bussler, Samuel E., Loda, Ill. 92
 Butcher, William R., Wataga, Ill. 94
 Butler, Calvin, Worcester, Mass.
 Butler, Daniel, Waverley, Mass.
 Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 150
 Butler, Gardner S., —, Vt.
 Butler, Henry E., Jacksonville, Ill. 91
 Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 110
 Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich. 138
 Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 152
 Byington, Ezra Hoyt, Monson, Mass. 126
 Byington, George P., Westford, Vt. 179
 Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 149
 Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan.
 Cadwaladr, John, Columbus, O. 160
 Cadwalader, M. J., Cleveland, Io. 98, 103
 Cadwallader, John C., Forsyth, Geo.
 Cady, Calvin B., Georgia, Vt.
 Cady, Chauncy M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 11, 193
 Cady, Cornelius S., Ann Arbor, Mich.
 Cairnuff, W. H., —, Mich.
 Caldwell, William E., Ionia, Mich.
 Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 163
 Calhoun, Soltau F., Orwell, Vt. 177
 Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass. 132
 Calkins, S. S., Cleveland, O. 11, 163
 Calkins, Wolcott, Newton, Mass. 127
 Callan, Michael J., Maple Hill, Kan.
 Calland, William C., St. Louis, Mich.
 Callen, Wilson, Savannah, Geo. 88
 Cameron, John H., Stockbridge, Wis. 186
 Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 187
 Camp, William L., Kearney, Neb.
 [Campbell, Alexander B., Dallas City, Ill.; died 16 March, 1882. 20
 Campbell, Daniel A., Pine River, Wis. 182, 185
 Campbell, Gabriel, Brunswick, Me.
 Campbell, James, Olympia, W. T. 181
 Campbell, James M., Watertown, Wis. 92
 Campbell, Randolph, Lincoln, Neb. 147
 Campbell, Wm. R., Roxbury, Mass. 120
 Candee, George, Wayland, Mich. 135, 139
 Canfield, Thomas H., Mediapolis, Io.
 Capps, Wm., Yakima City, W. T.
 Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 167
 Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 143
 Carnachan, James G., Meadville, Pa. 169
 Carpenter, Charles C., Mont Vernon, N. H. 151
 Carpenter, Henry, Maine, N. Y. 157, 160
 Carpenter, Philo H., Worcester, Vt. 179
 Carr, William, Irasburg, Vt. 177
 Carr, William O., Barnstead, N. H. 148
 Carrick, Charles W., Crooked Creek, Ind. 96, 135
 Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me.
 Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 122
 Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 124
 Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 183
 Carter, Nathan F., Quechee, Vt. 176
 Carter, Stephen B., Westminster, Ct. 78
 Carver, Shubael, North Bergen, N. Y.
 Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 83
 Case, Albert M., Waverly, Io. 103
 Case, Alden B., Howard, Dak. 86
 Case, Harlan P., Maysville, Col. 77

- Case, Horatio Mills, Atlantic, Io.
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass.
Case, Elijah, Orland, Ind. 96
Cate, George H., Collinsville, Ct. 15, 78
Cathn, William E., Forrest, Ill.
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 92
Chaddock, Emery G., Allton, Ill. 89
[Chafer, Thomas F., Rock Creek, O.; died 14 May, 1882. 20
Chalmers, John R., Sioux City, Io. 102
Chalmers, Wm. L., Riverhead, L. I. 159
Chamberlin, Bertwell N., Aurora, O. 162
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt. 178
Chamberlain, James A., New London, Wis. 185
Chamberlain, James P., Clintonville, Wis. 183
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Io.
Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct. 82
Chamberlin, William A., Columbus, Wis. 183
Chambers, Wm. N., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Champlin, Oliver P., Clearwater, Minn. 188
Chandler, Frederick D., Hardwick, Vt. 176
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Chandler, Joseph H., St. Cloud, Minn. 189
Chaney, Lucien West, Waseca, Minn. 189
Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis.
Chapin, Franklin M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 132
Chapin, George E., Princeton, Me. 115
Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H. 148, 150
Chapin, Nathan C., Minneapolis, Minn.
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 162
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 94
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me.
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 94
Chapman, Elias, Roxbury, Mass.
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt.
Chapman, Jacob, Exeter, N. H.
Charlton, John W., Steuben, O. 164
Chase, Austin S., Hartford, Ct.
Chase, Edward, Kennebunkport, Me.
Chase, Ezra B., Findlay, O. 163
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn.
Chase, Henry L., ———, Io
Chase, James B., Cherokee, Io. 98, 101
Chase, Levi G., Gilman Iron Works, N. H.
Cheadle, S. H., Silverton, Col. 77
Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 182, 183
Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 79
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass.
Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C.
Child, Frank S., Leonardsville, N. Y.
Childs, Alexander C., West Gloucester, Mass. 123
Childs, James H., Wenham, Mass. 131
Childs, Truman D., Anthony, Kan. 104
Chipman, R. Manning, Philadelphia, Pa.
Chipperfield, George F., Sterling, Ill. 94
Chittenden, Ezra P., New Richmond, Wis. 185
Christie, George W., Wolfborough, N. H. 152
Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 174
Churchill, J. Wesley, Andover, Mass.
Chute, Edward L., Duxbury, Mass. 11, 14, 122
Clafin, Arthur H., Orchard, Io.
Clafin, George P., Wellsville, Kan. 109
Clancy, William P., Joplin, Mo. 142
Clapp, A. Huntington, 34 Bible House, New York city.
Clapp, Cephas F., Chicago, Ill. 90
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill.
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosau, Wis. 185
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
Clark, Allen, Bradford, Vt. 175, 176
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 155, 156
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 187
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 125
Clark, Charles W., Georgia, Vt. 176
Clark, Daniel J., East Haven, Ct. 79
Clark, Daniel O., Manchester, Mass. 11, 125
Clark, Daniel W., Croydon, N. H. 11, 149
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 129
Clarke, Dorns, Boston, Mass.
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass.
Clark, Edson L., Southampton, Mass. 130
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass.
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass.
Clark, Frank E., Portland, Me. 115
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 123
Clark, Frank T., Spokane Falls, W.T. 11, 181
Clark, George, Oberlin, O.
Clarke, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 129
Clark, George V., Athens, Ga. 11, 88
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct.
Clark, Isaac, Northampton, Mass. 11, 127
Clark, J. H., Millard ave., Chicago, Ill. 91
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H.
Clark, Joseph B., Bible House, New York city.
Clarke, Joseph B., Barkhamsted, Ct. 78

Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt.		Colton, Erastus, New Haven, Ct.	14
Clark, M. N., Harvard, Ill.	91	Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich.	136
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass.		Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct.	84
Clark, Orville C., Fargo, Dak.	86	Colver, Anthony W., Woodbury, Ct.	
Clark, Samuel W., New Salem, Mass.	127	Colwell, John W., Peabody, Mass.	128
Clark, Sereno D., Somerville, Mass.		Comings, Elam J., North Kingsville, O.	
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass.	128	Conant, Charles A., St. Paul, Minn.	
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H.		Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or.	
Clark, T. J., Peacham, Vt.	178	Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass.	130
Clark, Victor F., Poplar Grove, Ill.	93	Conkling, Benj. D., Watertown, Ct.	85
Clark, William, Amherst, N. H.		Conley, Henry W., Anniston, Ala.	73
Clarke, Wm. B., Norwichtown, Ct.	83	Connell, David, Woodstock, N. H.	
Clark, William J., Abingdon, Ill.	89	Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C.	161
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La.	110	Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill.	91, 93
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan.		Conry, Henry W., Cora, Kan.	105, 106, 108;
	105, 108	Lawrenceville, N. Y.,	157
Cleaveland, James B., Granby, Ct.	80	Cook, Chas. H., Rantoul, Ill.	92, 93
Clift, William, Hadlyme, Ct.	79	Cook, Jonathan B., Hebron, N. H.	150
Clifton, J. J., Rome, Dak.		Cook, Silas P., Chelsea, Mass.	121
Clifton, Theodore, 3546 Page ave.,		Cooke, William H., Oakland, Cal.	15, 75
St. Louis, Mo.	143	Coledge, Charles E., Andover, Mass.	
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis.	183, 186	Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass.	
Clisbee, Edward P., Bristolville, O.	162	Cooley, Orramel W., Lanark, Ill.	
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y.	157	Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass.	125
Closson, Josiah T., Salisbury, Vt.		Coombe, Philip, Ferndale, Cal.	74
	178, 179	Cooper, James, Deerton, Kan.	105
[Coan, Titus, A. B. C. F. M.; died		Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct.	81
1 Dec. 1882		Copeland, Jonathan, Eureka, Kan.	
Cobb, Elisha G., Florence, Mass.	127	Copping, Bernard, Dunstable, Mass.	122
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill.		Cordell, James G., Schenectady, N. Y.	
Cobb, Levi Henry, Bible House, New		Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan.	105
York city.		Corey, John H., Downs, Kan.	
Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass.	131	Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass.	
Cobleigh, Nelson F., Walla Walla,		Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y.	
W. T.		Corsbie, Hadley M., Woodworth,	
Coburn, William, Boulder, Col.	11, 77	Wis.	183
Cochran, Albert B., Centralia, Kan.		Corwin, Charles L., Hudson, Wis.	
	11, 105		184, 188
Cochran, Florenzo C., Lee Centre,		Cory, Isaac L., Sauk Centre, Minn.	189
Ill.	91	Cossar, Andrew O., Inlay City,	
Cochran, Robert, Austinburg, O.		Mich.	136
Cochran, Samuel D., Normal, Ill.		Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass.	125
Coe, David B., 34 Bible House, New		Couch, Paul, Mystic Bridge, Ct.	84
York city.		Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Io.	101
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass.		Countryman, Franklin, North Bran-	
Coit, Joshua, Boston, Mass.	124	ford, Ct.	82
Colburn, Henry H., West Stewartstown,		Cousins, Edgar M., Cherryfield, Me.	112
N. H.	152	Cowan, John, Essex, Vt.	176
Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H.	149	Cowan, John Whitman, Tabor, Io.	155
Colcord, Samuel, New York city.		Cowan, Perez D., Wellesley, Mass.	131
Cole, Royal M., A. B. C. F. M.	194	Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass.	
Cole, T. W., Hammond, Wis.	184	Coyle, John P., Ludlow, Mass.	11, 125
Coleman, George A., Corning, Io.	98	Crafts, Wilbur F., 74 Hooper st.,	
Coleman, William L., Grinnell, Io.		Brooklyn, N. Y.	155
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis.	183	Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Io.	101
Collier, John L., Greenwich, O.	164	Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass.	122
Collin, Quincy J., Syracuse, N. Y.	157	Craig, James, Algiers, La.	110
Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O.	163	Crane, Charles D., Hampden, Me.	113
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill.		Crane, Edward C., Waldoboro', Me.	116
Colman, George W., Englewood, Ill.	90	Crane, Edward P., High Forest,	
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton,	122	Minn.	191
Mass.		Crane, Ethan B., Brooklyn, N. Y.	

- Crane, Henry C., Allegheny, Pa. 169
 Crane, Kendrick H., Pinckney, Mich. 138
 Cravath, Erastus M., Nashville, Tenn.
 Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb.
 Crawford, James M., Sabetha, Kan.
 Crawford, Lyndon S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Crawford, Matthew A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Crawford, Otis D., Mobile, Ala. 73
 Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass. 121
 Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Io. 101
 *Crawford, William, Washington, Ct. 84
 Creggan, Charles C., Syracuse, N. Y.
 Cressman, Abraham A., Albion, Neb. 144
 Cressman, Edmund, Steele City, Neb. 146
 *Cristy, Albert B., Conway, Mass. 121
 Croft, Charles P., Terre Haute, Ind. 96
 Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 94
 Cromack, Joseph C., Rock Creek, O. 166
 Cronin, Henry C., Hamilton, N. Y. 156
 Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass.
 Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y.
 Cross, John, College Springs, Io.
 Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass.
 Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Io.
 Cross, Roland S., Cannon Falls, Minn.
 Cross, Roselle T., Denver, Col. 77
 Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me. 112, 115
 Cross, William H., Saratoga, Cal. 75
 Crosswell, Micah S., ———, Ill.
 Crouch, William S., Maple Hill, Kan. 106
 Crowell, Zenas, Cornish, Me. 112, 113
 Cramaine, John T., Lindly's Mills, Pa.
 Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me.
 Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt. 179
 Cummings, Hiram, San Francisco, Cal.
 Cummings, John M., Spencer, Io. 103
 Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y. 160
 Currier, Albert H., Oberlin, O.
 Curry, Erastus S., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich. 139
 Curry, William, Bay Mills, Mich. 137, 138, 139
 Curtis, Asher W., Marion, Ala. 73
 Curtis, Charles B., Selma, Ala. 73
 Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 155
 Curtis, Leander, Croton, Mich. 135
 Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct.
 Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y. 158
 Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 115
 Curtis, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Curtiss, Daniel Collins, Fort Howard, Wis. 183
 Curtiss, George, Hartford, Ct. 80
 Curtiss, Gilbert A., Willsborough, N. Y. 160
 Curtiss, Samuel Ives, St. Caroline's Court hotel, Chicago, Ill.
 Curtiss, Wm B., North Branford, Ct.
 Cushman, D. Quimby, Bath, Me.
 Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y.
 Cutlibertson, W. J., Mannsville, N. Y. 157
 Cutler, Brainerd B., Heath, Mass.
 Cutler, Calvin, Anburndale, Mass. 127
 Cutler, Charles, Burton, O. 162, 165
 Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass.
 Cutler, George B., Hebron, Ct. 11, 81
 Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill.
 Cutler, Temple, Hamilton, Mass. 123
 Cutler, William A., Clear Lake, Io. 98
 *Cutler, William H., Hampton, N. H. 149
 Cutter, Marshall M., 52 Bromfield st., Boston, Mass. 14
 Cutting, Charles, Montville, Ct. 81
 Cutting, Henry P., No. Leominster, Mass. 125
 Dada, Edw. P., Richford, N. Y. 156, 159
 Dalton, Martin L., Mumsville, N. Y. 157
 Daly, James A., Wellington, O. 167
 Dame, Charles, Falmouth, Me. 111
 Damon, John F., Port Blakely, W. T. 181
 Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass. 118, 132
 Dana, Malcolm McG., St. Paul, Minn. 188
 Dana, Samuel H., New Haven, Ct.
 Danforth, Jas. R., Philadelphia, Pa. 169
 Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O. 163
 Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa. 170
 Daniels, Henry M., Lebanon, Mo. 142
 Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich. 138
 Danielson, Jos., Southbridge, Mass. 130
 Danks, Lucian E., Hamilton, Mo. 11, 141
 Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 163
 Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 187
 Darling, Marcellus W., Elkhart, Ind. 96
 Darling, Thos. W., Wentworth, N. H. 152
 *Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 149
 Dascomb, Alfred B., Bellows Falls, Vt. 178
 Davenport, John G., Waterbury, Ct. 84
 Davidson, David B., Grinnell, Io.
 Davies, Daniel T., Minersville, Pa. 171
 Davies, David, Parisville, O. 165
 Davies, David D., 117 2d ave., New York city. 158
 *Davies, David F., Janesville, Wis. 184
 Davies, David L., Carbondale, Pa. 170
 Davies, Edward, Remsen, N. Y.
 Davies, Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 104, 107, 108
 Davies, James, Atwood, Mich. 134
 Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 166
 Davies, John L., Youngstown, O. 167

- Davies, John P., Hubbard, O. 162, 164
 Davies, Llewellyn S., Shawnee, O. 11, 106
 Davies, Rich'd R., Valley City, Dak.
 Davies, Theophilus, Mineral Ridge, O. 165
 Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct. 80
 Davies, Thomas M., Dexter, Me. 112
 Davis, David L., Cummings City, Wyo. 187
 Davis, Edgar F., Gardiner, Me. 113
 [Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H.; died 26 October, 1882. 21
 Davis, James M., —, R. I.
 Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H.
 Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 124
 Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Davis, Ralph A., West Andover, O. 162
 Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 119
 Davis, W. W., Mt. Carmel, Pa.
 Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 113
 Davison, Joseph, Sugar Grove, Pa.
 Davison, Joseph B., Sugar Grove, Pa. 169
 Dawes, Ebenezer, Lakeville, Mass. 124
 Dawson, John B., Essexville, Mich. 135
 Day, Charles C., Williamsburg, Mass. 132
 Day, George E., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct.
 Day, Hiram, Glencoe, Ill. 91
 Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 157
 Day, S. Mills, Honeoye, N. Y. 156
 Day, Theodore L., Saxonville, Mass. 84
 Day, Warren F., *Leipsic, Ger.* [Mich.]
 Dean, Amos N., Bloomington, Neb. 144, 145, 146
 Dean, Benjamin A., Exeter, Neb. 145
 Deane, James, Howell's, N. Y. 157
 Dean, Martin G., Chase, Kan.
 Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass. 126
 Dean, Samuel C., Plymouth, Neb. 146
 Dean, William N. T., Orange, Mass. 127
 DeBevoise, Gabriel H., Leominster, Mass. 125
 DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass. 122
 DeForest, Heman P., Taunton, Mass. 130
 DeForest, Henry S., Talladega, Ala.
 DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 De La Vergne, Alexander L., Udall, Kan. 108
 DeLong, Thomas W., Buena Vista, Col.
 Demarest, Sydney B., —, Mont. 143
 Demeritt, John P., Castleton, Vt. 175
 Denio, Francis B., Bangor, Me.
 Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 81
 Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 79
 Denison, John H., Boston, Mass.
 Denison, William, Castleton, Vt.
 Denuen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 82
 DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me. 117
 DeReimer, William E., Denmark, Io. 99
 Dewey, William, North Monroeville, O. 164
 Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Dexter, Granville M., Hydesville, Cal. 75
 Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass.
 Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass.
 Dickerman, George S., Lewiston, Me. 113
 Dickerman, Lysander, Roxbury, Mass.
 *Dickerson, F., Chebanse, Ill. 89
 Dickerson, Orson C., Earlville, Ill. 14, 90, 97
 Dickinson, Chas. A., Lowell, Mass. 14, 125
 Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill.
 Dickinson, Edmund F., 20 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Dickinson, Ferdinand W., West Williamsfield, O. 167
 Dickinson, Geo. L., Roodhouse, Ill. 15, 93
 Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass.
 Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 89
 Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 164
 Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 121
 Dickinson, Wm. G., Webster, Dak. 87
 Diffenbacher, Benjamin F., Louisville, Neb. 145, 146
 Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 96, 166
 Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt. 14
 Dikeman, Charles F., Rockford, Io. 102, 103
 Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 155
 Dilley, Sannel, Little River, Kan. 106
 Dingwell, James, Danielsonville, Ct. 81
 Dinsmore, John, Brunswick, Me. 111
 Dixon, Ellis W., Yakima City, W. T. 180, 181
 Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis.
 Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan.
 Dixon, Julian H., Chebanse, Ill.
 Doane, Edward T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 *Dobson, J. Arthur, Maple Rapids, Mich. 137
 Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 130
 Dodge, Austin, So. Dennis, Mass. 121
 Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 113
 Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C. 161
 Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 129
 Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 133
 Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis.
 Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I.

Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H.	148	Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H.	150
Dole, Sylvester, R., Oberlin, O.	166	Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass.	123
Donaldson, John W., Sanborn, Dak.		Dwight, Henry O., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Donaldson, Levi J., Freedom, O.	164	Dwight, M. Everett, Fairfield, Io.	99
Doolittle, Charles, Grand Rapids, Mich.		Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct.	
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct.		Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal.	75
Doolittle, John B., Grafton, Neb.	145	Dyas, Joseph P., Bradshaw, Neb.	145
Doremus, Andrew, Mondovi, Wis.	185	Dyer, Edmund, Southfield, Mich.	
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan.	107	[Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass.; died 22 August, 1882.	21
Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass.	132	Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass.	126
Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y.	159	Eastman, Edward P., Fort Fairfield, Me.	113
Douglass, Ebenezer, —, R. I.		Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass.	
Douglass, Francis J., Toledo, Io.		Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass.	122
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct.		Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis.	182, 186
Douglass, Thomas, Harwinton, Ct.	80	Eastman, Samuel E., Canandaigua, N. Y.	155
Douglass, Truman O., Grinnell, Io.	14	Eastman, William F., Osceola, Neb.	146
Dow, Ezekiel, Warren, N. H.		Eastman, William R., South Framingham, Mass.	122
Dow, William W., Kittery, Me.		Easton, David A., New York city.	
Dowd, Quincy L., Kaukauna, Wis.	184	Eaton, Cyrus H., Grinnell, Io.	101, 103
Dowden, Wm. H., Easton, Mass.	122	Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich.	134
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattville, Mich.		Eaton, Edward D., Oak Park, Ill.	92
Downs, Allison O., Upper Aquebogue, N. Y.	158	Eaton, James D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H.	150	Eaton, James F., Bridport, Vt.	
Downs, Edward C., Garden Prairie, Dak.	86	Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass.	
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass.	129	Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis.	184
Drahms, A., Martinez, Cal.	75	Eckles, John G., Chase, Kan.	105
Drake, Charles W., Cheltenham, Mo	143	Eckman, James K., Osborne, Kan.	
Drake, Ellis R., Northfield, Mass.	127	Eddy, Clarence, St. Clair, Mich.	139
Drake, Samuel S., Northfield, Mass.		Eddy, Hiram, Sheffield, Mass.	129
Dreman, Manuel J., Cambridge, Mass.		*Eddy, Samuel W., Beverly, Mass.	119
Dresser, Amos, Franklin, Neb.	145, 146	Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich.	135
*Dresser, Eliot L., Shopiere, Wis.	186	Edson, Henry K., Grinnell, Io.	
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y.	160	Edwards, George L., Bingham, Me.	
Dudley, Joseph L., Eau Claire, Wis.	183	Edwards, John, Nanticoke, Pa.	171
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct.		Edwards, John, Youngstown, O.	163
Dulley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct.	79	Edwards, Jonathan, Hyde Park, Pa.	170
Dugan, Wm. R., Erving, Mass.	122-131	Edwards, Jonathan, Wellesley Hills, Mass.	131
Duncan, Andrew C., Haywards, Cal.	75	Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill.	93
Dungan, George W., Hastings, Io., 100; McCook, Neb.	145	Edwards, T., Pittsburg, Pa.	
Dunham, Dwight, Hamlin, Kan.	105, 106	Edwards, Thomas C., Kingston, Pa.	170
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass.	122	Edwards, William, Syracuse, O.	
*Dunlap, George, Monee, Ill.	92	Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O.	163
*Dunlap, George H., Harrisville, N. H.	150, 151	Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T.	180, 181
Dunlap, Samuel P., North Topeka, Kan.	108	Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T.	180, 181
Dunning, Albert E., Congregational House, Boston, Mass.		Eggleston, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass.	
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct.	82	Eggleston, William R., Westmoreland, Kan.	
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt.	176	Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass.	129
Duryea, Joseph T., Boston, Mass.	119	Elderkin, John, Ekouk, Ct.	84
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H.	151	Eldredge, Henry W., Turner's Falls, Mass.	126
Dutton, Albert L., East Longmeadow, Mass.	125		
Dutton, Horace, Auburndale, Mass.			

- Elliot, Henry B., New Haven, Ct.
 Elliot, Lester H., Keeseville, N. Y.
 Elliott, John E., Newington, Ct. 82
 Elliott, Stephen G., Billings, Mo.
 Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T. 181
 Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O.
 Ellis, William H., Pekin, N. C. 11, 161
 Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill.
 Elmer, Hiram, Winona, Minn. 91
 Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 153
 Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass.
 Emerson, Chas. H., Creighton, Neb.
 Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct.
 Emerson, Forrest F., Amherst, Mass. 118
 Emerson, James O., Breckenridge, Minn. 190
 Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt. 179
 Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis.
 Emerson, Oliver, Elk River, Io. 99, 103
 Emerson, Oliver P., Peacedale, R. I. 172
 Emerson, Rufus, Centreville, Mass. 119
 Emerson, Rufus W., Moulson, Me. 111
 Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 120
 [Emery, Joshua, Kansas City, Mo.; died 24 April, 1882. 21
 Emery, Samuel Hopkins, Taunton, Mass.
 Emmons, Abram S., Rodman, N. Y. 159
 [Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, Mass.; died 18 January, 1882. 21
 Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me.
 Emrich, Frederick E., Chicago, Ill. 11, 14, 90
 Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y.
 Ernst, Frederick W., South Hartford, N. Y. 159
 Estabrook, Joseph, Olivet, Mich. 138
 Ethridge, Albert, Decorah, Io 92
 Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass.
 Evans, Daniel A., Radnor, O. 166, 167
 Evans, David E., Plymouth, Pa.
 Evans, David M., Oak Hill, O.
 Evans, Enion C., Norwood, N. Y. 158
 Evans, Frederick T., Blossburg, Pa. 170
 Evans, Griffith R., Braidwood, Ill. 89
 Evans, John G., Pittston, Pa. 171
 Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 163
 Evans, John P., Bangor, Wis. 182, 183
 Evans, Lewis D., Lee, N. H. 150
 Evans, Robert T., Oshkosh, Wis. 11
 *Evans, Samuel E., Hanover, Mass. 123
 Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Io.
 Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis.
 Everest, Asa E., Grinnell, Io.
 Everest, Charles Hale, —, Ill. 14
 Eversz, Moritz E., Milwaukee, Wis. 11, 185
 Evarts, Nathaniel K., Coral, Mich. 134
 Everts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich.
 Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 126
 Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass. 122
 Ewing, Wm., St. Vincent, Minn. 190; Pembina, Dak.
 Fairbank, John Brainerd, Marshall, Minn. 191
 Fairbank, Samuel B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 178
 Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 131
 Fairbanks, George H., Welshfield, O. 165, 167
 Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky.
 Fairchild, George T., Manhattan, Kan.
 Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O.
 Fairfield, Edmund B., Manistee, Mich. 137
 Fairfield, Frederic W., Tabor, Io.
 Fairfield, Minor W., Muskegon, Mich. 137
 Falconer, Alexander, Custer, Mich. 135, 139
 Fales, Elisha F., Palestine, Texas, 174
 Falk, Theodore, Chicago, Neb.
 Farmin, Uriel, Cherokee City, Ark. 74
 Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass.
 Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Farrar, Henry, Chatham, N. H. 116, 148
 Farrill, Edgar T., Hopkinton, N. H. 11, 150
 Farwell, Asa, Ludlow, Vt.
 Fassett, John, —, Ill. [Wis.]
 Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Io. 99
 Fay, Henry C., Northwood, N. H. 151
 Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O.
 Fay, Osmer W., Montgomery, Ala. 73
 Fay, Prescott, Cambridge, Mass. 113
 Fay, Solomon P., Dorchester, Mass. 119
 Fay, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Feemster, Paul S., Larned, Kan.
 *Feemster, William James, Waushara, Kan.
 Fellows, Franklin E., Norwich, Ct.
 Fellows, Silenus H., Wauregan, Ct. 83
 Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 115
 Ferner, John Wesley, Prairie City, Io. 101, 102
 Ferris, Hiram J., Menasha, Wis. 185
 Ferris, Leonard Z., Rockland, Mass. 129
 Ferris, Walter S., Prospect Park, Ill. [Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct.; died 18 April, 1882. 22
 Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct.
 Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Io. 99
 Field, Aaron W., Agawam, Mass.
 Field, Artemas C., Hinesburg, Vt. 177

- Field, Fred'k A., National City, Cal. 77
 Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 111
 Field, James P., Amity, Mo. 15, 141
 Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass.
 Fifield, Chas. W., Champion, N. Y. 155
 Fifield, Lebbens B., Baltimore, Md.
 *Findley, J. Ross, Conneaut, O. 163
 Finster, Clarence, Robinson, Mich.
 133, 137, 138
 Fish, Henry S., Plymouth, Ill. 93
 Fisher, Edward W., Eldred, N. Y.
 154, 157
 Fisher, George E., Amherst, Mass. 118
 Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct.
 Fisher, George W., 3129 Sheridan
 ave., St. Louis, Mo.
 Fisher, Joseph D., Benzonia, Mich.
 Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 163
 Fisher, Samuel V. S., Minneapolis,
 Minn. 188
 Fisher, William B., Cottonwood
 Falls, Kan. 105, 108
 Fisher, William P., Brunswick, Me. 112
 Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H.
 Fiske, Dan'l T., Newburyport, Mass. 127
 *Fiske, Elisha S., Wardsboro', Vt. 179
 Fisk, Franklin W., 532 Adams st.,
 Chicago, Ill.
 Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Io. 97
 Fiske, John Orr, Bath, Me. 111
 *Fisk, N. B., No. Ashburnham, Mass. 113
 Fisk, Perrin B., Northfield, Minn. 14
 Fisk, Pliny B., Lecher, Dak.
 Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 189
 Fitch, Charles N., Wauseon, O. 167
 Fitch, Franklin S., Buffalo, N. Y. 14
 Fitts, Calvin R., ———, R. I.
 Fitts, James H., South Newmarket,
 N. H. 152
 Fitz, Arthur G., Wilton, Me. 116
 Flagg, Rufus C., Fairhaven, Vt. 176
 Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 84
 Fletcher, Rufus W., Shelby, Mich.
 [Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass.;
 died 28 Nov. 1882. 22
 Flint, Joseph R., Junction City, Mo.
 14, 141
 Fluke, Jacob, New Haven, Mich. 134, 137
 Fobes, William A., Monterey, Mass. 126
 Folsom, Geo. DeF., Tustin City, Cal. 76
 Folsom, Nathaniel S., ———, R. I.
 Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport,
 Mass. 127
 Fonda, Jesse L., Arlington Heights,
 Ill.
 Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 92
 Foot, Horace, Tallmadge, O.
 Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill.
 Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal.
 Foot, William W., Pittsfield, O. 166
 Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 131
 Forbes, Samuel B., Rockville, Ct. 84
 Forbes, Washington II., Wadena,
 Minn. 190
 Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 75
 Fordney, D. L., Verdella, Mo. 141, 142
 Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me.
 112, 114
 Foss, George A., Warner, N. H. 152
 Foster, Addison P., Jersey City,
 N. J. 153
 Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt.
 Foster, Benj. F., Fayetteville, Ark. 74
 Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 132
 [Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass.;
 died 11 April, 1882. 22
 Foster, Frank H., Springfield, Mass.
 Foster, Lauren M., Ironton, Wis. 184, 185
 Foster, Richard B., Red Cliff, Col. 77
 Foster, Roswell, Independence, Io.
 Foster, William C., Sandisfield, Mass. 129
 Fowle, Hanford, Footville, Wis. 185
 Fowle, James L., A. B. C. F. M. 194
 Fowler, Stacy, Cambridge, Mass.
 *Fowler, W. A., Sand Lake, Mich. 138
 *Fox, Almon K., Wauponsee, Ill. 94
 Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan.
 Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga.
 Francis, Daniel W., Mazon, Ill.
 Franklin, John L., Lysander, N. Y.
 11, 157
 Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 132
 Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 165
 Fraser, John M., Unionville, O. 167
 Frazer, John H., Franklin, N. Y. 156
 Frazer, John, West Derby, Vt. 177
 Frear, Walter, Oakland, Cal. 75
 Free, Samuel R., Willimantic, Ct. 85
 Freeborn, James G., Brownhelm, O. 162
 Freeland, Samuel M., Thomaston,
 Ct. 84
 Freeman, Geo. E., Plainview, Minn. 191
 Freeman, Henry A., Oldtown, Me. 114
 Freeman, Hiram, ———, Io.
 Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me. 117
 Freeman, Joseph A., Danbury, Ct. 79
 French, E. B., ———, Wis.
 French, Geo. H., Charlestown, N. H. 148
 French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 145
 French, S. Franklin, Andover, Mass. 14
 Frey, Isaac M., Lamont, Mich. 135, 136
 Frickstad, Taral T., So. San Juan,
 Cal. 76
 Frink, Benson M., South Abington,
 Mass. 130
 Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Io. 99
 Frissell, H. B., Hampton, Va. 180
 Frost, Daniel C., Danbury, Ct.
 Frost, Daniel D., Killingly, Ct.
 Frost, Lewis P., Swartz Creek, Mich.
 Fuller, Americus, a. p. Minneapolis,
 Minn.
 Fuller, Augustus II., Mattapoisett,
 Mass. 15, 125

- Fuller, Homer T., Worcester, Mass. 175
 Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 175
 Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt.
 Fullerton, Bradford M., Waltham, Mass. 131
 Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Hopkinton, Mass. 124
 *Funthouser, H. C., Bremen, Ind. 95
 Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 127
 Furbish, Edward B., Lockport, N. Y. 157
- Gaffney, Matthew, Gainesville, N. Y. 156
 Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 80
 Gale, Edmund, Faribault, Minn. 191
 Gale, Sullivan F., Romeo, Mich. 12, 138
 Galiger, James P., Newaygo, Mich. 137
 Gallagher, William, jr., Boston, Mass.
 Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 81
 Gammell, Sereno D., Lynn, Mass. 125
 *Gannett, George, Boston, Mass.
 Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 80
 Gardner, Edward P., Fairport, N. Y. 156
 Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 111
 Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass.
 Garretson, Ferdinand D. V., Franconia, N. H. 149
 Garrette, Edmund Y., Atlanta, Ga.
 Garver, Austin S., Hopedale, Mass.
 Gates, Caleb Frank, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me. 103
 Gates, George A., *a. p.* Upper Montclair, N. J. 12
 Gates, Hiram N., David City, Neb. 144
 Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt.
 Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
 Gay, Joshua S. [*a. p.* Waquoit], Hanson, Mass.
 Gay, William M., Brookfield, Vt. 175
 Gaylord, Joseph F., Barre, Mass. 119
 Gaylord, Samuel D., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
 [Gaylord, Wm. L., Chicopee, Mass.; died 26 Dec. 1882. 121
 Geer, Heman, Wabauensee, Kan. 109
 George, David M., Frostburg, Md. 117
 George, Harry W., Geneva, Ill.
 George, Norton R., Downs, Kan. 106, 109
 Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N. H. 149
 Gerry, Elbridge, Oregon City, Ore. 168, 175
 Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Io. 98
 Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass.
 Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C.
 Gilman, Richard H., North Madison, Ct. 81
- [Gilbert, Charles M., Chicago, Ill.; died 28 Jan. 1882. 23
 Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y.
 Gilbert, John B., Springfield, Neb. 146
 Gilbert, Simeon, 57 Ashland ave., Chicago, Ill.
 Gilbert, Wm. H., So. Norwalk, Ct.
 Gill, William, Alexandria, Minn. 188
 Gillespie, Thomas, Kenosha, Wis.
 Gillmor, Daniel W., Menomonee, Wis.
 Gilman, Edward W., 27 Bible House, New York city.
 Gilman, George P., East Milton, Mass. 126
 Gladden, Washington, Columbus, O. 163
 Gleason, Anson, 143 Munroe st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 83
 Gleason, George L., Byfield, Mass. 12, 127
 Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 82
 Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 81
 Glidden, M. Dimic, Hubbardston, Mich. 136
 *Goddard, John C., Chicago, Ill. 95
 Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H. 152
 Goodell, Constans I., 3006 Pine st., St. Louis, Mo. 142
 Goodell, Henry M., Blair, Neb. 144
 Goodell, Isaac, Redwood, Cal.
 Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 85
 Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 85
 Goodenough, Herbert H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Goodenow, Smith B., Battle Creek, Io.
 Goodhue, Daniel, Pembroke, N. H.
 Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass. 118
 Goodman, William W., Macksville, Ind.
 Goodrich, Chauncey, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Goodrich, Darius N., Benzonia, Mich. 136
 Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt.
 Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 114, 116
 Goodsell, Dennis, Tulare, Cal.
 Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H.
 Goodwin, Edward P., 354 Washington st., Chicago, Ill. 90
 Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 138
 Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H.
 Gordon, Charles E., Salisbury, N. H. 14, 151, 152
 Gordon, George A., Greenwich, Ct. 80
 Gordon, Isaac G., Naubinway, Mich.
 Gordon, M. Lafayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Gordon, Robert F., Neponset, Mass. 119
 Gorton, Philo, Edgewood, Io. 99, 100

- Gould, Edwin S., Carthage, Mo. 141
 Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass.
 Gould, H. A., Hammond, Wis.
 Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass.
 Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me.
 Graham, R. W., Boston, Mass.
 Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt. 178
 Granger, Charles, Clarence, Ill.
 Granger, John L., Bunker Hill, Ill. 89
 Grammis, George H., Ypsilanti, Mich. 140
 *Grant, Benjamin F., Plympton, Mass.
 Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass. 126
 Grant, J. Barbour, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 73
 Grassie, Thomas G., Keokuk, Io. 100
 Graves, Alphons, Big Rock, Io. 98
 Graves, Charles F., Weeping Water, Neb. 144, 147
 Graves, J. S., Niles, Mich.
 Graves, Roswell, Susanville, Cal. 75, 76
 [Grawe, John F., Wilber, Neb.; died 17 Jan. 1882. 23
 Gray, David B., Dalles, Or. 168
 Gray, John, Columbus, Neb. 144
 Gray, M. S., Clare, Mich. 134, 135
 Greeley, Edward H., Concord, N. H.
 Greeley, Frank N., Oswego, N. Y.
 Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 149
 Greene, Albro L., DePeyster, N. Y.
 Greene, Daniel, Machias, Me. 114
 Greene Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 125
 Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Green, Nelson, Royal Oak, Mich. 138
 Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 153
 Greene, Samuel, Seattle, W. T. 180, 181
 Greene, William B., Dighton, Mass. 121
 *Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 82
 *Greenwood William, Cambridge.
 Gregg, James B., Colorado Springs, Col. 12, 14, 77
 Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 145
 Grice, Julius L., Meridian, Miss. 12, 191
 Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 134
 Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass.
 Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 81
 Griffin, Henry L., Bangor, Me. 11, 111
 Griffin, John A., So. Danville, Ill. 91, 94
 Griffin, Perley M., East Bridgewater, Mass. 122
 *Griffith, George W., Maywood, Ill. 12, 92
 Griffith, Joseph, Sandy Creek, N. Y. 158, 159
 Griffith, Thomas H., Phoenix, N. Y. 159
 Griffiths, D. R., Slatington, Pa. 12, 171
 Griffiths, Evan T., Lansford, Pa.
 Griffiths, Griffith, New Cambria, Mo. 142
 Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 146, 147
 Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y.
 Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct. 83
 Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct.
 Grimes, Frank J., Keene, N. H.
 Grinnell, Josiah B., Grinnell, Io.
 Grinnell, S. S., Green River, Wyo. 187
 Griswold, John B., East Haddam, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Charles P., Pomfret, Ct.
 Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill.
 Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass. 121
 Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt.
 Grout, Samuel N., Macon, Neb. 145, 146
 Grover, George W., Nashua, N. H. 151
 *Grover, Nahum W., Colebrook, N. H. 148
 Grover, Richard B., Ludlow, Vt., 177
 Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 155
 Guild, Charles L., Charlemont, Mass. 120, 123
 Guild, Rufus B., Roseville, Ill. 94
 Gulick, Hervey, Hancock, N. H. 149
 Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Gulick, Luther H., *Am. Bible Soc. Japan.* 194
 Gulick, Oramel H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Gulick, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Gulliver, John P., Andover, Mass.
 Gunsaulus, Frank W., Columbus, O., (*p. e.* Newtonville, Mass.). 163
 Gurney, John H., Dover, Dak. 86
 Gutterson, George H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Hadden, Archibald, Ortonville, Minn. 190
 Haddock, Frank C., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Hadley, Andrew J., Onondaga, Mich. 138
 Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H.
 *Hadley, Willis A., Franklin, N. H. 149
 Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, N. Y. 154
 Hague, Wm. B., South Bridgton, Me. 112
 Haigh, George, Salem, Wis. 186, 187
 Haigh, Jeffrey C., Oak Creek, Wis. 185
 Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H. 151
 Hale, John G., San Bernardino, Cal. 75
 Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich. 138
 Haley, Frank, Boscawen, N. H. 12, 148
 Haley, John W., Lowell, Mass.
 Hall, Albert E., Chesterfield, N. H. 14, 148
 Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 83
 Hall, Alfred H., Meriden, Ct. 81
 Hall, Charles L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Berthold, Dak. 193
 Hall, E. Edwin, New Haven, Ct.
 Hall, Elliot C., Jamestown, N. Y.
 Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt. 179
 Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O.
 Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 110
 Hall, J. M., *A. M. A.* 194
 Hall, James, Waukesha, Wis.
 Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H.
 Hall, Martin S., Pelican Rapids, Minn. 190

Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn.		Harris, George, Providence, R. I.	172
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt.		Harris, James W., Albany, Or.	168
Hall, Russell T., Mt. Vernon, O.	165	Harris, John Lambdin, Quincy, Mass.	14, 149
Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y.	154	Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt.	177
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass.	129	Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.	
Halliday, Samuel B., 77 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y.		Harris, Sheldon A., Beecher, Ill.	89
Hallock, Joseph A., Exira, Io.	99, 101	Harrison, Charles S., South Pueblo, Col.	77
Hallock, Leavitt II., West Winsted, Ct.	85	Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct.	81
Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct.	78	Harrison, Marvin B., Scribner, Neb.	144, 145, 146
Hamilton, B. Franklin, Roxbury, Mass.	119	Harrison, Phares, Seattle, W. T.	181
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H.	150	Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass.	128
Hamilton, John A., Chester, Mass. [Ct.]	14	*Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis.	186
*Hamlen, Chauncey L., Collinwood, O.	163	Hart, Burdett, New Haven, Ct.	82
Hamlin, Charles H., Pittsfield, Mass.	128	Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn.	
Hamlin, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Io.	99	Hart, Hastings Hornell, Worthing- ton, Minn.	189
Hammond, Henry L., 52 Throop st., Chicago, Ill.		Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me.	115
Hammond, Joseph, Cliftondale, Mass.		Hart, Henry E., Franklin, Ct.	80
Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y.	158	Hart, Ichabod A., Wheaton, Ill.	
Hampton, William S., Franklin, Neb.	145	Hart, Walter O., Wheaton, Ill.	
Hanaford, Howard A., Bedford, Mass.	119	*Hart, William, Westport, Ct.	
Hancock, Charles, Denmark, Io.		Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I.	172
Hancock, Orrin J., East Madison, Me.	114	Hartley, Charles, Cheboygan, Mich.	134
Hand, LaRoy S., Brookfield, Mo.	141	Hartnraft, Chester D., Hartford, Ct.	
Hanks, Stedman W., Cambridge, Mass.		Hartshorn, James W., —, Ct.	
Harbaugh, Hiram W., Pecatonica, Ill.	93	*Hartshorne, Joseph W., Colebrook, Ct.	79
Harding, Charles, A. B. C. F. M.	193	Hartshorne, Vaola J., Lawrence, Mass.	14
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me.		Hartwell, Charles, A. B. C. F. M.	193
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass.	125	*Hartwell, Minot S., Harwichport, Mass.	123
Hardy, Daniel W., Stockton, Me.	115	Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C.	
Hardy, George, Manlius, N. Y.		Harvey, Edward H., Holly, Mich.	
Hardy, Millard F., Whately, Mass.	132	Harvey, Jasper P., South Gaston- bury, Ct.	80
Hardy, Vittellus M., West Randolph, Vt.	178	Harvey, W. F., Clarion, Neb.	98
Hargrave, John W., Duluth, Minn.	14, 190	Harvey, W. Nye, New York city.	
[Harker, Mifflin, East Oakland, Cal.; died 26 February, 1882.	23	Harwood, Charles E., Wymore, Neb.	147
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me.	112	Harwood, James H., 3742 Page ave., St. Louis, Mo.	
Harlow, Lincoln, Putney, Vt.	178	Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H.	
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass.	126	Haskell, Henry C., Harmar, O.	164
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H.	152	Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass.	
Harpending, A. S., Udina, Ill.		Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col.	
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill.	91, 93	Haskell, William H., West Fal- mouth, Me.	113
Harper, Joel, Burlington, Kan.	104	Haskins, Benjamin F., Delmore, Kan.	105, 106
Harrab, Charles C., Galva, Ill.	91	Haskins, Robert W., Abington, Mass.	118
Harrington, Charles E., p., Du- buque, Io.	12, 14	Hassell, Richard, Fairfax, Io.	
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass.		Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt.	175, 177
Harrington, James L., Bennington, Vt.	176	Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct.	85
Harrington, Myron O., Kidder, Mo.	142		
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O.	163		

- Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O. 154
 Hathaway, Warren, Washington-ville, N. Y. 186
 Haughton, William, Viroqua, Wis. 186
 Haven, John, Charlton, Mass. 82
 Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 82
 Hawes, James B., Bangor, Me. 111
 Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corner, Me. 114
 Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass. 130
 Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O. 167
 Hawley, C. W., Nashville, Tenn. 172
 Hawley, John P., Westerly, R. I. 84
 Hay, James, Gaysville, Vt. 178
 Hayden, Frederick S., St. Joseph, Mo. 142
 Haydn, Hiram C., New York city. 95
 Hayes, James, Cardonia, Ind. 95
 Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 12, 111
 Haynes, Edward Chalmers, Tomah, Wis. 12, 186
 Haynes, William, Amherst, Me. 12, 111
 Hayward, John, *London, Eng.* [Kan.]
 Hayward, Sylvanus, *a. p.*, Globe Village, Mass. 157
 Hazeltine, Edwin A., Kiantone, N. Y. 157
 Hazeltine, Henry M., West Stockbridge, Mass. 132
 Hazen, Allen, Deerfield, Mass. 121
 Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 177, 178
 Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 81
 Hazen, Henry A., Aunburndale, Mass. 80
 Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct. 80
 Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 15, 177
 Headen, Andrew J., McIntosh, Ga. 88
 Headley, Ivory H. B., Providence, R. I. 12
 Headley, Phineas C., Boston, Mass. 121
 Heath, Alb't H., New Bedford, Mass. 127
 Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 160
 Hebard, Frederick, Woodville, N. Y. 160
 Helms, Stephen D., Highland, Io. 166
 Hemenway, Asa, Manchester, Vt. 166
 Henderson, David, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 166
 Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or. 166
 Henry, Wm. D., Jamestown, N. Y. 166
 Henshaw, George, Pomeroy, O. 166
 Hepworth, Geo. H., New York city. 153
 Herbert, Charles D., West Newbury, Mass. 132
 Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 175
 Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 83
 Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Herrick, Henry, No Woodstock, Ct. 194
 Herrick, Horace, Felchville, Vt. 193
 Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Herrick, John R., Hartford, Ct. 119
 Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 119
 Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Io. 119
 Herrick, William D., Amherst, Mass. 14, 122
 Herrick, William T., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 162
 Hershey, Simon Byron, Ashtabula, O. 99, 101
 Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Io. 99, 101
 Hetrick, Andrew J., Kansas City, Mo. 113
 Hetzler, Henry, Scotland, Dak. 153
 Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind. 95
 Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J. 153
 Hibbard, Augustine G., Stanton, Mich. 95
 Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb. 113
 Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 155
 Hibbard, Rufus Piercy, 177 So. 9th st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
 Hick, George H., Arcade, N. Y. 154
 Hickmott, John V., No. Adams, Mich. 95, 96, 137
 Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 15, 134
 Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 159
 Hicks, Lewis W., Wetherfield, Ct. 85
 Hicks, Rich'd, Alburgh Springs, Vt. 175
 Hicks, William C., Prescott, Wis. 186
 Hicks, William H., McAllister, I. T. 97
 Higgins, Lucius H., Mt. Carmel, Ct. 80
 Higgins, Robert M., Calumet, Mich. 15, 134
 Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 159
 Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 182
 Hill, Calvin G., Milton, Mass. 12, 126
 Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct. 81
 Hill, Charles W., Park City, Utah, 174
 Hill, Dexter D., Elgin, Ill. 94
 Hill, Eben L., Turner, Ill. 12
 Hill, E. P., Brighton, Ill. 97
 Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Io. 89
 Hill, George, Big Rock, Ill. 151
 Hill, George E., Pittsfield, N. H. 125
 Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 113, 114
 Hill, J. Lawrence, Farmington, Me. 83
 Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 166
 Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 146
 *Hills, James D., Hollis, N. H. 174
 Hills, William S., Salem, Neb. 77
 Hillson, Thomas E., Flatonina, Tex. 177
 Hilton, John V., Denver, Col. 146
 Hincks, Edward Y., Andover, Mass. 81
 Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 146
 Hindley, Geo., Nebraska City, Neb. 81
 Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 127
 Hine, Sylvester, Hartford, Ct. 100
 Hinman, Chester H., Clear Lake, Wis. 96
 Hird, John W., No. Brookfield, Mass. 100
 Hirth, Peter, Lansing, Io. 96
 Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 76
 Hitchcock, Alvirus M., Chicago, Ill. [Wis.]
 *Hitchcock, Henry C., Somerville, Mass. 194
 Hitchcock, Milan H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194

Hoadly, L. Ives, Warren, Me.		Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y.	156
Hobart, L. Smith, New Bedford, Mass.		*Howard, H. C., Roxbury, Vt.	178
Hobbs, William A., Waverley, Ill. 15, 95		Howard, Hiram L., LeRoy, Mich.	137, 140
Hodde, Henry, Garfield, Kan.		Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt.	
	104, 106, 108	Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass.	132
Hodges, Alpheus C., Buckland, Mass. 120		Howard, Rowland B., Rockport, Mass.	129
Hodgman, Edwin R., Mason, N. H.		Howard, William, Union, Ct.	84
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis.		*Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass.	124
Hoffman, Elisha A., Cleveland, O.	163, 166	Howe, E. Frank, Peoria, Ill.	93
Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H.	150	Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass.	128
Hogbin, Alfred C., Sabetha, Kan.	108	Howells, William H., Wamamie, Pa.	171
Holbrook, Amos, Windham, Vt.	179	[Howland, Freeman P., Abington, Mass.; died 10 August, 1882.	23
Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis.	184	Howland, John, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	12, 193
Holbrook, John C., Portland, Me.	115	Howland, Samuel W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
*Holcombe, Gilbert T., Atkinson, Ill.	89	Howland, William S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Holden, George, Lamberton, Minn.	191	Howland, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Holiday, Henry M., Olivet, Mich.		Hoyt, Hiram L., Massena, N. Y.	157
Holley, Platt T., Bridgeport, Ct.		Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct.	82
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H.		Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass.	120
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct.	79	Hubbard, Charles L., West Boxford, Mass.	120
Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass.	118	Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct.	78
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H.	148	Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill.	94
Holmes, Otis, Lake Grove, N. Y.	158	Hubbard, Horace L., Centre Lisle, N. Y.	155
Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md.	117	Hubbard, Thomas S., Bowensburg, Ill.	
Holmes, Thomas, Chelsea, Mich.	134	Hubbard, William B., Chamberlain, Dak.	15, 86
Holp, Philip E., Plankington, Dak.	86	Hubbard, William H., Merrimac, Mass.	126
Holt, Myron L., Neligh, Neb.		Hubbell, Henry L., Jamestown, N. Y.	157
Holyoke, Charles G., Edgecomb, Me.	112	Hubbell, James W., Danbury, Ct.	79
Holyoke, William E., Cable, Ill.	89	Hubbell, Stephen, New Haven, Ct.	
Hood, Edward C., West Medford.	12, 126	Hubbell, William S., Buffalo, N. Y.	
Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn.	188	Hudson, Alfred S., Maplewood, Mass.	125
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass.		Hudson, Henry B., Otisco, N. Y.	12
Hooker, Edward P., Lawrence, Mass.	124	Hughes, D., Bangor, Wis.	
Hooker, Edward T., Charleston, S. C.	173	Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa.	170, 171
Hopkins, Henry, Kansas City, Mo.	142	Hughes, Edward R., Remsen, N. Y.	158, 160
Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass.	132	Hughes, Isaac C., Beacon, Io.	97, 100
Hopkinson, Benjamin B., Lyme, Ct.	81	Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass.	119
Hopley, Samuel, Middletown, Ct.		Hulbert, Calvin B., Lyndonville, Vt.	177
[Mass.]	14	Hull, Irvine T., Cameron, Mo.	141, 142
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct.		Hull, Jacob S., Little Falls, Minn.	188, 189
Horne, John F., Viroqua, Wis.	12, 186	Hull, John H., Ashtabula Harbor, O.	12, 162
Hornier, John W., Lake City, Minn.	191		
Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O.			
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt.			
Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich.			
Hoskins, Emanuel, Paradise, Cal.	75		
Hosmer, Samuel D., Auburn, Mass.			
Hough, Jesse W., Jackson, Mich.	12, 136		
Hough, Joel J., Antwerp, N. Y.	154		
Hougham, A. H., Lansing, Io.			
Houghton, Charles E., Claremont, N. H.			
Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt.	176		
Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass.			
House, J. Henry, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194		
House, William, Barrington, R. I.	172		
Houston, Albert S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	12, 15, 194		
Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me.	112		
Hovenden, Robert, ———, Mich.			
Hovey, Horace C., New Haven, Ct.	82		

Hull, Lyman, Hutchinson, Kan.	107, 108, 109	Isley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me.	
Hullinger, Frank W., Milton, Wis.	185	Imes, Benjamin A., Memphis, Tenn.	173
Hume, Edward S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Ingalls, Edmond C., South Paris, Me.	116
Hume, Robert A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan.	104
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb.		Ingersoll, Edward P., <i>p.</i> , Brooklyn, N. Y.	12
Humphrey, John F., Taylorville, Pa.	171	Ireland, Ebenezer, Mt. Clemens, Mich.	
Humphrey, John P., Winchendon, Mass.	132	Ireland, William, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Humphrey, Simon J., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.		Isham, Austin, New Preston, Ct.	84
Humphreys, Thomas A., <i>a. p.</i> , Coal Creek, Col.	141	Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct.	14
Hungerford, Edward, Burlington, Vt.		Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me.	112
[Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct.; died 13 April, 1882.	24	Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct.	79
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn.		Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan.	105
Hunt, Ozro N., Cedar Springs, Mich.	134	Jackson, Andrew E., <i>A. M. A.</i>	194
Hunt, Theodore C., Prescott Ariz.	73	Jackson, D. B., Emerald Grove, Wis.	183, 184
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Mich.	134	Jackson, George A., Swamscott, Mass.	130
Huntington, C. A., Eureka, Cal.	74	Jackson, James T., Cornish, N. H.	149
Huntington, Charles W., Ellsworth, Me.	113	Jackson, Wm. C., Brentwood, N. H.	
Huntington, George, Northfield, Minn.		Jacobus, Isaac, Westminster, Cal.	76
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me.	113	James, Horace P., Corinth, Vt.	176
Huntress, Edward S., Killingly, Ct.	80	James, Nathan B., Byron, Ga.	88
Hurd, Albert C., Taftville, Ct.	82	James, William, Woodhaven, N. Y.	160
Hurd, Alva A., Monticello, Minn.	189	James, William A., Minneapolis, Minn. [Mich.]	
Hurd, Fayette, Grand Blanc, Mich.	135, 136	Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass.	126
[Hurd, John C., Buckland, Mass.; died 24 August, 1882.	24	Jameson, G. A., Metamora, Ill.	92
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich.		Jamison, Robert Watts, Appleton, Minn.	190
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass.	132	Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal.	
Hurlbut, Thaddens Beman, Upper Alton, Ill.		Janes, Frederick, Philadelphia, Pa.	
Huson, J. T., Breckenbridge, Mo.		Jefferies, John, White Cloud, Mich.	140
Husted, John T., Ovid, Mich.	138	Jenkins, David, Carson, Io.	
Hutchins, Charles J., Los Angeles, Cal.	75	Jenkins Frank E., So. Coventry, Ct.	12, 79
Hutchins, Henry L., Gunnison City, Col.	77	Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O.	165
Hutchins, Robert G., Minneapolis, Minn.	14, 188	Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass.	128
Hutchins, William T., Mt. Vernon, O.		Jenkins, Josiah H., Springfield, O.	
Hutchinson, Henry H., Auburn, Me.	111	Jenkins, Owen, Brier Hill, N. Y.	157
Hutchinson, J. P., Morris, Minn.		Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me.	111
Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill.		Jenkins, Thomas, Sharon, Pa.	
Hyde, Chas. M., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194	Jenkins, Thomas, Waterville, N. Y.	12, 160
Hyde, Harvey, Cincinnati, O.		Jenkins, Wm. M., Elk River, Minn.	188
*Hyde, Henry, Berlin, Mass.	12, 119	Jeness, George O., Attleboro' Falls, Mass.	118
Hyde, James T., 628 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.		[Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill.; died 11 Nov. 1882.	24
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind.	96	Jenney, E. Winthrop, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass.		Jennings, Isaac, Bennington, Vt.	175
Ide, George H., Milwaukee, Wis.	185	Jennings, Isaac, <i>Munich</i> , [Ct.]	
Ide, Jacob, Mansfield, Mass.	125	Jennings, William J., Redding, Ct.	83
Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal.	76	Jerkins, Michael, Beaufort, N. C.	161
		Jerome, Theodore C., Gorham, N. H.	12, 149
		Jessup, Lewis, Sodus, N. Y.	159

Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H.		Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan.	104
Jewell, George C., Black Creek, N. Y.	154	Jones, J. K., Napoleonville, La.	110
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass.		*Jones, James I., Rumford, Me.	115
Jewett, Henry E., Oakland, Cal.		Jones, James V., Bevier, Mo.	141
Jewett, John E. B., <i>a. p.</i> , Dudley, N. C.	161	Jones, Jesse H., North Abington, Mass.	118
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct.		Jones, John, Columbus, O.	
[Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H.; died 26 August, 1882.	24	Jones, John A., South Vallejo, Cal.	76
Johnson, Albion H., Hyde Park, Mass.	124	Jones, John E., Columbus City, Io.	12, 98
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis.	185	Jones, John H., Delaware, O.	163, 166
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y.	159	Jones, John L., Ceres, Cal.	
Johnson, Edwin, New York city.	158	Jones, John P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J.	153	*Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis.	187
Johnson, George, Bangor, Minn.	190	Jones, Lemuel, Elbridge, N. Y.	
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass.	118	Jones, Newton I., South Windsor, Ct.	82
Johnson, Gideon S., Stillman Valley, Ill.		Jones, Rhys G., Petaluma, Cal.	75
Johnson, Hiram E., Chepachet, R. I.	172	Jones, Rhys S., Providence, Pa.	171
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt.	178	Jones, Richard M., Gomer, O.	164
*Johnson, J. Wesley, Argentine, Kan.	104	Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich.	
Johnson, Samuel, Danby, N. Y.	155	Jones, Thomas B., Ebensburg, Pa.	170
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass.	129	Jones, Thomas G., Waverly, Kan.	
Johnston, Cyrus, —, Mo.		Jones, Thomas W., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.	12, 159
Johnston, John, East Ashford, N. Y.	155	Jones, Timothy, Springwater, Wis.	182, 185
Johnston, Jos. B., Thawville, Ill.	93, 94	Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me.	112
Johnstone, J. C. McN., Blue Hill, Me.		Jordan, William V., Saco, Me.	
Jones, Albert N., Mt. Desert, Me.	115, 116	Jorden, Frank F., Torrington Hol- low, Ct.	
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala.	73	José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb.	145, 147
Jones, Amos, Rock Rapids, Io.	99	Joseph, Watkin B., Utica, N. Y.	160
Jones, Cadwallader D., Waukesha, Wis.	183	Jowett, George N., <i>A. M. A.</i>	194
Jones, Charles, Syracuse, N. Y.		Joylin, William R., Rochester, Mass.	129
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct.	79	Juchan, George, Kingston, Mass.	
Jones, D. B., Houtzdale, Pa.	170	Judeisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Io.	99
Jones, Darius Jerome, Crete, Neb.		Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass.	127
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y.	159	Kaley, John A., Middleville, Mich.	
Jones, David, Cincinnati, O.	162	Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct.	
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct.	83	Kearn, Samuel R., Caddo, I. T.	97
Jones, David P., Morris Run, Pa.	171	Keays, Charles H., Oxford, Mich.	12, 138
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O.	161, 164, 166	Kedzie, Adam S., Grand Haven, Mich.	
Jones, David Todd, Shenandoah, Pa.	171	Keeler, Seneca M., Milford, Ct.	81
Jones, Dewey, jr., Wheatland, Mich.	12	Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass.	
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa.	170	Keen, Lyman S., Dallas City, Ill.	
Jones, Edward I., Newark, O.	165	Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct.	
Jones, Enoch, Milwaukee, Wis.	185	Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me.	
Jones, F. P., Dubnque, Io.		Keep, Theodore, J., Oberlin, O.	
Jones, Franklin C., Maniton, Col.	77	Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I.	172
Jones, George M., Callao, Mo.		Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me.	112
Jones, Griffith, Nelson, N. Y.	157	Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass.	113
Jones, Gustavus W., Scarboro', Me.	115	Kellogg, Erastus M., Manchester, N. H.	
Jones, Hampden B., Chiltonville, Mass.	12, 128	Kellogg, George N., Santa Fé, N. M.	154
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan.		Kellogg, H. Martin, South Beach, Ct.	14
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt.	178	Kellogg, Joseph A., Duke Centre, Pa.	
Jones, Homer, Lake Peigneur, La.	110		
Jones, Ira B., Alba, Mich.	133		

- Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal.
 Kellogg, W. M., Goodrich, Mich. 135
 Kelsey, Edward D., Almont, Mich. 133
 Kelsey, Francis D., New Gloucester, Me. 114
 Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 82
 Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, Mass. 14
 Kelsey, Lysander, Maybee, Mich. 137, 138
 Kemp, George S., Brooksville, Me.
 Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H.
 Kendall, Henry Lucien, Walpole, Mass.
 Kendall, Sylvanus C., Ellington, Ct. 79
 Kent, Cephas H., New Haven, Vt.
 Kent, Evarts, Atlanta, Geo. 88
 Kent, Thomas, Waucoma, Io. 100, 103
 Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Io. 100
 Kern, Andrew, Grand View, Io. 100
 Kerr, Robert, Wakefield, Kan. 92
 Kershaw, John, Bound Brook, N. J. 12, 153
 Ketcham, Henry, Menomonie, Wis. 185
 Keyes, Russell M., Ludington, Mich. 137
 Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass. 122
 Kidder, Alberoni, Durand, Wis. 183
 Kidder, James, Norfolk, Neb.
 Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich.
 Kidder, Josiah, Springfield, Minn. 191
 Kidder, Samuel T., Winnetka, Ill. 95
 Kilbourn, Charles W., A. B. C. F. M. 193
 Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis.
 Kilbourn, James K., Genesee, Wis. 184
 Killip, Robert, Valley Falls, Kan. 109
 Kimball, Edward, Miles, Io.
 Kimball, F. M., Monticello, Io.
 Kimball, George P., Oberlin, O.
 Kimball, Henry S., Rochester, N. H. 151
 [Kimball, James P., Amherst, Mass.; died 2 May, 1882. 24
 Kimball, John, 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal.
 [Kimball, Woodbury S., Presque Isle, Me.; died 30 Jan., 1882. 25
 Kincaid, William, Spencerport, N. Y. [O.] 14
 King, Henry D., Kinsman, O.
 King, Rufus, Lowell, Vt. 177, 179
 King, Walter D., Bridgeport, Mich. 134
 Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass.
 Kingsbury, Charles A., West Winfield, N. Y. 160
 Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 120
 Kingsbury, Josiah W., Derby, Vt.
 Kingsbury, Lucius, Canton, Dak. 86
 Kimmouth, A. E., Oswego Falls, N. Y. 158
 Kinney, Henry N., Fergus Falls, Minn. 12
 Kinney, Thomas C., Little Falls, Minn. 190
 Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Io. 98, 100
 Kirby, John, Stockton, Cal. 76
 Kirkland, Alexander H., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Kirkland, Elias E., Northport, Mich.
 Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 83
 Kitchel, Harvey D., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Kloss, Daniel, Highland, Kan. 106
 Knapp, George C., A. B. C. F. M. 194
 Knapp, Herman W., Alexandria, Dak. 12, 86, 102
 Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me.
 Knight, Merriek, East Hartland, Ct. 80
 Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 168
 Knight, Richard, Southwick, Mass. 130
 Knight, Whitman H., Kimeo, Kan. 106
 Knodell, James R., Eldora, Io. 99
 Knouse, Wm. H., Deep River, Ct. 83
 Knowles, David, Greenwood, Neb. 145
 Knowlton, Francis B., Athol, Mass.
 Knowlton, Stephen, Greensboro', Vt. 176
 Knox, William J., Knoxboro', N. Y.
 *Kopf, John H., Canterbury, Ct. 78
 Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn.
 Kyte, Joseph, Atkinson Depot, N. H. 151
 La Bach, James M., Geneva, O. 164
 Labaree, Benjamin, Walpole, N. H.
 Labaree, Benj., jr., *Orooniah, Persia*.
 Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass. 128
 Lacy, W. W., Newark, O.
 Ladd, Alden, Berlin, Vt. 175
 Ladd, George T., New Haven, Ct.
 Ladd, Henry M., Danbury, Ct. [N. Y.]
 Ladd, Horatio O., Santa Fe, N. M.
 Laidler, Stephen W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Laird, James H., Andover, Mass. 118
 Lake, Lot, Hyde Park, Pa. 170
 Lamb, Edward E., Springfield, Mass. [Ct.] 14
 Lamb, George C., Marshalltown, Io. 100
 Lamb, William A., Newton Highlands, Mass.
 Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 178
 Lamprey, Henry P., Concord, N. H.
 Lamson, Chas. M., Worcester, Mass. 133
 Lancashire, Henry, New York city.
 Landon, George M., —, Wis.
 Lane, Bradford B., Highland, Io. 100
 Lane, Daniel, Freeport, Me.
 Lane, James P., Norton, Mass. 12, 127
 Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass. 123
 Lane, Larmon B., Geneva, Ill.
 Lane, Saurin E., East Marshfield, Mass. 125
 Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass.
 Lanman, Joseph, Oakland, Cal.
 Lanphear, Nath'l D., Alamo, Mich. 133
 Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass.
 *Larry, John H., Fisherville, N. H. 12, 149
 Lathé, Herbert W., Northampton, Mass. 12, 127

- Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn.
 Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 88
 Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 172
 Law, Sidney G., Chatham, N. Y.
 Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass.
 Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 159
 Lawrence, John, Cambridge, Mass.
 Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass.
 Lawson, Francis, Winslow, Ill.
 [Lawton, Sanford, Springfield, Mass.; died 7 Nov. 1882. 25
 Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo.
 Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H.
 Leach, Joseph A., Keene, N. H. 14
 Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 154
 Leavell, William Hayne, Brighton, Mass. 12, 119
 Leavitt, Burke F., 387 Mohawk st., Chicago, Ill. 90
 Leavitt, George R., Cambridgeport, Mass. 120
 Leavitt, Horace H., North Andover, Mass. 12, 127
 Leavitt, Jonathan G., Webster, Mass. 131
 Leavitt, William, Ashland, Neb. 144, 145
 Leavitt, William S., New York city.
 Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 130
 Lee, Albert, Dwight, Ill.
 Lee, Frank T., Salt Lake City, Utah. 174, 186
 Lee, Lucius O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin, O.
 Lee, Timothy J., Winsted, Ct. 85
 Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 15, 149
 Leeper, Charles S., Friendship, N. Y. 156
 Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y. 155
 Lees, Henry, Hixton, Wis. 184
 Lees, John W., Lisbon, N. H. 150
 Leete, Theodore A., Northford, Ct. 82
 Leete, William W., Ridgefield, Ct. 12, 83
 Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass.
 Leland, Willis D., Amherst, N. H. 15, 148
 Leonard, A. L., Franklinville, N. J.
 Leonard, Avery H., Greenwich, O. 166
 Leonard, Delavan L., Salt Lake City, Utah. 81
 Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 81
 Leonard, Hartford P., Mason, N. H. 150
 Leonard, Stephen C., Naugatuck, Ct. 81
 Leonard, William, Boxboro', Mass. 120
 Leonhart, Theodore New York city. 12
 Lewis, Edward R., Parsons, Pa. 12, 171
 Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 80
 Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 115
 Lewis, John G., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 171
 Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 167
 Lewis, Richard, St. Ignace, Mich. 14
 Lewis, William, Bridgeport, O. 163
 Libbey, Isaac H., Strong, Me. 116
 Liggett, James D., Detroit, Mich.
 Lincoln, George E., Hartland, Mich. 136, 139
 Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me.
 Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 112, 113
 Lincoln, William E., Painesville, O.
 Lindsay, George, Redfield, Dak. 12, 86, 87
 Lindsay, Peter, Seneca Falls, N. Y. 159
 Linkletter, Elihu, Amira, Mich. 14
 Linskea, John B., Fordyce, Pa.
 Liston, Robert T., Sayville, N. Y. 159
 Litch, J. Lincoln, Marion, Mass. 12, 14, 25
 Little, Arthur, 380 No. La Salle st., Chicago, Ill. 90
 Little, Charles, Lewis, Io. 97, 101
 Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Io.
 Litts, Palmer, Central City, Io. 98
 Livermore, Aaron R., New Haven, Ct.
 Livermore, Albert, St. Ignace, Mich.
 Livingston, Wm. W., Jaffrey, N. H. 150
 Lloyd, John, Shawnee, O.
 Lloyd, William, 621 Lexington ave., New York city. 158
 Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill. 93
 Loba, Jean F., Olivet, Mich.
 Loba, Victor Eugene, Emington, Ill. 89, 90
 [Locke, Isaac N., Gould, Kan.; died 2 Feb. 1882. 25
 Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Lockridge, G. C., Seneca, Kan. 108
 Lockwood, George A., Kennebunk, Me. 113
 Lockwood, John H., Westfield, Mass. 131
 Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 90
 Loomis, Alpa L. P., Rosendale, Wis. 12, 186
 Loomis, Ardello P., Osarkis, Minn. 189
 Loomis, Aretas F., Postville, Io.
 Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass.
 Loomis, Eli R., Portland, Or. 168
 *Loomis, Elihu, Oakwood, Mich. 137
 Loomis, Henry, jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 Loomis, Samuel L., Newport, Ky. 109
 Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 119
 Lord, Daniel B., Blandford, Mass.
 Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass.
 Lord, Thomas N., Limerick, Me.
 *Lord, William R., Wollaston, Mass. 128
 Loring, Amasa, Yarmouth, Me.
 Loring, Henry S., Winthrop, Me.
 *Loring, Herbert A., Holbrook, Mass. 14
 Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield, Me.
 Loring Levi, Minneapolis, Minn.
 Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass.

- Love, Archibald L., Southboro',
Mass. 130
- Love, William DeLoss, South Had-
ley, Mass. 130
- Love, William DeLoss, jr., Keene,
N. H. 150
- Lovejoy, George E., Franklin,
Mass. 122
- Lovering, Joseph F., Worcester,
Mass. 132
- Lowell, John N., Haverhill, Mass. 123
- Lowing, Henry D., Centre Road Sta-
tion, Pa. 169
- Lowry, Martin, Port Sanilac, Mich.
138, 140
- Lowry, Samnel E., North Newton,
Mass. 127
- Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass.
- Ludwig, Casimir B., —, Mich.
- Lum, Samuel Y., New Fairfield, Ct. 82
- Lyle, William W., Bay City, Mich. 134
- Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Io.
- Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Io.
98, 101, 102
- Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass.
- Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 15
- Lyman, Huntington, Cortland, N. Y.
- Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown,
Mass. 119
- Lyman, Timothy, Rutland, Mass.
- Lyman, William A., Sleepy Eye,
Minn. 191
- Lyon, Amzi B., West Newbury, Vt. 177
- Lyon, George G., Benson, Vt. 175, 179
- Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 179
- Lyon, J. Monroe, Rochester, Mich.
135, 139
- Macardle, George, Creston, Ill.
- Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 92
- Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct. 81
- [Mackay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y. ;
died 17 June, 1882. 25
- Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst,
Mass.
- Magoun, Frederick H., Storm Lake,
Io. 100, 101
- Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Io.
- Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* [Mich.]
- Maile, John L., Denver, Col.
- Makepeace, F. Barrows, Andover,
Mass. 12, 118
- Malcolm, James F., Potterville,
Mich. 138
- Malcolm, John W., 39½ 9th st.,
Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
- Mallary, R. DeWitt, Lenox, Mass. 125
- Mallory, Charles W., Housatonic,
Mass. 123
- *Mallory, William W., Hartford, Ct. 80
- Maltby, Erastus, Tannton, Mass. 130
- Manchee, William, Plainfield, N. J. 153
- Mandell, Wm. A., Cambridge, Mass.
- Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct.
- Mann, William G., Monson, Me. 12, 114
[Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass. ;
died 29 Nov. 1882. 26
- *Manning, Moses, Flatbush, N. Y.
- Manning, Samuel, Bristol, N. Y.
- Manning, William, Bristol, N. Y. 154
- Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Io.
- Marble, W. H., Holland, Io.
- March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 132
- [Marden, Augustus L., Piermont,
N. H. ; died 24 April, 1882 26
- Marden, George N., Colorado
Springs, Col.
- Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Markham, Henry F., Beloit, Kan.
105, 109
- Markham, Reuben F., Topeka, Kan.
- Marlow, R. T., Brookline, Mo. 142
- Marple, Abel, Callao, Mo.
- Marsh, Alfred F., Nehigh, Neb. 77
- Marsh, Charles A., —, Mich.
- Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill. 94
- Marsh, David Dana, Georgetown,
Mass. 123
- *Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass.
- Marsh, Francis J., Walpole, Mass. 131
- Marsh, George D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Marsh, Henry, Edmore, Mich. 135, 136
- Marsh, John T., Colfax, W. T. 180
- Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt.
- Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass. 121
- Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt.
- Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 167
- Marshall, Chapman A., Nashua, Io.
98, 101
- Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 81
- Marshall, William, Alma, Neb. 144, 146
- Marsland, John, North Scituate, R. I.
- Martin, Benjamin N., New York city.
- Martin, Evan H., Perry Centre,
N. Y. 158
- Martin, George, Kelley's Island, O. 164
- Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt.
15, 175
- Martin, John F., Joplin, Mo.
- Martin, Moses M., Three Oaks,
Mich. 139
- Martyn, Sanford S., Peacham, Vt. 177
- Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass. 131
- Marvin, Dwight E., Albany, N. Y. 12, 156
- Marvin, Frederick R., Portland, Or. 168
- Marts, William G., Angola, N. Y.
154, 155
- Marvin, Sylvanus P., Westville, Ct. 85
- Mason, Edward B., Arlington, Mass.
12, 118
- Mason, James D., Forest City, Io. 99
- Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 113

Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill.		McGown, Richard H., Turner, Me.	12, 14, 116
Mason, Lewis T., Nebraska City, Neb.	144	McHenry, Fergus George, Bull's City, Kan.	107
Mathews, S. Sberberne, Jamaica Plain, Mass.	120	McIntire, Charles C., Pittsford, Vt.	178
Matson, Albert, Topeka, Kan.		McIntosh, Charles H., Anita, Io.	97, 147
Matthews, Caleb W., LuVerne, Minn.	189	McIntyre, Andrew, Long Ridge, Ct.	84
Matthews, Luther P., Crete, Neb.		McKay, James A., Grand Junction, Mich.	136
Matthews, Robert J., Wellsville, Mo.	143	McKean, John, Herndon, Va.	180
Matthews, Wm. D. A., Onarga, Ill.		*McKee, S. I., DeKalb, Ill.	90
[Maxwell, Abram, West Andover, O.; died 30 Jan. 1882.	27	McKeever, Isaac W., Allegan, Mich.	133
May, Oscar G., Rockton, Ill.	93	McKellar, William S., Mattoon, Ill.	92
May, T. Melbourne, Austerlitz, N. Y.	154	McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass.	120
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt.		McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O.	166
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis.		McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct.	
McArthur, Henry G., Fort Atkinson, Wis.	183	[McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct.; died 21 April, 1882.	26
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct.	79	McLean, Calvin B., Vineland, N. J.	153
McCary, Robert, Indianapolis, Ind.		McLean, James, Peirce City, Mo.	142
McChesney, James, Prospect Park, Ill.		McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal.	75
McChesney, James H., Grand Marsh, Wis.	183	McLean, John R., Talladega, Ala.	
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich.	137	McLeod, Andrew J., Groton, Ct.	80
McClelland, Raymond G., Austinburg, O.	162	McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Io.	
McClelland, Thomas, Tabor, Io.	12	McLeod, Thomas B., Brooklyn, N. Y.	154
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H.		McLoney, John L., Sioux Falls, Dak.	87
McCollom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt.	175, 179	McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass.	
McCollom, J. L., Lake Stay, Minn.	191	McMaster, Ariel, Prairie du Chien, Wis.	186
McConaughy, Frank, Lorain, O.	165	McMillan, Peter, Barre, Vt.	175
McConoughey, A. M., Cairo, Mich.		McMillen, William F., Bellevue, O.	12, 165
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Io.	99	McNab, William, Tomah, Wis.	
McCord, Robert L., Western Springs, Ill.	92	McNair, David C., Wayne, Mich.	139
McCorkle, Thomas N., Carthage, Ill.		McNamara, John E., Rock Rapids, Io.	102
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind.		McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct.	78
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill.		McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis.	185
McCracken, William, Big Rapids, Mich.	134	McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan.	
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind.	96	Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass.	
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me.	112	Mead, Darius, New York city.	
McCune, Robert, Kokome, Ind.	96	Mead, Henry B., Stonington, Ct.	84
McCune, William C., Dallas, Texas.	174	Mead, Martin H., Norfolk, Neb.	
McDuffee, Samuel V., Brimfield, Mass.	120	Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass.	
McElroy, Elbridge P., Provincetown, Mass.	15, 128	Means, John O., Boston, Mass.	
McEntosh, Peter, Talladega, Ala.	73	Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass.	16, 133
McEwen, Robert, Kokomo, Ind.		Mears, Lucian D., Danby, Vt.	176
McFarland, Henry H., 80 Wall st., New York city.		Meek, Stafford W., Bellevue, O.	162
McFarland, William D., East Granby, Ct.	79, 80	Mellen, William, Meriden, N. H.	
McGinley, William A., Portsmouth, N. H.	151	Mellish, John H., Temple, N. H.	
McGown, Alfred J., Claremont, N. H.	14	Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass.	127
		Meredith, Rich'd, East Hartford, Ct.	79
		Meredith, Rob't R., So. Boston, Mass.	119
		Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O.	166
		Merrall, Joseph H., Oakland, Cal.	
		Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis.	
		Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass.	122

- Merriam, Charles L., Kingston, Mass. 12, 124
 Merriam, Geo. F., Greeneville, N. H. 149
 Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me. 115
 Merrill, Chas. H., West Brattleboro, Vt. 175
 Merrill, Charles W., Lincoln, Neb.
 Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn.
 Merrill, George R., Painesville, O. 165
 Merrill, James G., 3511 Franklin ave., St. Louis, Mo. 12, 99, 112
 Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass.
 Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 150
 Merrill, John M., Brooklyn, O. 12, 162
 Merrill, Josiah, Dummerston, Vt. 176
 Merrill, Selah, *Jerusalem*. [Mass.]
 Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Io. 103
 Merrill, Truman A., Chesterfield, Mass. 121
 Merrill, William A., Buxton, Me. 112
 Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 132
 Merriman, William E., Somerville, Mass. 12, 129
 Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 121, 128
 Merritt, Wm. C., Woodland, Cal. 76
 Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 84
 Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct.
 Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 82
 Meserve, Wm. N., Colorado Springs, Col.
 Messer, Charles B., Nicodemus, Kan. 104, 107
 Metcalf, Irving W., Columbus, O. 12, 163
 Metcalf, Royal D., Londonderry, Vt. 177
 Michael, George, Alfred, Me. 111
 Miles, Edward C., New York city.
 Miles, Milo N., Des Moines, Io.
 Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y.
 Miles, Thomas M., Lawrence, Mass. 124
 Millard, Jos. D., Pleasanton, Mich. 138
 Millard, Watson B., Dundee, Ill. 90
 Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich.
 Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O.
 Miller, Elisha W., Clinton, Mich. 134
 Miller, George A., Moriah, N. Y. 12, 157
 Miller, Henry G., Valley Springs, Dak. 87, 189
 Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass.
 Miller, Richard, Kenosha, Wis. 184
 Miller, Rob't D., West Hartford, Vt. 176
 Miller, Samuel, Dansville, N. Y. 158, 159
 Miller, Simon, Springfield, Mass. 78
 Miller, William, Southbury, Ct. 83
 Millerd, Norman A., 94 Walnut st., Chicago, Ill.
 Millikan, Silas F., Maquoketa, Io. 101
 Milliken, Charles E., Maynard, Mass.
 Mills, Charles L., Andover, Mass.
 Mills, Charles Perry, Newburyport Mass. 127
 Mills, Frank E., Reading, Mass. 12, 14, 128
 Mills, Frank V., *A. B. C. F. M.* 12
 Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Io. 99
 Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill.
 *Mills, W. F., North Amherst, O. 161, 162
 Milton, George R., —, Mich.
 Miner, D. L., Tougaloo, Miss.
 Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis.
 Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct.
 Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y.
 Miner, Samuel E., —, Wis.
 Mirick, Edward A., Napoli, N. Y. 157
 Missidine, Alfred H., Charleston, S. C. 173
 Mitchell, Ammi R., Springside, Kan. 108
 Mitchell, Charles L., Methuen, Mass.
 *Mitchell, John, Vermilion, O. 122
 Mitchell, John C., —, Mich.
 Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 114
 Mix, Eldridge, Fall River, Mass. 12, 122
 Mobley, Hardy, —, Mo.
 Monroe, Alexander, 589 20th st., Chicago, Ill. 90
 Monroe, Henry H., Bartlett, Ill. 89
 Monroe, Thomas E., Akron, O. 161
 Montgomery, Andrew, Perham, Minn.
 Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 92
 Montgomery, Marcus W., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Moor, George, Oakland, Cal. 75
 Moody, Calvin B., Centre Harbor, N. H. 148
 Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H. 13, 148
 Moore, Albert W., Lynn, Mass. 13, 14, 125
 Moore, Daniel M., Falls Village, Ct. 78
 Moore, Edson J., Riverside, R. I.
 Moore, George W., Oberlin, O.
 Moore, Nathaniel S., Boylston Centre, Mass. 120, 177
 Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y.
 Moore, William E. B., East Haddam, Ct. 79
 Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct.
 More, B., Middleville, Mich.
 Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis.
 Morehouse, Darius Allen, Foxcroft, Me. 113
 Morey, L. W., Needham, Mass. 13, 126
 Morgan, Charles, Wood's Holl, Mass. 122
 Morgan, Charles L., Moline, Ill. 92
 Morgan, John, Cleveland, O.
 Morgan, John F., Springfield, Mass.
 Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y.
 Morley, John, Chase, Mich. 134
 Morley, John H., Winona, Minn. 191
 Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass.

Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass.	118	Newcomb, Luther, Pomona, Kan.	104
Morris, George, Alameda West, Cal.	74	Newell, Francis P., Cedarville, Kan.	
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter.	97	Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass.	123
Morris, Edward J., Neath, Pa.	196, 171	Newhall, Charles S., Postville, Io.	102, 106
Morris, J. W., Plymouth, Pa.	171	Newman, John P., New York city.	158
Morris, Maurice B., <i>a. p.</i> , Crary's Mills, N. Y.	77	Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis.	186
Morris, Myron N., West Hartford, Ct.		Newton, Albert F., Marlboro', Mass.	13, 14, 125
Morris, Ozias S., Ashford, Ct.	78	Newton, D. Augustine, Lancaster, Mass.	13, 16, 124
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis.		Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y.	
Morrison, Andrew M., Grand Forks, Dak.		Newport, Fred., South Gardiner, Me.	
Morrison, Nathan J., No. Springfield, Mo.		Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me.	112
Morrison, Samuel, Truro, Mass.	131	Nichols, Danforth B., Bon Homme, Dak.	86
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn.		Nichols, Nathan R., Norwich, Vt.	177
Morse, Charles F., McIndoes, Vt.	151, 177	Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill.	
Morse, Edgar L., Boscobel, Wis.	183	Nims, Granville W., Walton, N. Y.	160
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich.		Noble, Charles, Woodbridge, N. J.	153
Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Io.		Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass.	131
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt.	176	Noble, Frederick A., 534 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.	90
Morton, Alpha, Wells, Me.	116	Noble, Mason, Canaan, Ct.	
*Morton, George, Storm Lake, Io.	103	Noble, Thomas K., 2209 Steiner st., San Francisco, Cal.	76
Moses, Dighton, Westchester, Ct.	79	Norcross, Albert F., Shirley, Mass.	129
Moses, Leonard H., Rose Creek, Minn.	191	Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me.	116
Mosman, William D., New Haven, Ct.		Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway, N. H.	149
Mott, Henry E., 53 Dwight st., Boston, Mass.	14	Norris, Austin H., Richmond, Mich.	13, 138
Moulton, Ezra C., New Hampton, Io.	101	Norris, John S., Shullsburg, Wis.	
Mousseau, George C., Manchester, N. H.	13, 150	Norris, Kingsley F., Sodus, N. Y.	
Mucklow, William B., Strykersville, N. Y.	157, 160	Norris, Thos. F., Neosho Falls, Kan.	106, 107
[Mulder, William, Victor, Mich.; died 25 August, 1882.	27	North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y.	
*Mundy, Frank J., East Weymouth, Mass.	132	North, Thomas, Mauston, Wis.	
Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass.	127	Northcott, Theodore C., Toledo, O.	167
Munroe, Egbert N., Holyoke, Mass.		Northrop, Henry H., Providence, R. I.	14, 172
	13, 14, 124	Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass.	128
Munsell, John H., Schenectady, N. Y.	159	Norton, Henry B., San Jose, Cal.	75
Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct.	80	Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass.	124
Munson, Myron A., Huntington, Mass.		Norton, Smith, Pierre, Dak.	86
Murphy, Thomas D., Centrebrook, Ct.	79	Norton, Stephen A., Amboy, Ill.	89
Myers, John Conrad, Toulon, Ill.	94	Norton, Thomas S., Sullivan, N. H.	
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt.	177	Norton, William W., New Richmond, Wis.	183, 186
Nason, Chas. P. II., Chelsea, Mass.	121	Nourse, Robert, La Crosse, Wis.	184
*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass.	122, 125	Noyes, Charles L., Somerville, Mass.	
Nason, John H., Fairmont, Minn.	189	Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H.	
Neesima, Joseph H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass.	132
Neill, Henry, Westfield, N. J.	153	Noyes, Gurdon W., New Haven, Ct.	78
Nelson, Geo. W., Wauwatosa, Wis.	187	Noyes, Joseph T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Newcomb, A. S., Pattersonville, Io.		Nute, Frank I., West Warren, Mass.	131
Newcomb, Charles S., Rush Centre, Kan.	104, 108	Nutting, George B., Hancock, Minn.	
Newcomb, Geo. B., New York city.		Nutting, John K., Milbank, Dak.	86
		Oakey, James, West Point, Neb.	147
		Oakley, E. Clarence, Essex, Ct.	79

- Obear, William F., Winthrop, Me. 116
 Ober, Benjamin, Brattleboro', Vt.
 Ogden, David J., Niantic, Ct. 13, 79
 Olds, Frank B., Lawrence, Kan. 104
 Olds, Henry H., Stanwood, Mich.
 Olyphant, Charles H., Mystic Bridge, Ct. 84
 Olmsted, Franklin W., Clifton Springs, N. Y.
 Orcutt, Samuel, New Haven, Ct.
 Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 83
 Orvis, Garney M., Nevin, Io. 101
 Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Osborne, Cyrus P., Branford, Ct. 78
 Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me.
 Osborn, Russell S., Raceburg, Kan. 104, 106, 107
 Osborne, William H., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me.
 Osgood, George W., Littleton, N. H. 150
 Osgood, Henry H., North Yarmouth, Me. 114
 Osgood, Renben D., Lyndon, Vt. 15, 177
 Ostrander, J. S., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Ostrom, Alvin, Murphy's, Cal. 74, 75, 76
 Otis, Clark C., Orange, Ct. 13, 83
 Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H.
 Otis, Jonathan T., Lake Preston, Dak.
 Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich. 135
 Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I.
 Ottman, Henry Augustus, Hopkinton, N. Y. 156
 [Overton, Alfred A., Madison, Wis.; died 12 Nov. 1882. 27
 Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 130
 Owen, Evan, Cambria, Wis.
 Owen, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 186
 *Owens, Owen, Rewey, Wis. 185
 Owens, Thomas M., Utica, N. Y.
 Oxnard, Frederick, Tarrytown, N. Y.
 Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col.
 Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me.
 Packard, Edward N., Dorchester, Mass. 119
 Packard, Milan, Cummings, Wyo. 77
 Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill.
 Paddock, Edward A., Providence, Ill. 93
 Page, Charles E., Crookston, Minn. 190
 Page, Henry P., Brownville, Neb. 63
 Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H.
 Paine, Albert, Roxbury, Mass.
 Paine, Bernard, Sandwich, Mass. 129
 Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y.
 Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me.
 Paine, Rodney, Topeka, Kan.
 Painter, Charles C., Nashville, Tenn.
 Painter, Hobart K., Canton, Ill.
 Palmer, A. Burton, Reno, Nev. 147
 Palmer, Charles Murton, Saratoga, Cal. 76
 Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 78
 Palmer, Edward S., Gorham, Me. 112
 Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 124
 Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct.
 Palmer, Frank H., Essex, Mass. 15, 122, 172
 Palmer, Oscar A., Capioma, Kan. 104, 107
 Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 153
 Palmer, S. Fielder, Patchogue, N. Y. 158
 Palmer, Seward S., Mancelona, Mich. 137, 139
 Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 82
 Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Park, Austin L., Falls Church, Va. 180
 Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass.
 Park, Charles W., Mt. Auburn, Mass.
 *Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass.
 Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 156
 Parker, Alexander, Miles, Io. 101, 102
 Parker, Charles, Salem, Ore.
 Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 80
 Parker, Francis, Albany, Vt. 175, 176
 Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H.
 Parker, H. W., Toledo, Io. 103
 Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.* 194
 Parker, Horace, Lunenburg, Mass. 125
 Parker, J. Homer, Atlanta, Ga. [Ill.]
 Parker, John D., Fort McKavell, Texas.
 Parker, Leonard S., Berkley, Mass. 119
 Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan.
 Parker, William W., Milton, Mass.
 Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me.
 Parkhurst, Charles H., New York city.
 [Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C.; died 22 Dec. 1882.
 Parmelee, Eliab H., Lebanon, Ct. 81
 Parmelee, Howard R., Kirby, Dak.
 Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 [Parmelee, Simeon, Oswego, N. Y.; died 10 Feb. 1882. 27
 Parr, John H., *p.* Wilmette, Ill. 13
 Parrey, Porter B., Bridgman, Mich. 134
 Parsons, Benjamin F., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, Ebenezer G., Derry, N. H.
 Parsons, John, East Woodstock, Ct. 85
 Parsons, John, Newton, Mass. [N. H.]
 Parsons, Robert, Flat Rock, Mich. 135
 Parsons, Willard, "Tribune" office, New York city.
 Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill.
 Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 175
 Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H. 149
 Pasco, Martin K., Glyndon, Minn. 190

- Pascoe, William H., Lockeford, Cal. 75
 Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 142
 Patchin, John, Grass Lake, Mich. 136, 137
 Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass. 127
 Patten, Moses, Rochester, Vt. 178
 Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H. 136
 Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 136
 Patton, Wm. W., Washington, D. C.
 Payne, J. H., Ivanhoe, Ill. 79
 Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 79
 Peabody, Albert B., Stratham, N. H. 152
 Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass.
 Peacock, Richard M., Solon, Me. 114, 115
 *Pearse, F. F., Franksville, Wis. 183, 186
 Pearson, Arthur H., Northfield, Minn.
 Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J.
 Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill.
 Pearson, Samuel W., Brunswick, Me.
 Pease, Edmund M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 [Pease, Giles, Boston, Mass.; died 5 March, 1882. 27
 Pease, Theodore C., West Lebanon, N. H. 150
 Peck, Charles H., *p.*, Griswold, Ct. 13
 Peck, Henry Porter, Plymouth, N. H. 13, 151
 Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct.
 Peck, William Jay, Corona, N. Y.
 Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass.
 Peebles, David, Bountiful Station, Utah.
 Peeke, George H., 206 Leonard st., Chicago, Ill. 90
 Peel, W. T., Washington, D. C.
 Peet, Josiah W., Nevinville, Io.
 Peet, Stephen D., Clinton, Wis. 183
 Peffers, Aaron B., Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 150
 Peirce, Charles M., Salem, Mass.
 Pell, Thomas, Sibley, Io. 102
 Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 126
 Pelton, George A., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 129
 Pelton, George S., Deadwood, Dak. 86
 Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 91
 Penfield, Samuel, Joliet, Ill.
 Pennell, Lewis, Southport, Ct. 132
 Penney, Edgar J., Marietta, Ga. 88
 *Penniman, Alford B., Pontiac, Mich. 138
 Pentecost, Geo. F., 59 McDonough st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
 Peregrine, Philip, Tracy, Minn. 191
 Perine, John E., Greenport, N. Y. 156
 Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 131
 Perkins, Benj. F., Sterling, Mass. 130
 Perkins, Edgar, Sodus, N. Y.
 Perkins, Francis B., Stockbridge, Mass. 130
 Perkins, Frederic T., Tilton, N. H. 152
 *Perkins George A., Salem, N. H. 151
 Perkins, George G., Avoca, Io. 97, 101
 Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass.
 Perkins, Henry M., Macomb, Ill. 92
 Perkins, Henry P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 193
 Perkins, Saywell, Albion, Ill. 93
 Perkins, Sidney K., Sherburne, Minn. 189
 Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royalton, Vt.
 Perrin, Lavalette, Torrington, Ct. 84
 *Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Mass. 132
 *Perry, Charles A., Memphis, Mich. 13, 137
 Perry, Cyrus M., Slatersville, R. I.
 Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb.
 Perry, Henry T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass.
 Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 112
 Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Pettengill, John H., Philadelphia, Pa.
 Pettibone, Charles H., Poquonock, Ct. 13, 85
 Pettibone, I. Fayette, *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct.
 Pettibone, Luman A., Burlington, Wis. 183
 Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass.
 Phelps, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa. 169
 Phelps, Frederick B., St. Johnsbury East, Vt. 178
 Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt. 175
 Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill.
 Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass.
 Phillips, Daniel, North Chelmsford, Mass. 148
 *Phillips, David E., Adamsville, Wis. 182, 185, 186
 Phillips, Geo. W., Worcester, Mass. 133
 Phillips, Jacob P., Hyde's Mills, Wis.
 Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich.
 *Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 183
 Phillips, Thomas D., Bangor, N. Y. 154
 Phinney, George W., Newburg, O.
 Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 127
 Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 83
 Pierce, Albert F., Chagrin Falls, O. 162
 Pierce, Asa C., Brookfield, Ct. 78
 Pierce, Geo. J., Phillipston, Mass. 128
 [Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich.; died 5 April, 1882. 28
 Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass. 119
 Pierce, Nathaniel H., Marine Mills, Minn. 188
 Pierce, William, Bonny Eagle, Me.

- Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 192
 Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O.
 Pike, Alpheus J., Mandan, Dak. 86
 Pike, Ezra B., Brentwood, N. H. 148
 Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade st., New York city.
 Pike, John, Rowley, Mass.
 Pillsbury, Hervey G., Bristol, N. H. 13, 148
 Pinch, Pearse, Baraboo, Wis. 182
 Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 182
 Pinkerton, D., Gilman, Io.
 Pipes, Abner M., Fredonia, Kan. 105
 Pitcher, Charles W., Randolph, N. Y. 159
 Pitkin, Paul H., Springfield, Mass.
 Pitts, Eddy T., Limington, Me. 13, 113
 Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Place, Lorenzo D., Piermont, N. H. 151
 Plack, George W., *p.* Lewis ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y. 13, 16
 Platt, Henry D., Brighton, Ill. 89, 92
 Platt, Lester B., Owosso, Mich.
 Platt, Luther H., Garden City, Kan. 105, 106
 Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 145, 146
 Plumb, Albert H., Roxbury, Mass. 120
 Plumb, Joseph C., Hannibal, Mo. 141
 Plumer, Alexander R., Gill, Mass. 123
 Poage, George G., Hastings, Neb.
 Polk, W. R., New Iberia, La. 110
 Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Pomeroy, Edward N., Taunton, Mass. 13, 130
 Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan.
 Pond, Benj. W., Washington, D. C.
 Pond, Chauncey N., Berea, Ohio.
 [Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me; died 21 Jan., 1882. 28
 Pond, Jeremiah E., Warren, Me. 116
 Pond, William C., 940 Capp st., San Francisco, Cal. 13, 76
 Pope, Charles H., Augusta, Me. 15
 Pope, George Stanley, Tongaloo, Miss. 141
 Pope, Howard W., North Manchester, Ct. 81
 Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 125
 Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Io.
 Porter, Harvey, *Birut, Syria*, [Mass.]
 Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Porter, Jeremiah, Detroit, Mich. [Wis.]
 Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct.
 Porter, Samuel, Crete, Ill.
 Porter, T. Arthur, Kalkaska, Mich. 135, 136
 Porter, William, Beloit, Wis.
 Porter, William, Westminster, Cal.
 Post, Aurelian H., Berea, O. 162
 Post, Martin, San José, Cal. 76
 Post, Roswell O., Springfield, Ill. 13, 94
 Post, Truman M., 3031 Lucas ave., St. Louis, Mo. 142
 Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me.
 Potter, Frank C., Stanwich, Ct. 80
 Potter, William, Hampden, O.
 Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O.
 Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct.
 Potwin, William S., Quasqueton, Io. 102
 Powell, Isaac P., Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Powell, James, 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.
 [Powell, John J., Rio Vista, Cal.; died 15 May, 1882. 30
 Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O.
 Powell, Rees, Delaware, O.
 Powell, Samuel W., Brooklyn, N. Y.
 Powell, William, Courtland, Minn. 189
 Pratt, Charles H., Minneapolis, Minn.
 Pratt, Dwight M., Higganum, Ct. 16, 80
 Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro', Mass.
 Pratt, George H., Medfield, Mass. 126
 Pratt, Horace, Fairfield, Vt. 176
 Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me.
 Pratt, Llewellyn, Hartford, Ct. 81
 Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass.
 Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 176
 Pratt, Theodore C., Auburn, N. H. 148
 Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 89
 Preston, E. T., Newton, Io.
 Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O.
 *Preston, Joseph P., Irvington, Neb.
 *Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass. 118
 Prince, Newell A., West Suffield, Ct. 84
 Prior, Isaac R., Great Bend, Kan. 106
 Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 159
 Probert, E., Oliphant, Pa. 171
 Proctor, Peter P., Vermillionville, La.
 Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich. 137
 Puddefoot, William G., Saginaw City, Mich. 138
 Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb.
 Pullan, Frederick B., East Orange, N. J. 153
 Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 80
 Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass. 126
 Putnam, Hiram B., Burlington, Vt. 175
 Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct.
 Quaife, Robert, Palmyra, Wis. 185
 Quick, Abram J., Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. 150
 Quint, Alonzo H., 34 School st., Boston, Mass. 129
 Rackliff, Almon J., Skowhegan, Me. 13, 115
 Rand, Frank E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 13, 194
 Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 152
 Rand, Wm. H., New Hampton, N. H.

Rankin, Adam L., San Francisco, Cal.		Rich, Alonzo B., Short Hills, N. J.	
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames, Washington, D. C.	87	Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass.	
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct.	81	Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis.	184
Ranney, Timothy E., St. Johnsbury Centre, Vt.		Richards, Emanuel, Smith Centre, Kan.	105
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt.	177	Richards, Erwin H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Ransom, George R., Lawn Ridge, Ill.	91	Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich.	139
Rawson, Edward K., Boston, Mass.		Richards, Jacob P., Parkersburg, Io.	183
Rawson, George A., Sidney Plains, N. Y.	159	Richards, Jarvis, Spearfish, Dak.	87
Ray, Charles B., New York city.		Richards, Jehiel S., Waterford, Me.	116
Ray, J. N., Cedar Cliff, N. C.	161	Richards, Richard, Cora, O.	165, 167
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn.		[Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis.; died 29 August, 1882.]	30
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct.		Richards, William R., Bath, Me.	111
Raynolds, George C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194	Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan.	106, 108
Rea, John T., Cotuit, Mass.		Richardson, Charles A., Lenox, O.	164
Read, Edward G., Orange, N. J.	175	Richardson, Chauncey J., Wolcott, Vt.	16, 179
Read, Eugene B., Lockport, Ill.	92	Richardson, Cyrus Keene, N. H.	150
Read, Hollis, Bennington, Vt.		Richardson, Daniel Warren, Derry, N. H.	141
Read, Robert H., Paris, Texas,	174	Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct.	81
Redeoff, Richard, Sherman, Mich.	137, 139	Richardson, Gilbert B., Hardwick, Mass.	123
Rederus, Sipko, Alto, Wis.	182	Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass.	125
Redfield, Charles, Troy, N. Y.		Richardson, Henry L., Depere, Wis.	183
Redlon, Amos, West Newfield, Me.	114	Richardson, John Barton, Hiawatha, Kan.	106
Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt.	177	Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass.	130
Reed, Arthur T., Chardon, O.		Richardson, Nathaniel, Marlboro', Vt.	177
Reed, David A., Springfield, Mass.	130	Richardson, Sanford, Cazenovia, Ill.	
Reel, Frederick A., Harvard, Mass.	123	Richardson, William T., Orwell, O.	
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O.	167	Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa.	169
Reed, Julius A., Davenport, Io.		Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass.	130
Reed, Leonard, Erie, Pa.		Ricketts, Charles H., Thorndike, Mass.	128
Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La.		Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct.	
Reed, William Churchill, Candia, N. H.	148	Riddle, Merchant S., Milford, Kan.	107
Rees, George, Thurman, O.	162	Riedinger, Jacob P., Randolph, O.	
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan.	105	Riggs, Alfred L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Santee Agency, Neb.	193
Rees, Jenkin, Oak Hill, O.	165	Riggs, Ezra J., Andover, Mass.	15
Reid, Thomas J., Iowa Falls, Io.	97, 100	Riggs, Thomas L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> , Fort Sully, Dak.	86, 193
Reitzel, John R., Mitchell, Dak.	86	Rindell, Gilbert, Plymouth, Wis.	185
Relyea, Benjamin J., Green's Farms, Ct.	85	Ritchie, George, Ketchum, Ida.	88, 98
Renshaw, James Budden, Hutchinson, Minn.	188	Robbets, J. F., Newland, Neb.	146, 147
Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Io.	102	Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Io.	101
Reynolds, George W., Stuart, Io.	103	Robbins, Anson H., Clark, Dak.	86
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me.	111, 114	Robbins, Elijah, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct.	82	Robbins, Horace H., San Antonio, Tex.	
Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass.	121	Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct.	81
Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa.		Roberts, E. P., Dallas, Or.	168
Rice, George G., Council Bluffs, Io.		Roberts, George Lewis, Forrest, Ill.	91
Rice, Gilman, East Sumner, Me.	116	Roberts, Harlan P., Silverton, Col.	
Rice, Orthello V., Farmington, Ill.	91	Roberts, Henry B., Providence, R. I.	172
Rice, Thomas O., Templeton, Mass.	131		
Rice, Walter, Brandon, Vt.	175		

- Roberts, Hiram Page, Galesburg, Ill.
 Roberts, J. W., Ulysses, Neb.
 Roberts, Joseph W., Paris, Tex. 174
 Roberts, Jacob, Anburndale, Mass.
 Roberts, James G., 325 McDonough
 st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 155
 Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Roberts, John B., Old Mission, Mich. 137
 Roberts, L. A., Knoxville, Tenn. 88
 Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H.
 Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 107
 Roberts, William G., Spring Valley,
 Minn. 191
 Robertson, Angus A., Hudson, Mich.
 Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass. 123
 Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 149
 Robie, Thomas S., South Plymouth,
 Mass. 128
 Robinson, Ethelfred R., ———, Ill.
 Robinson, Henry C., Phipsburg, Me. 115
 Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 179
 Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y. 156
 [Rockwell, Charles, Albany, N. Y.;
 died 17 April, 1882. 30
 Rockwell, James H., ———, Ill.
 Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer
 Falls, N. Y. 15, 159
 Rodgers, Levi, Georgetown, Mass. 123
 Rodman, Daniel S., Wellesley, Mass.
 Roe, Alvah D., Stillwater, Minn.
 Rogers, A., Council Bluffs, Io.
 Rogers, Charles Henry, Zumbrota,
 Minn. 191
 Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct.
 Rogers, George W., Gilsun, N. H. 149
 Rogers, Osgood W., Mt. Pleasant, Io. 111
 Rogers, Samuel James, Cedar Rapids,
 Io. 98
 Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 [Rood, Heman, Westfield, N. Y.;
 died 8 June, 1882. 31
 Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass. 123
 [Root, Edward W., Schenectady,
 N. Y.; died 25 April, 1882. 31
 Root, F. Stanley, Seymour, Ct. 83
 Root, James P., Providence, R. I.
 Ropes, Charles J. H., Bangor, Me. 111
 Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass.
 Rose, Edwin, Vernon, Mich. 139
 Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Rose, Luman P., Indianapolis, Ind.
 Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill. 93
 Roseboro, Sam'l R., Cambridgboro',
 Pa. 169
 Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 138
 Ross, Jas. H., Newburyport, Mass. 15
 Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 111
 Ross, Orville A., Westport, Cal. 76
 Rotch, Caleb L., Stoughton, Mass.
 13, 15, 130
 Rounce, Joseph Samuel, Janesville,
 Minn. 189
 Rowe, Aaron, Corpus Christi, Tex.
 Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, Mass.
 Rowell, John A., Francestown, N. H.
 15, 149
 Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal.
 *Rowland, John, Grand Rapids, Wis.
 13, 184
 Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 125
 Rowland, Samuel, Stoneham, Pa.
 Rowley, Charles H., Westford, Mass. 131
 Rowley, George B., Carthage, N. Y. 155
 Rowley, Loveland T., Salem, Io. 100, 102
 Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga.
 Royce, LeRoy, Elmwood, Ill. 90
 Ruddock, Charles A., Benson, Minn. 190
 Ruddock, Edward N., Dartford, Wis.
 Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La. 110
 Rundell, O. O., Mapleton Station,
 Minn. 189
 Runnels, Moses T., Sanborton, N. H. 151
 Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct.
 Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass.
 Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 165
 Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 175
 Ryder, Charles J., Medina, O. 165
 Ryder, Wm. H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 133
 Sabin, Joel G., Dunlap, Io.
 Sabin, L. P., Magnolia, Io. 101
 Safford, Albert A., Shell Lake, Wis.
 *Safford, Alb't W., Darlington, Wis. 183
 Safford, George B., Andover, Mass.
 Safford, Herman, Ripon, Wis. 185, 187
 Safford, John, Fond du Lac, Wis. 183
 Sailor, John, Saugatnek, Mich. 139
 Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb.
 Salmon, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
 Salter, Charles C., Duluth, Minn.
 Salter, William, Burlington, Io. 98
 Sammons, Isaiah D., West Spring
 Creek, Pa. 169
 Sampson, Cassander C., Pembroke,
 N. H. 151
 Sanborn, Francis W., Yarmouth, Me. 117
 Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct.
 Sanders, Charles S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
 Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne,
 Wyo. 13, 187
 Sanders, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.*
 16, 193
 [Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich.;
 died 19 May, 1882. 31
 Sanderson, John P., Kalamazoo,
 Mich. 136
 Sands, John D., Belmont, Io. 98
 Sanford, Elias B., Boston, Mass.
 Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass.
 [Sanford, Henry S., Two Rivers,
 Wis.; died 24 July, 1882. 32
 Sanford, William C., Milford, Kan. 107
 Sargent, Benjamin F., Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 136

Sargent, Clarence S., New Haven, Vt.	16, 177	Scudder, Henry M., Chicago, Ill.	90
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H.	148	Scudder, John L., Minneapolis, Minn.	13, 15, 188
Sargent, George W., Granite Falls, Minn.	190	Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct.	80
Sargent, Moses F., Roscoe, Ill.	13, 93	Seabury, Joseph B., New Bedford, Mass.	15
Sargent, Roger M., <i>a. p.</i> , Clement, Ill.		Seagrave, James C., Otis, Mass.	128
Saunderson, Henry H., Amoskeag, N. H.		Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt.	
Savage, Charles A., Berkeley, Cal.	16, 74	Seaver, Charles H., McPherson, Kan.	108
Savage, George S. F., 112 West Washington st., Chicago, Ill.		Seaver, William R., Traverse City, Mich.	139
Savage, John W., Lawrence, Mass.	13, 124	Secombe, Charles, Springfield, Dak.	87
Savage, John W., Stafford Springs, Ct.	82	Seever, Nicholas J., Avon, Ct.	78
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill.		Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass.	123
Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H.	150	Seeley, William H., Wading River, N. Y.	160
Sawin, T. Parsons, jr., Medford, Mass.	126	Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass.	118
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H.		Seelye, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass.	
Schaerer, John, Warrenville, N. J.	153	Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass.	
Schauffler, Adolphus F., New York city.		Seiler, Martin, Ridgeway, Kan.	
Schauffler, Henry A., <i>a. p.</i> , Cleveland, O.		Selden, Calvin, Warsaw, Ill.	
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan.		Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H.	150
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill.		Selden, Joseph H., Methuen, Mass.	13, 126
Schmidt, William, Hannibal, Mo.		Sell, Henry T., Cortland, N. Y.	15, 155
Schneider, H. E., La Grange, Mo.	13, 142	Sengstache, John H. H., Savannah, Ga.	88
Schofield, William, Williamstown, Vt.	179	Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass.	
Schorb, George, Topeka, Kan.		Sessions, Joseph W., Chaplin, Ct.	
Schwarzauer, Charles M., St. Catherine, Mo.	15	Sessions, Samuel, St. John's, Mich.	
Scotfield, Abishai, Cos Cob, Ct.		Severance, Milton L., Manchester, Vt.	
Scotfield, William C., Westhampton, Mass.	131	Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass.	132
Scoles, Richard, Nepaug, Ct.	82	Sewall, David B., York, Me.	117
Scotford, Henry Clinton, Eureka, Kan.	105	Sewall, John L., Westminster, Vt.	13, 179
Scott, Andrew J., Evanston, Ill.	90	Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me.	
Scott, Charles, Hartland, Vt.		*Sewall, Joseph B., South Braintree, Mass.	
Scott, Darius B., Hollis, N. H.	150	Sewall, William, Saxton's River, Vt.	178
Scott, George, Sutton, Neb.	147	Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me.	116
Scott, George H., Lawrence, Kan.	106	Seward, Arthur L., Aurora, Neb.	144
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass.	122	Seward, Dwight M., Portland, Me.	115
Scott, H. M., Chicago, Ill.		Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo.	
Scott, John, Alma, Kan.	104	Sexton, W. C., —, N. Y.	
Scott, John E. B., <i>p.</i> , Onekama, Mich.	13	Sexton, Wilson D., Saybrook, Ct.	83
Scott, Nelson, Amherst, Mass.		Seymour, Bela N., Vernon, Ct.	84
Seoville, Frank C., Saugerties, N. Y.	159	Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct.	84
Seoville, Samuel, Stamford, Ct.	84	Seymour, Charles R., Winchester, Mass.	132
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan.		Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass.	123
Scroggs, Joseph W., Vinita, I. T.	97	Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind.	96
Scrpton, Herbert M., Copenhagen, N. Y.	155	Shannon, W. H. N., Parkville, N. Y.	
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass.	123	Sharp, Andrew, Hebron, Ct.	
		Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H.	

Shattuck, Calvin S., Litchfield, Mich.	137	Small, Uriel W., Princeton, Minn.	189
Shaw, Albert R., New York city.		Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y.	154
Shaw, Edwin Watts, Lausing, Mich.		Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo.	142
Shaw, Frederick E., East Machias, Me.	114	Smith, Arthur H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O.		Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct.	
Shaw, William H., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Smith, Azro A., Johnson, Vt.	177
Shay, John H., Streator, Ill.	94	[Smith, Buel W., Ishpeming, Mich.; died 7 March, 1882.]	32
Shield, Charles, Zumbrota, Minn.		Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, Ct.	
Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn.	188	Smith, Charles, Andover, Mass.	
Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak.		Smith, Charles B., West Medford, Mass.	121, 131
Shelton, Charles W., Dell Rapids, Dak.	13, 86	*Smith, Charles E., Abbeville, La.	
Shepherd, Samuel, Shabona, Ill.	13, 94	Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt.	
*Sheppard, George C., Tipton, Mich.	135	Smith, Clifford H., Pittsfield, Vt.	13, 178
Sherman, Eugene L., Harlan, Io.	100	Smith, Daniel E., Robbinston, Me.	115
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan.	16, 106, 108	Smith, Ebenezer, Middlebury, Vt.	
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb.	146	Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct.	80
Sherrill, Dana, Savannah, Ga.	88	Smith, Edward G., Sharon, Mass.	129
Sherrill, Franklin G., Louisville, Kan.	104, 108	Smith, Edward H., Michigan City, Ind.	96
Sherrill, Samuel B., West Bloomfield, N. Y.	160	Smith, Edwin, Maynard, Mass.	125
Sherwin, Abner T., Winnebago Agency, Minn.		Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill.	
Sherwin, John C., Eau Claire, Wis.		Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Io.	99, 103
Shiere, Peter B., Somerville, Mass.		Smith, Emerson F., Oswego, Kan.	107
Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O.	163	Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me.	116
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct.		Smith, Frederick H., Woodburn, Ill.	95
Shirley, Arthur, Upton, Mass.	131	Smith, George, Newington, N. H.	151
Shoppe, W. Gleason, Pepperell, Mass.	128	Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis.	
Shorey, H. Allen, Boston, Mass.		Smith, Geo. L., Rock Springs, Wyo.	187
Short, John T., Columbus, O.		Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C.	161
Smart, Benj. F., Billings, Mont.	13, 143	[Smith, Henry B., Amherst, Mass.; died 10 August, 1882.]	32
Shults, J. D., Dundee, Mich.		Smith, Henry H., Bradley, Mich.	134, 136
*Shurtleff, David, Westfield, Mass.		Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O.	165
Sikes, Lewis E., Vicma, Kan.		*Smith, Ira A., South Dartmouth, Mass.	13, 121
Silence, William E., Manistee, Mich.		Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass.	119
Simmons, Henry C., Fargo, Dak.		Smith, Isaiah P., Chatham, Mass.	121
Simonds, Clark, East Braintree, Vt.	175	[Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct.; died 15 April, 1882.]	32
Sinclair, William H., Nashville, Tenn.	173	Smith, James E., Butte City, Mont.	13, 143
Skeele, Arthur F., East Bloomfield, N. Y.	13, 155	Smith, James F., Crete, Ill.	90
Skeels, Henry M., Pingree Grove, Ill.	94	Smith, James W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Skenelbury, William H., South Haven, Mich.	139	Smith, J. Malcolm, Leslie, Mich.	137
Skiles, James H., Riceville, Io.	16	Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich.	136
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me.		*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H.	
Skinner, Edward, Blue Rapids, Kan.	104	Smith, John D., Louisville, Ky.	
Slack, Ezra A., Reed's Ferry, N. H.	151	Smith, John E., Oberlin, O.	
Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt.	175	Smith, John F., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i> [Wis.]	194
Slater, Charles G., Onarga, Ill.	93	Smith, Joseph, Bangor, Me.	
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass.	133	Smith, Jos. E., Chattanooga, Tenn.	173
Sleeper, William W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	13, 16, 194	Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O.	
Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass.	129	Smith, L. A., Hebron, Ind.	96
Sly, M. Hambleton, Parkersburg, Io.	102	Smith, Lowell W., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
		Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O.	
		Smith, M. Henry, Arvonia, Kan.	105
		Smith, Mortimer, Byron, Ill.	89
		Smith, Moses, Detroit, Mich.	135
		Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill.	

Smith, Nicholas E., Brooklyn, N. Y.	155	Squires, Edmund, Warwick, Mass.	127, 131
Smith, Orville S., Hartland, Wis.	184	Squires, Norman J., West Haven, Ct.	83
Smith, Oscar M., Hawley, Minn.		Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct.	78
Smith, Pliny S., Lawrence, Kan.	105	Stafford, Burnett T., Spencerport, N. Y.	101
Smith, Sannel, Terrebonne, La.		Stanley, Charles A., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Smith, Simon P., Washington, D. C.	87	Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass.	132
Smith, Stephen, River Point, R. I.	172	Stanton, Robert P., Norwich, Ct.	
Smith, Thomas S., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Staples, John C., South Deerfield, Mass.	15, 121
Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill.	93	Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis.	183, 185
Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y.	156	Starbuck, Charles C., Claridon, O.	163
Smith, William D., South Royalton, Vt.	178, 179	Starr, Edward C., Northfield, Ct.	81
Smith, William E., Canton, Ill.	89	Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn.	
Smith, William H., Rosemond, Ill.	94	Staunton, Benjamin, 122 Linden st., Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Smith, Wm. S., Auburndale, Mass.		Staver, Daniel, Greeley, Col.	77
Smith, W. F., Woodburn, Ill.		St. Clair, P., Humboldt, Io.	
Smock, Woodford D., Crested Butte, Col.	77	Stearns, Charles C., West Hartford, Ct.	
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass.		Stearns, Daniel M., Boston, Mass.	120
Smyth, Newman, New Haven, Ct.	13, 82	Stearns, George W., Patten, Me.	
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C.		[Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn.; died 1 Nov., 1882.	32
Snell, Wm. Ward, Rushford, Minn.	191	Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H.	149
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga.	88	Stearns, Lewis F., Bangor, Me.	16
Snow, Benjamin P., Houlton, Me.	113	Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass.	120
Snow, Frederick E., Oxford, Ct.	83	Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass.	
Snowden, James E., Oskaloosa, Io.	102	Steele, Charles E., New Britain, Ct.	
Somerville, W. C., Newport, Vt.		Steele, Edward S., Andover, Mass.	
Somes, Arthur H., West Warren, Mass.		Sterling, George, Milton, N. H.	151
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass.	121	Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt.	179
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct.		Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill.	
Southworth, Edward, Sheldon, Io.	102	Stevens, Charles H., Ahna, Mich.	16, 133, 134
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me.	115	Stevens, Cicero C., 33 West 33d st., New York city.	
Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H.	149	Stevens, George B., Watertown, N. Y.	15, 155
Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass.	127	Stevens, Henry A., Bristol, R. I.	172
Sparrow, Josiah P., Muscoda, Wis.	185	Stevens, Moody A., Anoka, Minn.	188
*Spaulding, George, Mason, N. H.		Stevenson, John O., Shenandoah, Io.	102
Spaulding, William A., Attleboro', Mass.	118	Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt.	
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass.		Stewart, Jeremiah D., Hastings, Neb.	15, 145
Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass.		Stewart, T. N., Nashville, Tenn.	
Speare, S Lewis B., Middlebury, Vt.	177	Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal.	74, 75
Spees, Francis, New York, Neb.		Stewart, Wm. M., Semiahmoo, W. T.	181
Spell, William, Bancroft, Io.		Stickney, Edward Huntington, Detroit, Minn.	180
Spelman, Levi P., Covert, Mich.	134	Stiles, William C., 448½ Marcy ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.	155
Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn.		Stimson, Henry A., Worcester, Mass.	132
Spencer, David B., Cincinnati, O.	13, 162	Stimson, Martin L., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Spencer, George M., Emmetsburg, Io.	99	Stiver, Samuel L., Bunker Hill, Ill.	
Spencer, Judson G., Norfolk, Neb.	146	St. John, Benjamin F., Eldon, Io.	99
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass.	128	St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct.	
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich.	139		
Spoor, Orange H., Charlotte, Mich.	134		
Sprague, Franklin M., Indian Orchard, Mass.	130		
*Sprague, Ira G., Norway, Me.	114		
Sprague, William P., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193		
Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan.			
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis.	184, 186		
Squier, Edgar A., Corry, Pa.	13, 169		

- Stocking, James B., No. Ridgeville, O. 166
- Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct.
- Stoddard, Wm., Black Earth, Wis. 182
- Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal.
- Stone, Clarendon A., Racine, Wis. 186
- Stone, Edward G., Acworth, N. H. 148
- Stone, Edward P., Arkdale, Mich.
- Stone, George, North Troy, Vt.
- Stone, Henry J., Sanford, Me. 115
- Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 149
- Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt.
- Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt.
- Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill.
- Stone, Rollin S., Stanley, N. J. 153
- Storer, F. A., Denver, Col. 82
- Storer, Henry G., Scarboro', Me.
- Storm, Julius Eugene, Brimfield, Ill. 89
- Storrs, Richard S., 80 Pierrepont st., Brooklyn, N. Y. 154
- Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan.
- Stout, F. E., East Watertown, N. Y. 155, 159
- Stout, William D., Lickley's Corners, Mich.
- Stoutenberg, Luke I., Newton, N. J.
- *Stovenour, F., Liba, Ind. 96
- Stover, Wesley M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
- Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct.
- Stowe, Charles E., Hartford, Ct. 15, 115
- Stowell, Abijah, Windsor, Mass. 132
- Stowell, Alexander D., Elmira, N. Y.
- Strasenburgh, George, Riga, N. Y. 156
- Stratton, Samuel Fay, Downer's Grove, Ill. 90
- Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 149
- Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 129
- Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa.
- Strieby, Michael E., 56 Reade st., New York city.
- Strong, Charles B., West Concord, N. H. 13, 148
- Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 121
- Strong, Delos A., Ruggles, O. 165, 166
- Strong, Edward, West Roxbury, Mass.
- Strong, Elnathan E., Anburndale, Mass.
- Strong, Guy Chandler, Paxton, Ill.
- Strong, Jacob H., Clayton, Cal. 74, 75
- Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn.
- Strong, John C., Chain Lake Centre, Minn.
- *Strong, John M., Sharon, Wis. 186
- Strong, John W., Corpus Christi, Texas. 174
- Strong, Josiah, Hudson, O.
- Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Io.
- Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct.
- Sturgis, C. L., Landor, Wyo.
- Sturtevant, Julian Munson, Jacksonville, Ill.
- Sturtevant, Julian M., jr, Grinnell, Io. 100
- Sturtevant, William H., Tiverton Corners, R. I.
- Sullivan, Andrew J., Greeneville, Ct. 82
- [Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass.; died 17 Feb. 1882. 33
- Sumner, Charles B., Tneson, Ariz. 15, 73
- Sumner, Charles E., Spencer, Mass.
- Süss, William, Crete, Neb. 144, 146
- Sutherland, Wm. L., Fergus Falls, Minn.
- Sutton, George T., Big Spring, Wis. 182, 183, 184
- Swain, Augustus C., Groveland, Mass. 123
- Swain, George F., New York city.
- Swallow, Joseph E., Edgartown, Mass. 16, 122
- Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt.
- Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 176
- Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Io.
- Swift, Henry B., Charlotte, N. Y.
- Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 16, 145
- Swinnerton, William T., Plainfield, Vt. 13, 178
- Switzer, Christopher J., Jerome, Mich.
- Sylvester, Charles S., Hartford, Ct.
- *Syvret, John, Worcester, Mass. 133
- Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 180, 181
- Taintor, Charles H., Milford, N. H. 13, 151
- Taintor, Jesse F., DeWitt, Io. 99
- Talbot, Benjamin, Columbus, O.
- Talbot, Henry L., Malden, Mass. 15
- Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me.
- Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill.
- Tapley, Eli, Columbus, Miss. 141
- Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me. 114
- Tappan, Charles L., Concord, N. H.
- Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me.
- Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass.
- Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass.
- Taylor, David F., Rocklin, Cal. 13
- Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 158
- Taylor, Frank H., Guilford, Ct. 80
- Taylor, George E., Harvard, Neb. 13, 144, 145
- Taylor, Graham, Hartford, Ct. 80
- Taylor, H. J., Cow Run, O. 163, 164
- Taylor, Horace J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Taylor, James F., Saugatuck, Mich. 135
- Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I.
- Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 126
- *Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass.
- Taylor, John P., New London, Ct. 82

Taylor, Lathrop, Peru, Ill.	93	Thomas, William, —, Kan.	
Taylor, Raynesford, Carson City, Mich.	134	Thomas, William A., Belpre, O.	13, 162
Taylor, Wallace, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Thomas, William H., Leavenworth, Kan.	106
Taylor, William M., 5 West 35th st., New York city.	158	Thomas, William H., Snoddy's Mills, Ind.	95
Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me.	116	Thomas, William H., Soddy, Tenn.	173
Tebbetts, Arthur H., Dodge Centre, Minn.	191	Thome, Arthur M., Tremont, Ill.	94
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass.	126	Thompson, A. W., Exira, Io.	103
Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass.		Thompson, Albert H., Wakefield, N. H.	
Teller, Daniel W., Sherburne, N. Y.		Thompson, Augustus C., Roxbury, Mass.	119
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich.		Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt.	176
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass.		Thompson, Frank, Danbury, Ct.	85
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H.	148	Thompson, George, Oberlin, O.	165
Tenney, Charles D., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	13, 193	Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H.	
Tenney, Daniel, Edgewater, N. J.		Thompson, Howard S., North Fairfield, O.	163
Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col.		Thompson, J. Charles, West Mill Grove, O.	165, 167
Tenney, Francis V., Ipswich, Mass.		Thompson, John C., Fitchville, O.	163
Tenney, Henry M., Cleveland, O.	163	Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass.	
Tenney, Herbert M., Wallingford, Ct.	84	Thompson, M. M., Glenwood, Io.	100
Tenney, Leon B., Tucson, Ariz.		Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex.	174
Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt.	13	Thompson, Nathan, Groton, Mass.	
Tenney, Marcus D., Junction City, Kan.	106	Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich.	
Tenney, Sewall, Ellsworth, Me.		Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct.	
Tenney, William A., Grass Valley, Cal.	75	Thompson, William S., Acton, Me.	111
[Tenny, Erdix, Norwich, Ct.; died 13 Nov. 1882.	32	Thomson, William J., East Canaan, Ct.	82
Terhune, Edward P., Springfield, Mass.	130	Thornton, James B., Scarboro', Me.	
Terry, Calvin, No. Weymouth, Mass.	80	Thrall, George S., Bridgeport, Ct.	78
Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass.	128	Thrall, Homer, Marysville, O.	165
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me.	114	Thrall, James Brainerd, Derby, Ct.	78
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill.	91	Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill.	
Thayer, Frederick A., Quincy, Ill.	13, 15, 93	Thrall, William Herbert, Chamberlain, Dak.	
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me.	117	*Thrush, J. W., Sheridan, Mich.	139
Thayer, J. Henry, Cambridge, Mass.		Thurston, Charles A. G., Laconia, N. H.	150
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me.	113	Thurston, Henry W. L., Chichester, N. H.	148
Thayer, Thatcher, Newport, R. I.	172	Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass.	127
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass.		Thurston, Philander, Mattapan, Mass.	
Thomas, D. D., Evansburg, Pa.		Thurston, Rich'd B., No. Greenwich, Ct.	13, 18
Thomas, Isaac, Cumberland, Pa.		Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me.	
Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa.	170	Thwing, Charles F., Cambridge, Mass.	120
Thomas, Ivor, Brookfield, O.	162	Thwing, Edward P., 156 St. Mark's place, Brooklyn, N. Y.	
Thomas, John D., Frostburg, Md.		Thyng, John H., Northboro', Mass.	
Thomas, John G., Newark, O.	164, 165	Tibbets, Dallas D., Cromwell, Io.	99
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O.	161	Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H.	
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me.	15	Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct.	
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass.	120	Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass.	13, 128
Thomas, Richard H., Reinbeck, Io.	101, 102		
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn.			
Thomas, Thomas D., Red Oak, Io.	100		
Thomas, Thomas, Soddy, Tenn.			

- Tingley, Edwin S., Dudley, Mass. 122
 Tinker, Anson P., Detroit, Mich. 15, 110
 Tinker, Jos. E., Sinclairville, N. Y. 159
 Tisdale, Wm. R., Townsend, Mass.
 Titcomb, Philip, Kensington, N. H. 150
 Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me.
 Titsworth, Judson, Chelsea, Mass. 121
 Titus, Herbert R., Wilmington, Vt.
 13, 176, 179
 Tobey, Isaac F., Aurora, Dak. 85, 87
 Tobey, Rufus B., Harwich, Mass. 16, 123
 *Tobias, John J., Sheboygan, Wis. 186
 Todd, Alwin E., Chester, Mass. 13, 121
 Todd, Darius E., Glendive, Mont. 143
 Todd, John, Tabor, Io. 103
 Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 82
 *Todd, John W., Paynesville, Minn.
 13, 189
 Todd, Quintus C., Red Cloud, Neb. 146
 Tolman, Geo. B., Santa Barbara, Cal.
 *Tomblen, Chas. L., Simsbury, Ct. 83
 Tomes, Isaac N., Eddyville, Io.
 Tomlinson, Johnson Logan, Berlin,
 Ct.
 Tomlinson, Jos. A., Westbrook, Ct. 85
 Tompkins, Frank P., Claremont,
 N. H. 133
 Tompkins, James, 112 West Wash-
 ington st., Chicago, Ill.
 Tompkins, William R., Wrentham,
 Mass. 133
 *Torrey, Charles C., Chelmsford,
 Mass. 121
 Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt.
 Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 117
 Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O.
 Towle, Charles A., Monticello, Io.
 Towle, James A., Ripon, Wis.
 Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis.
 Tracy, Alfred E., Wilton, N. H. 152
 Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Tracy, Melville M., Sedgwick City,
 Kan. 106, 108
 Tracy, William, Lacon, Ill.
 Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass. 124
 Trowbridge, John P., Eastford, Ct. 85
 Trowbridge, Tillman C., *A. B. C. F.*
M. [Mass.] 194
 Trueblood, Jasper, Mauckport, Ind.
 95, 96
 Trumbull, David, *Valparaiso, Chili*,
 [Ct.] 194
 Trumbull, H. Clay, Philadelphia, Pa.
 Tuck, J. Webster, Middletown, Ct.
 Tucker, Ebenezer, Union City, Ind.
 Tucker, Joshua F., Mattapan, Mass.
 Tucker, William J., Andover, Mass.
 Tufts, James, Monson, Mass.
 Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte,
 Kan. 109
 Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 93
 Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Io.
 Turner, Benjamin R., Phillipsburg,
 Kan. 104, 106, 107
 Turner, Edwin B., Chenango Forks,
 N. Y. 155
 Turner, Herbert B., Closter, N. J. 153
 Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O. 166
 Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct.
 Tuttle, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich.
 Tuttle, Harmon B., St. Charles,
 Minn. 191
 Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 131
 Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 80
 Twichell, Justin E., East Boston,
 Mass. 15, 119
 [Twichell, Royal, Arborville, Neb.;
 died 1 April, 1882.] 33
 Twining, Kinsley, ———, R. I.
 Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo.
 Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown,
 Mass. 119
 Tyler, Amory H., North Weymouth,
 Mass. 132
 Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 157
 Tyler, Henry F., Edinburg, O. 162, 163
 Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass.
 Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
 Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass.
 Uiterwick, Henry, Grand Rapids,
 Mich. 136
 Underwood, Alnon, Irvington, N. J.
 Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J.
 Updyke, Stephen Gould, Watertown,
 Dak. 87
 Upton, Henry, New Preston, Ct.
 Upton, Augustus G., Wakeman, O. 167
 Upton, John R., Spirit Lake, Io.
 Upton, Jonathan S., Bridgewater,
 N. Y. 154
 Utley, Wells H., Parsons, Kan. 107
 Vaile, Charles S., Spencer, Mass. 13
 Vaill, Henry M., Staffordville, Ct. 84
 Vaill, William K., Packardville,
 Mass. 128
 Valentine, Fletcher A., Paris, N. Y. 158
 Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis.
 183, 185
 Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich.
 131, 137
 Van Auken, Abraham, Berryville,
 Mich. 134, 139
 Van Auken, Chauncey F., Augusta,
 Mich.
 Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City,
 Mich. 139
 Van Camp, Albert, Ridgway, Pa. 169
 Van Camp, Samuel C., Fully, N. Y.
 Van Dalsem, Henry A., Bridgeport,
 Ct.
 Van de Kreeke, Guy, Kalamazoo,
 Mich.

Van Dersol, Simou S., Forest Grove, Ore.		Walker, Theodore C., Goose Creek, W. Va.	14, 182
Van Dyke, Henry J., New York.	15, 172	Walker, William, Alderly, Wis.	
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I.	172	Walker, Wm., <i>Gaboon, Africa.</i> [Wis.]	
*Van Nest, P. S., Genoa Junction, Wis.		Walkup, Alfred C., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	194
Van Norden, Charles, St. Albans, Vt.	178	Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H.	150
Van Wagner, Allen J., Sedalia, Mo.	142	Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill.	94
*Van Wagner, James M., Lowell, Mich.	137	Wallace, Robert W., Detroit, Mich.	135
Veitz, Christian F., Chicago, Neb.		Walters, Thos. W., Astoria, Ore.	15, 168
Verney, James, Perry, Mich.	134, 138	Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill.	95
Vetter, John, Brookline, Mo.	141	Warburton, Charles S., Indianapolis, Ind.	
Viets, Francis H., Barkhamsted, Ct.		Ward, Arthur N., Falmouth, Me.	
	14, 78	Ward, Fred. A., No Abington, Mass.	
*Vincent, James, Salem, Mich.	139	Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt.	176
Vincent, John H., North Chelmsford, Mass.	121	Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak.	87
*Vincent, P. E., Frankfort, Mich.	135	Ward, W. Putney, Gretna, Ia.	110
Vincent, Samuel L., W. Randolph, Vt.	15	Ward, William H., 251 Broadway, New York city.	
Virgin, Samuel H., 22 East 125th st., New York city.	158	Warfield, Franke A., Brockton, Mass.	14, 120
Volentine, Thomas J., 3416 Chestnut st., St. Louis, Mo.		Warner, Lyman, West Grauville, Mass.	123
Voorhees, Louis B., Saundersville, Mass.	123	Warner, Pliny F., Havana, Ill.	
Vorce, Juba Howe, Kent, Ct.	81	Warner, William J., Ripon, Wis.	185
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I.	172	Warner, Warren W., Coventryville, N. Y.	155
Votaw, Elihu H., <i>a. p.</i> St. Paul, Mich.	107	Warren, Albert, Mankato, Minn.	14, 189
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill.	91	Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me.	16
Wade, William G., Jackson, Me. 112, 113; DeKalb, N. Y.	155	Warren, James H., 7 Montgomery ave., San Francisco, Cal.	
Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass.	118	Warren, Leroy, Lausing, Mich.	
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Union Grove, Wis.	186	Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich.	
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa.	169	Warren, William H., Springfield, O.	166
Wainwright, George W., Blair, Neb.		Washburn, George Y., Everett, Mass.	122
Wainwright, Thomas, Fayetteville, Ark.		Washburn, George, <i>Constantinople.</i>	194
Waite, Foster R., Holyoke, Mass.	84	Washburn, George T., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J.	153	Washburne, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y.	
Wakefield, William, Peoria, Ill.		Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich.	
Walbridge, Everett L., Millbridge, Me.		Waterman, Alfred T., East Tawas, Mich.	
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J.		Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis.	
Walcott, Frank N., Minneapolis, Minn.		Waterman, William A., Marion, Io.	101
Walden, Islay, Lassiter's Mills, N. C.	161	Waters, George F., Howell, Mich.	15
Waldo, Levi F., Shelby, Mich.	133	Waters, Otis B., Delhi Mills, Mich.	139
Waldron, Daniel W., Boston, Mass.		Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass.	124
Wales, Frederick H., Tulare, Cal.	76	Watkins, H. W. II., East Pharsalia, N. Y.	156
Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass.	130	Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H.	149
Walker, Charles S., Amherst, Mass.	118	Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass.	131
*Walker, George F., Assonet, Mass.	122	Watson, Charles P., Wabasha, Minn.	191
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct.	80	Watson, John, River Falls, Wis.	
Walker, Horace D., Palatine Bridge, N. Y.		*Watson, John P., Wellfleet, Mass.	131
Walker, James, Carlisle, Mass.	120	Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y.	157, 160
Walker, Joseph E., <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Watts, J. W., Oregon City, Ore.	
Walker, Joseph N., North Troy, Vt.	179	Watts, James, Saranac, Mich.	

- Weage, John J., Bowersburg, Ill.
- Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 119
- Webb, Stephen W., Andover, Mass.
- Webb, Wilson D., White City, Kan. 109
- *Webber, Edwin E., Wahoo, Neb. 144, 147
- Webster, Geo. J., Weymouth, O. 162, 167
- Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill.
- Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 182
- Weidman, Peter, Crete, Neb. 144, 145
- Weitzel, Chas. T., Norwich Town, Ct. 82
- Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct.
- Weld, William M., Woodstock, Minn.
- Weller, James, Brockline, Mo.
- Weller, John Q. A., Buffalo Park, Kan. 104, 105, 106
- Welles, Clayton, Waterloo, Io. 103
- Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 125
- Wellman, Wheeler M., Wyandotte, Kan. 109
- Wells, A. J., Los Angeles, Cal.
- [Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Io.; died 30 Oct. 1882.]
- Wells, George W., Lowell, O. 95
- Wells, J. D., Woodstock, Ill. 123
- Wells, James, Halifax, Mass. 190
- Wells, John A., Ada, Minn.
- Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I.
- Wells, Moses H., Claremont, N. H. 179
- Wells, Spencer R., Delavan, Wis.
- Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis.
- Wesley, Ernest G., Monsey, N. Y. 157, 160
- West, James White, Onarga, Ill. 90
- West, Lester L., Fort Dodge, Io.
- West, Parley B., Rogers, Ark. 74
- West, Robert, 157 Dearborn st., Chicago, Ill.
- Westervelt, Wm. D., Maniton, Col. 77
- Westgate, Ansel W., Alpena, Mich. 133
- Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass. 129
- Wetherby, Charles, Clinton, Mass. 121
- Wheat, Nathaniel M., Republic, Mo. 141, 142
- Wheeler, Albert M., East Toledo, O. 167
- Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 194
- Wheeler, Edward P., Beloit, Wis.
- Wheeler, John E., Webster City, Io. 103
- Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 178
- Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 179
- Whelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 175
- Whelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y.
- Whelwright, John B., Woodford's Corner, Me. 115
- Whidden, Richard S., Standish, Me. 116
- [Whipple, John D., West Newark, N. Y.; died 16 Feb. 1882.] 33
- Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Mount Joy, Pa.
- Whitcomb, Solon A., Rochester, N. Y.
- White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me. 113
- White, Frank N., Hancock, Mich. 136
- White, George H., Chester Centre, Io. 98
- White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 151
- White, James W., Berkshire, N. Y. 154
- White, John W., Longmont, Col. 77
- White, Lorenzo J., Green Bay, Wis. 184
- White, Lyman, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H.
- White, Orlando H., New Haven, Ct.
- White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct. 79
- Whitehill, John, West Attleboro', Mass. 118
- Whiteman, John S., Canfield, O. 162
- Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Io.
- Whitney, Charles H., Shirley, Mass.
- Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis.
- Whitney, Joel F., Wadham's Mills, N. Y. 160
- Whiton, James M., Newark, N. J. 153
- Whittemore, William H., 170 Deane st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me. 112
- Whittlesey, Charles M., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
- Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C.
- Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct.
- Whittlesey, Martin K., Ottawa, Ill.
- Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Io. 99
- Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct.
- Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill.
- *Wilberg, George, Worcester, Mass. 133
- Wickett, Richard, Pownal, Me. 112, 115
- Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt.
- Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass.
- Wikoff, Henry H., Sonora, Cal. 76
- Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct. 83
- Wilcox, Seth M., Griggsville, Ill. 91
- Wilcox, William C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
- Wild, Azel W., Charlotte, Vt. 175
- Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 177
- Wilde, James, Humboldt, Kan. 105, 108, 109
- Wilder, George A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 193
- Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt.
- Wilder, Sedgwick P., North Brookfield, Mass. 127
- Wiley, Chas. W., Green Mountain, Io. 102
- Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt.
- Willard, Henry, Mantorville, Minn. 191
- Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 82
- Willard, John, Newtonville, Mass.
- Willard, John D., Appleton, Wis. 14, 16, 182
- Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 79
- Willecox, G. Buckingham, Chicago, Ill.
- Willecox, William H., Malden, Mass.
- Willet, Mahlon, Santa Cruz, Cal. 76
- Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn.

Wiley, Charles, Newfield, N. J.	153	Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind.	96
Wiley, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.		Wilson, Lewis, Oaklaud City, Ind.	96
Wiley, Samuel H., Benicia, Cal.	74	Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y.	156
Wiley, Worcester, Andover, Mass.		Wilson, Wm., Lake Benton, Minn.	
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal.		Wilton, Rich'd T., North Rochester, Mass.	124, 129
Williams, Benj. H., Waterville, N. Y.		Winans, Isaac, Freedom, O.	
Williams, David T., Brighton, O.	162, 166	Winch, Caleb M., Lower Waterford, Vt.	15, 179
Williams, Edward F., 121 Drexel ave., Chicago, Ill.	90	Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct.	79
Williams, Edward Moore, Northfield, Minn.	191	Winchester, Warren W., Williamstown, Mass.	
Williams, Edwin E., Elyria, O.	163	Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass.	123
Williams, Edwin Sidney, Minneapolis, Minn.	188	*Windsor, William, Aurora, Ill.	89
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct.	78	Wing, Preston B., Freeport, Me.	113
*Williams, Francis F., <i>a. p.</i> , Norfolk, Mass.	127	Winship, Alb't E., Somerville, Mass.	130
Williams, George W., Adams, Ill.		Winslow, Edw'd C., Galesburg, Mich.	135
Williams, Horace R., Vermontville, Mich.	139	Winslow, Horace, Simsbury, Ct.	
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield Centre, N. Y.	159	Winslow, Jacob, Friend, Neb.	144, 145
Williams, Humphrey, Houma, La.	110	Winslow, Lyman W., <i>a. p.</i> , Fayette, Io.	
Williams, John, East Bangor, Pa.	170	Winsor, Richard, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193
Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass.	125	Winter, Alpheus, Hartford, Ct.	
Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt.	178	Wirt, David, Valley City, Dak.	87
Williams, John M., 501 Hurlbert st., Chicago, Ill.		Wiswall, Alexander, Norway, Me.	114
*Williams, John P., Racine, Wis.	186	Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me.	116
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y.	159	Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass.	127
Williams, Mark, <i>A. B. C. F. M.</i>	193	Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass.	119
Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia, Pa.		Wolcott, John M., Morrisville, N. Y.	157
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I.		Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O.	
Williams, R. R., Fairlead, Neb.	145	Wolcott, William E., Lawrence, Mass.	124
Williams, Thos. P., Gilead, Me.	113, 152	Wolcott, William H., East Taunton, Mass.	130
Williams, William B., Pierre, Dak.		Wolfe, Joseph, Greenville, Ill.	
Williams, William D., Madrid, N. Y.	157	Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis.	
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich.		Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich.	139
Williams, W. D., Deerfield, N. Y.		Wood, Charles W., Scotland, Mass.	120
*Williamson, B. A., Hamilton, Ill.	91	Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass.	118
Willis, Josiah G., Lanesville, Mass.	123	Wood, Fred. C., Lacey, Mich.	135, 136, 137
Willis, J. Vincent, Laclede, Mo.	142	Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct.	
Williston, Martin L., Davenport, Io.		Wood, Horace, Keene, N. H.	
Wilson, Theodore B., Whitewater, Wis.	187	Wood, John, Fitchburg, Mass.	
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass.	131	Wood, Melvin C., Burlington, Ct.	78
Wilson, F. F., Hancock, N. Y.	156	Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Io.	98
Wilson, Frederick A., Billerica, Mass.	14, 119	Wood, Samuel, Kinsley, Kan.	106
Wilson, George E., Osseo, Mich.		Wood, Sumner G., New Ipswich, N.H.	151
Wilson, George H., Owosso, Mich.	15, 138	Wood, Will C., Scituate, Mass.	129
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct.	85	Wood, William, North Branford, Ct.	
Wilson, Henry, Buena Vista, Col.	15, 77, 95	Woodbridge, Richard G., Osage, Io.	14, 15
Wilson, John, Highland Lake, Col.	77	Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan.	
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me.	115	Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill.	93
Wilson, John J., Onaga, Kan.	105, 107	Woodbury, Webster, Foxboro', Mass.	122
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct.		Woodcock, Harry E., Lawrence, Kan.	
Wilson, Levi B., Colorado Springs, Col.		Woodhull, John A., Baiting Hollow, N. Y.	154
		Woodmansee, William, Lexington, Mich.	137
		Woodruff, Henry C., Black Rock, Ct.	78
		Woodruff, Jacob D., ———, N. Y.	
		Woodruff, W. L., New Windsor, Ind.	

Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass.	123	*Wright, George F., Tyngsboro', Mass.	
Woodward, J. M., Union Springs, N. Y.		Wright, G. Frederick, Oberlin, O.	
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt.	117	Wright, Henry N., Parishville, N. Y.	158
Woodwell, Wm. H., Newburyport, Mass.		Wright, John E. M., Goshen, Mass.	123
Woodworth, Charles L., Watertown, Mass.		*Wright, Malan H., Utica, Mich.	14, 139
Woodworth, Darius, Thompson, O.		Wright, Newhall S., Detroit, Mich.	
Woodworth, Frank G., Wolcott, Ct.	85	Wright, Reuben B., Crystal Lake, Ill.	90
Woodworth, Horace B., ———, Dak.		Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan.	104
*Woodworth, Leverett S., Seekonk, Mass.	129, 172	Wright, Walter E. C., Berea, Ky.	
Woodworth, Richard, Lindenville, O.	167	Wright, Wm. Burnett, Boston, Mass.	119
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct.	78	Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct.	
Woolley, Jos. J., Pawtucket, R. I.	14, 15	Wrigley, Francis, Fremont Centre, Mich.	135
Woolman, William, Inland, Neb.	144, 145, 146, 147	Wyckoff, James Dunham, Galesburg, Ill.	89
Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct.		Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct.	85
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass.		Yager, Granville, Townsend, Mass.	121
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt.		Yonker, David G., Gowrie, Io.	97, 100, 101
Worden, Jesse A. S., Ionia, Mich.	136	*Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis.	185
Worrell, Benjamin F., Olathe, Kan.	107	Young, John H., Ironton, O.	15
Wray, Alfred K., North Park place, St. Louis, Mo.	143	Young, Jonathan E., Kirwin, Kan.	
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me.	115	Youngs, Christopher, Upper Aquabogue, N. Y.	
Wright, Albert O., Madison, Wis.		Youngs, John W., Arborville, Neb.	144, 146
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn.	191		
Wright, Chauncey D., Siloam Springs, Ark.	74	Zercher, Henry J., De Soto, Mo.	141
Wright, Eugene F., Pecatonica, Ill.	94		

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

This list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It includes also some names starred (*), which denotes that these persons, while reported as supplying churches, are not reported to be approbated by, or under the care of, any Congregational organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in State Minutes, because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides elsewhere.

Abbott, Geo. N., South Newbury, Vt.	Allen, J. H., Mass.
Adams, Charles F., Mass.	Anderson, P., Anthony, Kan.
Albee, Solon, Vt.	Anderson, William L., Stowe, Vt.
Allen, Edward P., Mass.	*Appleton, F. G., Orange, Vt.
	178
	177

- *Baker, Louise S., Nantucket, Mass. 126
 Barnum, Samuel H., Durham, N. H. 149
 Bartlett, Wm. J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.
 Beach, Harlan P., Mass.
 Beach, Horace T., Shoreham, Vt. 178
 Bennett, James M., Mass
 Blanchard, John T., Huntsburg, O. 164
 Bliss, William D. P., Ct.
 Blair, Luther R., Gaylord, Kan.
 Brainerd, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
 Brickett, Harry L., Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H. 125
 Brown, J. A., Pittsville, Wis.
 *Brown, Luther E., Standish, Mich. 139
 Brown, Sterling N., Nashville, Tenn.
 Buckham, M. H., D. D., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.
 Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
 Burnell, Arthur T. prin. acad., Steelacoom, W. T. 181
 Bush, Allen Shaw, Ct.
 Capron, George C., Mass.
 Carter, Charles F., Mass.
 Carter, Franklin, Ct.
 Carruthers, John B., Monmouth, Me. 114
 Casper, Andrew, Lawrence, Mass.
 Chandler, Joseph H., Mass.
 Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.
 Churchill, B. F., Vt.
 Chutter, Fred G., Vassalboro', Me. 116
 *Clapp, W. D., lay preacher, Huntington, Mass. 124
 Colcord, Daniel H., Mass.
 Coolecge, Chalmers H., West Fairlee, Vt. 179
 Cressey, G. C., Topeka Kan.
 Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.
 Crowell, Edward P., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
 Curtis, Edward D., Wahpeton, Dak.; Bradford, N. H. 148
 Dana, Arthur P., Mass.
 Dennison, Tristram R., city miss'y, New Bedford, Mass.
 *Dodge, John E., Paxton, Mass. 128
 Dinsmore, T. E., Green Valley, Cal. 75
 Dyer, Edw'd Oscar, Raymond, N. H. 151
 Elwell, L. H., instructor Coll., Northampton, Mass.
 Embleton, J. S., Carbondale, Kan. 104
 Emerson, James O., Ct.
 Emerson, Nicholas, Exeter, Kan.
 Evans, James (Marietta Coll.), Pa.
 Field, Benj., Terrebonne Station, La.
 Flagg, Jas. W., South Ryegate, Vt.
 Folger, Allen, Concord, N. H.
 Friend, H. B., Samish, W. T. 181
 Frost, George B., Mass.
 *Frost, Simeon T., Mill River, Mass. 127
 *Goldsmith, Chas. F., N. Carver, Mass. 120
 Greeley, Clarence, Good Intent, Kan. 106
 Guild, George E., Ct.
 Hagar, C. R., Antioch, Cal. 74
 Harriman, N. H., Brewer, Me. 111
 Harvig, J. O., Prospect Park, Ill. 93
 Hawkes, Winthrop B., Ct.
 Headley, Charles W., Ct.
 Heald, J. H., Mass.
 Herbert, Charles E., Ct.
 Herrick, Robert P., Rocky Hill, Ct. 83
 Hill, Edward M., Beloit, Wis. [Mass.]
 Hills, Isaac H., Lake Peigneur, La.
 Hoffman, Frank S., Ct.
 Holbrook, Charles W., Mass.
 *Holman, Edwin C., Middletown, Ct. 81
 Holzinger, Johannes M., Ct.
 Houghton, E. L., Mass.
 Hulbert, Henry W., tutor Coll., Middlebury, Vt. 176
 Hunter, Pleasant, South Windsor, Ct. 84
 Hyde, H., Mass.
 Hyde, William D., Mass.
 Jenkins, O. M., Chicago, Ill. 90
 *Johnston, Jas. C. M., Blue Hill, Me. 111
 *Jones, William, Berlin Heights, O. 162
 Jordan, William W., Ct.
 Kelley, Arthur W., Mass.
 Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.
 Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.
 Kinney, Henry M., Mass.
 Knight, Edward H., Ct.
 Lansing, Robert C., Ct.
 Light, Nestor, Lisle, N. Y. 157
 *Lindsay, Robert S., Penfield, O. 166
 Loos, Isaac A., Ct.
 Lucas, Oramel, Olmsted, O. 165
 *Macy, Herbert, Hockanum, Ct. 79
 Main, Arthur W., East Bangor, Me.
 Manning, Charles, Mass.
 Martin, Paul, New Iberia, La.
 Marty, Ivan M., Rio Vista, Cal. 75
 Mather, Richard H., Prof. College, Amherst, Mass.
 Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
 Miner, D. I., Prof. Univ., Tougaloo, Miss.
 Mitchell, George W., Juniata, Neb. 145
 *Moore, William, Columbus, N. Y. 155
 *Moore, George W., Sullivan, O. 166
 Morse, Charles H., Woodbury, Vt. 179
 Morgan, D.W. (Chicago Sem'y), Pa.
 *Morrow, Cornelius W., Bethlehem, Ct. 78
 *McIntire, Oscar G., Thomaston, Ct. 84
 *Morton, R., lay prear, Le Mars, Io. 101
 Murch, Artemas, Allerton, Ct.
 Murkland, Chas. S., Island Pond, Vt. 175
 Neff, Silas F., Ct.
 *Nason, W. W., Fayetteville, Vt. 177
 Nettleton, Lanman J., Ct.
 Newman, Miss E. E., Crooked Creek, Kan. 105
 Noyes, Edward M., Ct.

Packard, Lewis R., Ct.	Sink, Rawson H., Redwood, Cal.	75
Packard, William A., PH. D., Prof., Coll., Princeton, N. J. [N. H.]	Slack, E. Allen, Providence, R. I. [Mass.]	
Page, Harlan, Beechwood, Mass.	Slie, Jonathan S., Topeka, Kan.	121
Parmelee, W. J., Mass.	Small, Frederick L., Guildhall, Vt.	176
*Peach, Isaac W., Heath, Mass.	Smith, D. E., Vt.	
Penniman, H. M., Mass.	Smith, Edward P., Mass.	
Perry, George, Manhattan, Kan.	Smith, William D., Royalton, So., Vt.	
Phillips, Thomas T., Ct.	Smiley, James D., Dedham, Me.	112, 113
Pinckney, Henry R., Lawrence, Kan.	Snow, Frank H., Prof. Univ., Law- rence, Kan.	106
Pierce, David F., Ct.	Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.	
Pike, Clarence, Atkinson, N. H.	Stearns, George W., Andover, Mass.	
Pittsury, Hervey G., Mass.		103, 115
Porter, James A., Ct.	Stebbins, Herbert W., Mass.	
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.	Stephens, John H., Savannah, Geo.	88
*Powell, Gregory J., Sylvania, O.	Strang, Clement J., Coloma, Mich.	
*Prentice, Dwight N., North Bran- ford, Ct.		134, 136
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass.	Strong, Sidney D., Garrettsville, O.	164
Price, W. F., Mass.	Taylor, William, Lexington, O.	164
Pyke, James T., Mass.	*Thayer, Henry E., Nelson, O.	165
Ramage, James, Hydeville, Vt.	Thomas, Evan, Vershire, Vt.	179
Rand, Wilbur, Barnet, Vt.	Thomas, T. Pierce, Pa.	113, 175
Remele, Wm. A., Vt.	Tibbitts, Jackson, Antigo, Wis.	182
Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Lew- iston, Me.	Todd, D. E., Glendive, Dak.	
Rivard, Aug. Fr., Mass.	Todd, Henry C., Flintville, Wis.	185
Rogers, Edward, Portland, Or.	Trimble, George W., Ct.	
Root, Martin N., Frankestown, N. H.	Tuttle, John E., Ct.	168
Roper, Charles F., Loudon, N. H.	*Umberger, J. B., New Haven, N. Y.	157
Russell, John E., Ct.	Vaile, Charles S., Santa Barbara, Cal.	
Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Emer. Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.	*Walker, Isaac, Roxbury, Mass.	120
Sanborn, George M., Abbott, Me.	Walker, Joseph N., Mass.	
Savory, George W., Enfield, N. H.	Weeden, William O., Mass.	111
Sawyer, Henry E., Ct.	Weir, William W., Eureka, Kan.	105
Sawyer, Joseph H., Prof. Sem, East- hampton, Mass.	White, Orson L., North Collins, N. Y.	158
Sewall, Jotham, Topsham, Me.	Wilber, Lee, Anderson, Ct.	
*Shaw, Annie H., Dennis, Mass.	Wilder, C. G., Mercer, Me.	114
Shaw, Henry H., teacher, Brattle- boro', Vt.	Willcox, Charles H., Chicago, Ill.	
Shaw, John T., Mass.	Williams, Lloyd, Brady's Bend, Pa.	
Shaw, J. W., Mass.	Williams, Squire, Thibodeauxville, La.	110
Sims, J. R., Shelby Iron Works, Ala.	Williston, Francis S., New Castle, N. H.	151
	Witherspoon, M. J., New Ruhamah, Miss.	141

THE STANDARD HYMN AND TUNE BOOK.

SPIRITUAL SONGS.

BY THE REV. CHARLES S. ROBINSON, D. D.,

Author of "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc.

It has been estimated by many that Dr. Robinson's books are used in more Congregational and Presbyterian churches than all other hymn and tune books combined. For many years his "Songs for the Sanctuary" was the standard among the churches of America; and when, after fifteen years, SPIRITUAL SONGS was issued, embodying the best in "Songs for the Sanctuary," with later hymns and tunes,—as perfect a book as Dr. Robinson's rich experience would enable him to make,—it was not strange that the critics everywhere should call it the best hymn and tune book that had yet appeared, the *Congregationalist* predicting for it "great favor with the church." Four years have passed, and scores of thousands of copies are in use. The following are some of the best known Congregational pastors into whose churches SPIRITUAL SONGS, in either the church or the prayer-meeting editions, has been adopted:—

H. M. Scudder, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
Wm. Burnett Wright, Boston, Mass.
E. B. Webb, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Judson Titsworth, Chelsea, Mass.
W. L. Gaylord, Chicopee, Mass.
Chas. F. Thwing, Cambridge, Mass.
E. N. Packard, Dorchester, Mass.
Geo. L. Walker, D. D., Hartford, Conn.
W. Calkins, D. D., and D. L. Furber,
D. D., Newton, Mass.
Chas. A. Dickenson, D. D., and W. H.
Fenn, Portland, Me.
H. W. Jones and E. F. Fairbanks, St.
Johnsbury, Vt.
David A. Reed, Springfield, Mass.
D. Merriman, D. D., Worcester, Mass.
J. E. Twitchell, D. D., H. M. Tenney,
W. V. W. Davis, and Charles T. Col-
lins, Cleveland, O.
J. P. Newman, D. D., New York, N. Y.

Geo. B. Stevens, Buffalo, N. Y.
Ray Palmer, D. D., Newark, N. J.
H. M. Bacon, D. D., Toledo, O.
J. M. Whiton, Ph. D., Newark, N. J.
A. F. Sherrill, Omaha, Neb.
Geo. H. Peeke, Chicago, Ill.
F. A. Noble, D. D., Chicago, Ill.
A. L. Frisbie, Des Moines, Ia.
J. M. Sturtevant, D. D., Grinnell, Ia.
Joel S. Bingham, D. D., Dubuque, Ia.
Richard Cordley, D. D., Emporia, Kan.
T. J. Holmes, Baltimore, Md.
E. Hawes, D. D., I. C. Meserve, S. R.
Dennen, D. D., H. S. Kelsey, John
E. Todd, D. D., and T. R. Bacon,
New Haven, Conn.
J. G. Merrill, Davenport, Ia. (Now of
St. Louis.)
Geo. Huntington, Northfield, Minn.
E. G. Beckwith, San Francisco.

We are glad to furnish returnable sample copies to pastors for examination without charge.

Two other works with SPIRITUAL SONGS, FOR CHURCH AND CHOIR, form THE SPIRITUAL SONGS SERIES. These are,—

SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR SOCIAL WORSHIP. An abridgment of the large book, designed for smaller churches and for prayer-meetings, costing to churches, in quantities, 50 cts. Rev. Robert West, formerly of the Shawmut Church, Boston, and now editor of the *Advance*, says: "It is the best book for social meetings that I know of."

SPIRITUAL SONGS FOR THE SUNDAY SCHOOL. A book of hymns and music of a higher class than that commonly used in Sunday schools. Its issue was said to "mark the opening of an era in Sunday-school song." The *Congregationalist* calls it "the best book of the sort within our knowledge." The binding of rich, red cloth is unique and durable.

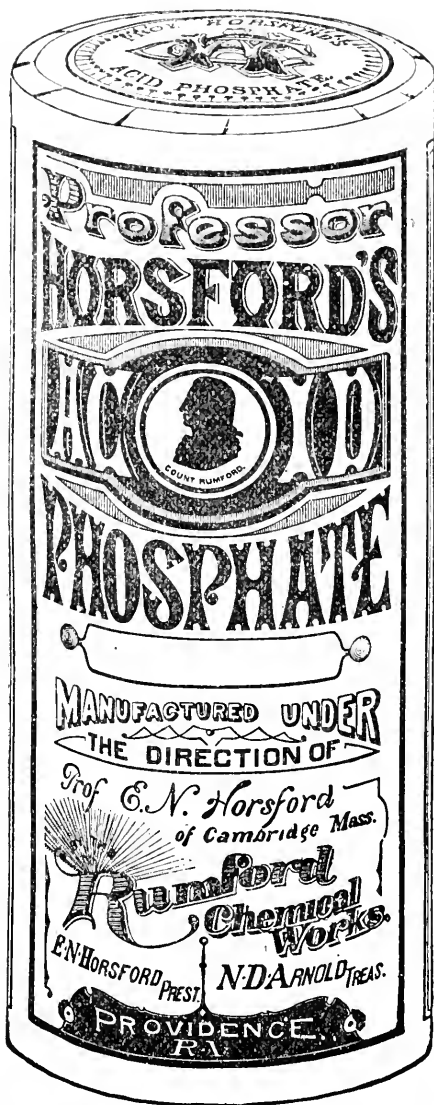
So many churches are now adopting a form of responsive reading, that we beg to call particular attention to the following. They can be had bound alone or with SPIRITUAL SONGS:—

SELECTIONS FOR RESPONSIVE READINGS. Compiled by Rev. Dr. Robinson. The *Interior* says, "The arrangement is admirable, and a wide range of topics is given. The volume will commend itself on inspection."

THE PSALTER. Arranged according to the original parallelism for responsive reading.

THE CENTURY CO.,

33 East 17th Street - - - - - NEW YORK, N. Y.



A preparation of the phosphates of lime, magnesia, potash and iron, with phosphoric acid, in such form as to be readily assimilated by the system.

For Dyspepsia, Mental and Physical Exhaustion, Nervousness, Diminished Vitality, etc.

Universally used by physicians of all schools.

It is not nauseous, but agreeable to the taste.

No danger can attend its use.

It makes a delicious drink with water and sugar only.

Prices reasonable. Pamphlet giving further particulars mailed free. Manufactured by the

RUMFORD CHEMICAL WORKS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

THE GRAND
HOLIDAY WIDE AWAKE

THE BEST CHRISTMAS CARD TO SEND TO YOUR FRIEND.
FOR SALE BY BOOKSELLERS AND NEWSDEALERS EVERYWHERE.

The *Commercial Bulletin* says: "The labor and capital that have been put into this magazine can be seen in the splendid Christmas number, a serial that New England should be proud of."

The *Boston Herald* says: "The December number beats everything. . . . It is impossible to give an account of what this holiday number contains, but if you guess the name of nearly every prominent writer for young people in England and America you will find something from each one in the December Wide Awake. No such result could be reached unless there were something beyond the strict calculations of money-making to push those engaged upon it to such magnificent results."

The *Boston Daily Advertiser* says: "The December Wide Awake is the largest and handsomest and the best illustrated issue of a juvenile magazine that was ever printed. It is evident that no care, labor, or money is spared to fulfil the noble promises of its prospectus."

This Number, beginning the new volume, contains 150 engravings, and is sent, postpaid, on receipt of 25 cents.

D. LOTHROP & CO., Publishers - - 32 Franklin Street, BOSTON.

W I D E A W A K E .

FOR THE WHOLE FAMILY.

Wide Awake is but \$2.50 a year. Twenty-five cents a number.

Those parents who at this season are considering what magazine to take for their young folks, and would be glad to have the subscription price cover something which the whole family would find entertaining, should examine WIDE AWAKE and its prospectus for 1883. Though it is the young folks' favorite magazine, father, mother, housekeeper, and lady of leisure alike read it; teachers, grave divines, artists, and men of science alike give it a perusal each month.

Concerning the brilliant illustrated magazine WIDE AWAKE, the *Boston Transcript* says: "There is no juvenile magazine published in this country so carefully edited, or that contains so much that is really useful and interesting, as Wide Awake."

The *London Literary World* says: "This is a very sumptuous monthly, adapted to the tastes of children as well as grown-up people, with illustrations not to be matched in any magazine of its class published in England."

T H E P A N S Y .

An eight-page Weekly for Boys and Girls. Only 75 cts. a year.

This delightful illustrated paper, edited by the author of the "Pansy" Books, is equally suited to week-day and Sunday reading. A serial by the editor, "Pansy," will run through 1883, — one of those inimitable stories that take hold of the people, sure to win new friends to this popular author, and to stimulate to the very highest of true, sincere living.

O U R L I T T L E M E N A N D W O M E N .

A Magazine for Youngest Readers. Only \$1.00 a year.

We have altered and enlarged our pictorial monthly, known heretofore as LITTLE FOLKS' READER. It will be published hereafter as OUR LITTLE MEN AND WOMEN, is to contain twenty-four pages instead of sixteen, and in addition to its regular illustrations will give six beautiful full-page pictures each month. Its original plans will be adhered to, of basing even its stories as nearly as possible upon actual incidents, and of making them acquainted with the home-life of little men and women in other countries; in short, the magazine contains just the pleasurable variety of reading suited to joyous, inquiring, restless childhood.

B A B Y L A N D .

The only Magazine in the World expressly for Babies. Only 50c. a year.

No home where a baby laughs and coos can be complete without this dainty monthly. During the next year it will be more delightful than ever. It will have its musical jingles, and its sweet, amusing stories of tiny men and women, and its large, beautiful pictures, as heretofore, and will be printed in the same large type and on the same heavy cream-tint paper. In addition, Mr. Barnes is preparing a novel series of twelve full-page pictures illustrating "What Black Eyes and Blue Eyes saw in Foreign Lands." A beautiful picture alphabet will run as a wee serial through the year. Send the address of your baby and your baby friends, and specimens will be sent them. Grand holiday number, with cover in six colors, only 5 cents.

MESSRS. D. LOTHROP & CO. publish choice missionary books, religious works, history biography, and science, for young people. The celebrated "Pansy" Books, and more than a thousand books for Sunday School libraries, which have been approved by a committee of literary gentlemen of highest standing in different evangelical denominations. Catalogues free. Any book sent, postpaid, on receipt of price. Orders for subscriptions, applications for agencies, special terms and circulars, may be sent to

D. LOTHROP & CO.

Importers, Publishers and Booksellers - - - 32 FRANKLIN STREET, BOSTON.

IMPORTANT RELIGIOUS BOOKS.

Every Clergyman, Sunday School Superintendent, and Teacher should have

SMITH'S BIBLE DICTIONARY.

The unabridged, enlarged, corrected edition, in four volumes, of 3667 pages, with 596 illustrations. Edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT and Prof. EZRA ABBOT. Price, cloth, \$20; sheep, \$25; half calf, extra, \$30; half morocco, \$30; half Russia, \$35; full morocco or calf, \$40; full Russia or Levant, \$45.

There are several American editions of Smith's Dictionary of the Bible, but this is the only edition which comprises the contents of the original English edition, unabridged, with very considerable and important additions by Professors Hackett and Abbot, and twenty-six other eminent American scholars.

"No similar work in our own or in any other language is for a moment to be compared with it." — *London Quarterly Review*.

"A library in itself; its arrangement is admirable; its tone is reverent, but independent." — *Watchman and Reflector, Boston*.

"This magnificent work has no rival in its department." — *Sunday School Times*.

The Theistic Argument as affected by Recent Theories.

By J. L. DIMAN, late Professor of History at Brown University. Edited by Prof. GEORGE P. FISHER, of Yale College. 1 vol. 8vo. \$2.00.

"The spirit of philosophic calmness and absolute toleration have reached a point in these lectures beyond which it is difficult to imagine any further development. And yet the whole tenor of its able and elaborate treatise indicates that its author has realized the high importance and solemn grandeur of the subject before him. He bears witness to the incontestable fact that the sense of the supernatural has been in all ages the most potent factor in the development of character; that it has supplied the great ideals of human action; that it has furnished the controlling and sustaining motives in the diversified movement of human life." — *New York Tribune*.

Orations and Essays, with Selected Parish Sermons.

By J. LEWIS DIMAN. A Memorial Volume. With a Portrait. 8vo, gilt top. \$2.50.

CONTENTS. — A Commemorative Discourse on Prof. Diman, by Rev. James O. Murray, D. D.; The Alienation of the Educated Class from Politics; The Method of Academic Culture; Address on Roger Williams; The Settlement of Mount Hope; Sir Henry Vane; Religion in America, 1776-1876; University Corporations; and seven Sermons.

"I think it is not the partiality of personal friendship which leads me to regard these productions of Prof. Diman as not surpassed by any other writings of the same class in our literature." — *Prof. George P. Fisher, of Yale*.

THE REPUBLIC OF GOD.

By ELISHA MULFORD, LL. D., author of "The Nation." 8vo. \$2.00.

"He has written one of the great religious books of the age. He has organized and developed the tendencies of thoughts which the thinking men of the century have contributed to the expression of religious truth. His book goes beneath the controversies of several generations, and, for the first time in theological writing, gives full expression to the growing consciousness of men as to the facts of divine truth." — *Boston Advertiser*.

*For sale by Booksellers. Sent, postpaid, on receipt of price, by the publishers.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO. - - BOSTON, MASS.

Send for a Portrait Catalogue of Houghton, Mifflin & Co.'s publications, with portraits of more than twenty of their famous authors, sent free to any address on application.

ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

Any book in this list will be sent by mail or express, prepaid, and its safe transmission guaranteed on receipt of the price affixed. Send for a full descriptive catalogue.

GREEK and HEBREW TEXT BOOKS.

Buttmann. Grammar of the New Test. Greek. Thayer's Translation, \$2.75	
Cary. Introduction to the Greek of the New Testament.....	.75
Davies. Compendious and complete Hebrew and Chaldee Lexicon, with an English-Hebrew Index	4.00
— Hebrew and English Psalter. Arranged in Parallelism.....	1.00
Gardiner. Harmony in Greek.....	3.00
— Harmony in English.....	2.00
— Life of our Lord (Diatessaron)....	1.00
— Principles of Textual Criticism....	.75
Gesenius. Hebrew Grammar. Thoroughly revised and enlarged, by Prof. E. Kautzsch, translated by Prof. E. C. Mitchell	3.00
Hudson. Critical Greek and English Concordance to the New Testament..	2.50
Jones. Elementary Hebrew Grammar, 1.50	
Mitchell. Critical Hand-Book of the Greek New Testament, with Map, etc., "As a 'Hand-Book' for frequent use, I know of nothing equal to it."— <i>Prof. Arch Hovey.</i>	1.75
— Principles of Hebrew Grammar. For the Use of Teachers. Paper.....	.15
Stuart. Grammar of the N. T. Greek, 1.25	
Vibbert. Guide to Reading Hebrew, 1.00	
Winer. Grammar of the Idiom of the N. T. Thayer's Translation.....	4.00

COMMENTARIES.

Ellicott, Bishop, on Galatians.....	\$1.25
— Ephesians, \$1.25; Thessalonians...	1.25
— Phil., Col., and Philemon.....	1.75
— The Pastoral Epistles.....	1.75
<i>The Whole Set in 2 Vols.</i>	6.75
Hackett on Acts, <i>Dr. Hovey's new ed.</i> , 2.00	
Henderson on the Minor Prophets....	3.00
— Jeremiah and Lamentations	2.25
— Ezekiel.....	1.75
Lightfoot on Galatians.....	3.00
Murphy on Genesis, \$3.00; Exodus... 2.50	
— Exodus. S. S. Edn. Crown 8vo..	1.25
— Leviticus, \$2.25; Psalms.....	3.50
Perowne on the Psalms. 2 vols.....	6.75
Stuart on Romans, \$1.75; Hebrews... 1.75	
— Proverbs, \$1.50; Ecclesiastes.....	1.25
The Book of Enoch , translated from the Ethiopic, with notes.....	1.75

MISCELLANEOUS.

Chalybaeus. Speculative Philosophy, \$1.50	
Ellicott. Life of Christ.....	1.50
Goodrich. Bible History of Prayer... 1.25	
Haley. Discrepancies of the Bible... 1.75	
— The Hereafter of Sin.....	.75
Harris. Kingdom of Christ on earth.. 1.50	
Haven. Studies in Philosophy and Theology	1.50
Hill. Natural Sources of Theology80	
Immer. Hermeneutics of the N. T... 1.75	
Monod. Discourses on St. Paul90
Morrison. The Proofs of Christ's Resurrection, from a Lawyer's standpoint. Skillful in method, compact and forcible in style, fresh and candid in statement, and masterly in its conclusions.	1.00
McCurdy. Aryo-Semitic Speech.....	2.30
Pond. Pastoral Theology.....	1.25
Phelps. The New Birth.....	1.00
Punchard. Congregationalism. 2d ed. .60	
Reubelt. Person of Christ.....	1.50
Riggs. Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament.....	1.00
Russell. Pulpit of Elocution.....	1.25
Sheld. Prof. W. G. T. Lectures	1.25
— Theremin's Rhetoric	1.00
— Gnericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75	
— Gnericke's Medieval " "	1.25
— Augustine's Confessions.....	1.25
Stuart. History of the O. T. Canon... 1.50	
— Miscellanies. Letters to Channing, 1.25	
Sullivan. Mediation. The Function of Thought	1.00
Swain. God's Ownership of the Sea.. .25	
Taylor. Classical Study: Its Value... 1.50	
— A Memorial of Samuel H. Taylor.. 1.75	
Theologia Germanica.	1.25
Tyler. Theology of the Greek Poets.. 1.50	
Whately. Essays on the Difficulties in the Writings of St. Paul.....	1.50
— Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, and Historic Doubts. 1 vol. 1.50	
— Historic Doubts. Paper, .25; Cloth, .40	
Wright. Logic of Christian Evidences, 1.50	
This work presents the external and internal evidences for Christianity, as viewed in the light of modern science, in an able, concise, and forcible manner.	
— Studies in Science and Religion... 1.50	
"This work sustains the author's reputation as one of the ablest expounders of science and religion."— <i>Presbyterian Review.</i>	

The BIBLIOTHECA SACRA. Edited by Prof. E. A. Park and others. \$4.00 per annum.

W. F. DRAPER, PUBLISHER, ANDOVER, MASS.

“THE” CONGREGATIONAL PRINTER.

THOMAS TODD,
Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of,

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

COMMERCIAL PRINTING.

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

[PRICES VERY LOW.]

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

NO. 1 SOMERSET STREET - - - (CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE),
BOSTON.

Congregational Sunday-School Publishing Society

— PUBLISH THE —

BEST SUNDAY-SCHOOL HELPS.

FOR 1883.

The Pilgrim Series of Graded Lesson Helps

FOR EVERY DEPARTMENT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

FOR TEACHERS.

MONDAY CLUB SERMONS FOR 1883. Eighth Series. Price \$1.50.

MEREDITH'S POCKET NOTES ON THE INTERNATIONAL LESSONS. In four parts. Price, per vol., 30 cts.; \$1.00 per year, postpaid.

SENIOR DEPARTMENT.

PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK, No. 1. Price, 15 cents.

PILGRIM QUARTERLY. 5 cts.; 20 cts. per year.

LESSON LEAVES. 7½ cts. per year, 63 cts. per hundred. All these are prepared by Rev. R. R. MEREDITH, D. D.

INTERMEDIATE DEPARTMENT.

LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK, No. 2. By Mrs. WILLIAM BARROWS. Price, 15 cts.

PRIMARY DEPARTMENT.

A HANDBOOK FOR MOTHERS AND PRIMARY TEACHERS. New, bound in cloth. Price, \$1.00. This is the most perfect practical aid for Primary Teachers ever issued.

LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER. Four pages; original cuts; beautiful songs; 2½ cts. per year, weekly. The Helps for the Primary Department are prepared by Mrs. W. F. CRAFTS, of Brooklyn.

The wants of all Classes for Lesson Study are met by the above List.

THE WELL - SPRING.

Best Children's Paper, with page each week for Teachers, Missionary News, statements of approved Library Books. Price of 20 copies or more, 50 cts. per year.

MISSION SONGS, HYMNS, AND MUSIC. New and revised edition. Several thousand, already issued. Price, 20 cts.; \$15.00 per 100.

HUBBELL'S NEW AND IMPROVED RECORD BOOK, for Superintendents and Secretaries. The most compact, the cheapest, and the best Record Book published. Price, 75 cts.

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

BOOKS FOR THE TIMES.

RELATION OF DEATH TO PROBATION. By Prof. WRIGHT. Price, 75 cts.

CREATION AND LIFE. By Prof. GODET. Price, 75 cts.

PROF. PARK'S SERMON. Revised by the author. Price, 10 cts.

YEARS AGO; Or, Boys and Girls of Olden Times. By Mrs. S. L. HALL. Price, \$1.00.

THE CHILDREN AND THE CHURCH AND THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR AS A MEANS OF BRINGING THEM TOGETHER. By Rev. F. E. CLARK. With an Introduction by Rev. C. L. GOODELL, D. D. Price, 75 cts.

SUNDAY-SCHOOL REQUISITES and Publications of all other publishers furnished at lowest rates.

All Sunday-School Lesson Helps and Picture Papers supplied at Publishers' Lowest Rates. Send orders for ALL Library Books and Sunday-School Helps to

GEORGE P. SMITH, Agent, Congregational House . . . Boston.

TWO REMARKABLE
NEW HYMN AND TUNE BOOKS.

I.

THE EVANGELICAL HYMNAL.

By the Rev. CHAS. CUTHBERT HALL, Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, and SIGISMOND LASAR, Editor of "The Hymnary," etc. Sample, \$1.60. ** Specimen pages free.

II.

WORSHIP IN SONG.

By JOSEPH P. HOLBROOK, Mus. Doc., Musical Editor of "Songs for the Sanctuary," etc. Assisted by Rev. J. GLENTWORTH BUTLER, D. D. Sample, \$1.20. ** Specimen pages free.

Correspondence is solicited with reference to the examination or introduction of either of the foregoing books. Specimen copies will be sent for examination to any pastor, with privilege of return if not approved.

A. S. BARNES & CO., New York.

Manhattan Life Insurance Co.

OF NEW YORK.

156 and 158 BROADWAY.

ORGANIZED A. D. 1850.

ASSETS, \$10,151,289.

SURPLUS, by New York Rule, \$2,029,911.

— RULES OF BUSINESS. —

PREMIUMS the lowest safe rates.

POLICY as little restricted in terms as possible.

NON-FORFEITURE secured in the policy under the recent law of New York.

SURRENDER VALUES fixed when the policy is issued.

MANAGEMENT steady, reliable, business-like.

INVESTMENTS. Best security sought, rather than the largest interest.

PRINCIPAL OBJECT. To meet CLAIMS promptly.

— BENEFICENT RESULTS. —

Nearly 3,500 families benefited when most needed.

CLAIMS PAID, over \$10,000,000.

JUST DEALING. Returned to policy-holders over \$7,000,000.

— FINANCIAL RESULTS. —

If you want INSURANCE, take our Low Premium, Non-Participating Policy.

If you want INSURANCE and DIVIDENDS combined, take our Mutual Policy.

If you want something for YOUR OLD AGE, take an Endowment Policy.

AGENTS, honest and capable, can secure good fields for working this progressive company.

CLERGYMEN can secure some advantage by applying to this company.

H. STOKES, Pres. I. L. HALSEY, 1st Vice-Pres. H. B. STOKES, 2d Vice-Pres.

H. Y. WEMPLE, Secy.

S. N. STEBBINS, Act'g.

HISTORY OF BILLERICA

WITH A GENEALOGICAL REGISTER.

THIS work, to the preparation of which the subscriber has devoted four years, was published in December by A. WILLIAMS & Co., Boston.

The early history has prominence, details being drawn from the well-preserved records of the town, with important additions gathered from the Massachusetts Archives, the Middlesex Registry of Deeds, Probate Records, and other sources.

A Map of Ancient Billerica shows the town as it was prior to the separation of Tewksbury, large parts of Bedford and Carlisle, and portions of Wilmington and Lowell. This map gives the location of the large early farms or grants, and of more than eighty families, or nearly all who were in the town before 1700, including the garrisons of 1676.

The Genealogical Register embodies all births, marriages, and deaths found in the town records prior to 1800 (in fact to 1840), with additions and connecting links, gleaned from gravestones, probate records, and many other sources; and early lines are brought down to date. All families bearing the names Farley, Farmer, Jelts, Kidder, Kittredge, Pollard, Shed, and Toothaker, whose lines in this country go back to 1700, will find their American progenitor in Billerica. Extensive branches were also here of the families of Crosby, Danforth, French, Frost, Hill, Manning, Parker, Patten, Richardson, Rogers, Stearns, and Whiting. Others, less numerous, but important and significant, are traced of more than sixty families. Lists of the soldiers in the early Indian wars, as well as the Revolution and the Rebellion, will be found, and nearly all the early families will find their representatives among them. Illustrations are given of the churches, schools, factories, a few old and some modern houses, and a very few portraits.

The Religious History is carefully traced, and some very interesting early records are recovered, illustrating the organization of the church, and fixing its date. The long pastorates of S. Whiting, S. Ruggles, and Dr. H. Cumings receive due attention.

To the sons and daughters of Billerica, who are scattered through the land, and to the large and increasing number who are interested in our local history and genealogy, this volume is confidently commended as worthy of their attention and patronage. It is a handsome octavo of 520 pages, and is offered, *for a short time*, in cloth binding or in sheets, at the low price of \$3.00 and cost of delivery (*by mail 25 cents*).

As the edition is limited, all who wish to secure it at this price will do well to subscribe early. Orders may be addressed to

HENRY A. HAZEN, 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

1 JANUARY, 1883.

ALSO, BY THE SAME AUTHOR,

THE MINISTRY AND CHURCHES OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

This work is a record of all the Congregational Churches in the State, giving dates of organization and memoranda of all the ministers of these churches in a unique and condensed form; of great convenience and value to all who are interested in the religious history of the State or the country.

The price is reduced to \$1.00, including postage, and it may be ordered as above.

CALVIN N. CHAPIN, 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

THE PASTORS OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, a pamphlet supplementary to this work, gives the dates, in chronological order, of ordination and dismissal of all these pastors, numbered so as to show at any date how many were in actual service. A few remaining copies will be sent for 50 cts. each. Order as above.

ALFRED MUDGE & SON, Printers,

34 SCHOOL STREET, Opposite City Hall.

BOSTON, MASS.

Execute in the highest style of the art every description of printing. Our office is furnished with the latest novelties in type, borders, fancy rules, etc., etc., as soon as issued by the foundries of the United States and those of foreign countries.

We are prepared at the shortest notice to print

EDUCATIONAL WORKS,

HISTORIES OF COLLEGES,

ANNUAL REPORTS AND ADDRESSES,

SERMONS AND CHURCH MANUALS,

MAGAZINES AND CATALOGUES,

SOCIETY BY-LAWS,

TOWN REPORTS,

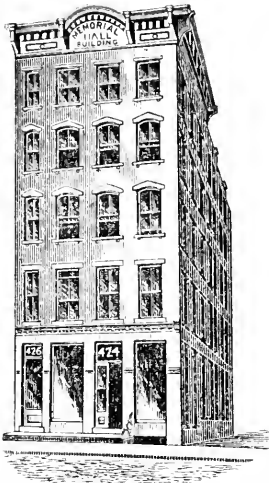
LEGAL PRINTING,

RAILROAD PRINTING,

STOCK CERTIFICATES.

PRICE LISTS, Etc.

Prices as low as any first-class house, and estimates furnished if desired.



MEMORIAL HALL,

426 ASYLUM STREET.

MEMORIAL HALL BUILDING

Is the property of the Congregational churches of Connecticut, held by them in their corporate name, "The Directors of the Missionary Society of Connecticut," and placed in charge of their agent, as the Office and Registry of the General Conference, and ARCHIVE of the CHURCHES, where their Annals and Memorials may be gathered and preserved.

The second floor of the building is devoted to these uses, and the other parts are leased for business purposes to cover the expenses of what is distinctively the "MEMORIAL HALL." This contains an office, reception room, parlor, and fire-proof vault, also the "ELDRIDGE MEMORIAL HALL," devoted to memorials of the Christian workers in the churches of the State.

Contributions of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, records, pictures, — any matter of special interest relating to the ministers, members or Christian work of the Congregational churches of Connecticut, will be thankfully received by,

LAVALETTE PERRIN, AGENT.

The Religious Herald,

FOR 1883.

With this year we commenced the Forty-first volume. We expect, as in the past, that ministers and laymen will enrich its columns with their best thoughts. It is well known that the great aim of the publisher and editors is to lead readers to a higher life, to appreciate good morals, good government, and righteous living. The paper will be a safe and valuable aid in the family to an intelligent, practical knowledge of the world and how to live in it. And it will show as heretofore that the religious life is the only true life for all to lead. We are glad that it has been loved and cherished by those who have been accustomed to read it. It is designed to be a special help to the members of Congregational churches.

PRICE, \$2.10 PER YEAR.

PUBLISHED BY D. B. MOSELEY, 424 ASYLUM STREET,
First floor Memorial Hall Building. **HARTFORD, CONN.**

Burr's Library Index,

FOR INDEXING SUBJECTS.

To Aid the Student, Scholar, Clergyman, Lawyer, Physician, Editor, Author,
Teacher, Pupil, and all Lovers of Books.

AN INDEX TO INFORMATION FOR IMMEDIATE OR FUTURE USE.

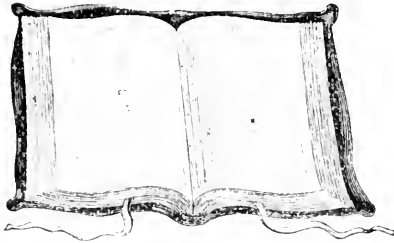
All words and names are indexed by the first two letters, with over 300 combinations cut in thumb holes in the edges of the leaves. Opened at any combination by the use of one hand. It has a combination for every word and name in all languages. *Convenient, saves time, labor, money, and vexation.* Printed on fine writing paper, quarto size, 12,000 lines, 40 lines to the page, bound in half Russia. **Price, \$3.50.** Sent by mail, on receipt of price, to any part of the United States or Canada. We manufacture over thirty styles and sizes of Combination Indexes for *Ledgers, Records, and Commercial Reports* and make indexes of any size to order.

For further particulars and specimen pages, address,

THE J. B. BURR PUBLISHING CO.

428 Asylum Street, **HARTFORD, CONN.**
Third floor Memorial Hall Building.

“The Gem of BIBLES”



The “OXFORD.”

Sunday-School Superintendents, Teachers, and all other Students of the Bible would do well, before making their selections, to read this:—

The SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES says:

“The demand for good editions of the Bible with fitting helps to its study is on the increase among Sunday-school teachers; and the effort to meet this demand promotes a healthful competition among publishing houses. It has not been easy at all times to decide in favor of any one edition above all others; hence such a request as the following— from a correspondent in Tennessee— could not have been answered by us with positiveness until a few months ago. He says:—

THE QUESTION.

“I desire you to tell me which is the best Teachers’ Bible among the kinds advertised. I want the best Bible for Teachers.”

The Best.

THE “OXFORD”
Sunday School Teachers’
BIBLE.

THE
Cheapest.

THE ANSWER.

“We have no hesitation in saying that, all things considered, the OXFORD TEACHERS’ BIBLES are better for the Sunday-school teacher than any other with which we are familiar.”

☞ The *Sunday School Times*, of Sept. 25, 1880, in reviewing and comparing the various editions of TEACHERS’ BIBLES now offered, further says:—

“All things considered, we prefer the OXFORD TEACHERS’ BIBLES to the London, and it is between these two that the choice is commonly to be made. The range of editions and prices of the OXFORD is as large as any. The paper and printing are better than the London. The binding leaves nothing to be desired. The main helps of concordance and index, taken together, are an improvement on the London. The various other helps which are likely to be of most practical service to the average teacher are more compact, and better arranged for their purpose, than the corresponding material in the London.”

FOR SALE BY ALL BOOKSELLERS AND

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

OXFORD BIBLE WAREHOUSE,

42 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK.

THE ADVANCE

For 1883.

It is believed that no paper in the world has a stronger body of editorial writers than is employed by the *ADVANCE*. These men represent all the learned professions, and write on subjects with which they are specially familiar. We make a specialty of

CHURCH NEWS.

For the perfecting of this department, which we believe exceeds that of any other journal in the denomination, we have special correspondents in almost every State and Territory in the Union, who send us by mail or telegraph the latest and most important items in our church work. Our

SUNDAY-SCHOOL LESSONS

are prepared expressly for these columns by Prof. G. B. Willeox, D. D., of Chicago Theological Seminary. Dr. Willeox seems to have a special fitness for this difficult work. We are constantly receiving commendations of this department of our paper. Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D., of Boston, who has the largest Bible-class of teachers and ministers in the world, says, "The Sunday-school lessons in the *ADVANCE* are the best that are published in any paper."

OUR BOOK REVIEWS

are prepared by scholars especially engaged for that work, who will keep our readers abreast of the current literature of the day. We have

REGULAR CORRESPONDENTS

in Boston, New York, St. Louis, San Francisco, and other prominent centres of influence, and special correspondents in all parts of the country, who furnish us with the latest information on religious topics. Among our contributors are Rev. F. A. Noble, D. D., Rev. E. B. Webb, D. D., Rev. W. H. Willeox, D. D., Rev. J. L. Withrow, D. D., Rev. Howard Crosby, D. D., Rev. H. A. Stimson, Rev. C. D. Barrows, D. D., Rev. H. M. Storrs, D. D., Rev. T. M. Post, D. D., Rev. M. McG. Dana, D. D., Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D., Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D., Rev. C. H. Richards, D. D., Rev. J. W. Hough, D. D., Hon. Schuyler Colfax, Hon. J. B. Finch, Hon. Warren Currier, Rev. C. L. Goodell, D. D., Rev. E. P. Goodwin, D. D., Rev. J. M. Sturtevant, D. D., Rev. J. T. Duryea, D. D., Rev. R. G. Hutchins, D. D., Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D., Rev. W. H. Ryder, D. D., Rev. W. F. Crafts, Rev. Arthur Little, D. D., Rev. Chas. T. Collins, Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D., Rev. J. Morgan Smith, Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D. D., Rev. Geo. H. Hepworth, D. D., Rev. J. E. Rankin, D. D., Rev. Washington Gladden, D. D., Hon. Neal Dow.

STORIES AND POEMS

will be furnished during the year by such writers as Rev. Wm. M. Baker, Mary Clemmer, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps, Sarah Pollock, Joaquin Miller, Susan Coolidge, Sarah K. Bolton, and others.

SPECIAL PAPERS

will be furnished by Rev. C. L. Goodell, D. D., on "How to Build up a Church"; Rev. Geo. F. Pentecost, D. D., on "Spiritual Power in the Churches"; Rev. James Brand, on "Reminiscences of President Finney"; Prof. S. I. Curtiss, D. D., on "Hebrew Literature"; Rev. E. F. Williams (Franklin), on "Things of To-Day"; Rev. Robert West, on "Scenes and Adventures in the Southwest."

REMEMBER!

1. That the regular price of the *ADVANCE* to new and old subscribers is \$2.50 and to ministers \$2.00.

2. That in clubs of five or more, of either new or old subscribers, when the names and money are sent together, we send the paper to each subscriber at \$2.00.

ADDRESS,

Advance Publishing Co.,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Congregationalist.

THE OLDEST RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPER.

NO OTHER religious journal in the world employs a larger editorial force than the *Congregationalist*. Besides the members of our staff in the home office at Boston, we are represented in New York by the Rev. A. H. CLAPP, D. D., and in Chicago by the Rev. SIMEON GILBERT, D. D., the latter giving his entire time to the work. Our contributors include many of the best writers in the country. While aiming to represent specially the denomination which its name indicates, the *Congregationalist* is broad and catholic in spirit, as well as truly national in its scope, and will be found welcome in all evangelical families, with little reference to denominational lines. We cover a great variety of topics, and our facilities for making an attractive and valuable paper for 1883 are greatly increased as compared with the past. It should be remembered that the following announcement, with its names, covers but a small part of our plans for the year, new features and new writers being introduced from time to time.

We are specially authorized to announce the Rev. EDWARD A. PARK, D. D., and the Rev. RICHARD SALTER STORRS, D. D., as contributors to our columns upon topics of fresh interest.

Theological and Devotional Articles.

The following are among the many names of those who furnish theological and devotional articles:—

Rev. Austin Phelps, D. D.	Rev. John Hall, D. D.	Rev. George L. Walker, D. D.
Rev. Wm. M. Taylor, D. D.	Pres. Joseph F. Tuttle, D. D.	Rev. Constans L. Goodell, D. D.
Pres. Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D.	Rev. Mark Hopkins, D. D.	Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler, D. D.
Rev. J. L. Withrow, D. D.	Prof. Hugh M. Scott, Ph. D.	Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.
James William Kimball.	Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D.	Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D.
Rev. Henry M. Grout, D. D.	Prof. James T. Hyde, D. D.	Rev. Frederick A. Noble, D. D.
Rev. E. Paxton Hood.	Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster.	Rev. Charles T. Collins.
Rev. A. J. F. Behrends, D. D.	Rev. Wolcott Calkins.	Rev. James M. Whiton, Ph. D.
Prof. William M. Barbour, D. D.	Mrs. C. L. Goodell.	Rev. J. G. Johnson, D. D.
Bishop F. D. Huntington, D. D.	Sarah R. May.	Rev. Matthew B. Riddle, D. D.

Sketches and Stories.

In view of the protracted length of most serials, we have decided to use this season, for the most part, sketches which shall be complete in a single number, such evidently being more acceptable to our readers. Among those who furnish this class of matter for our columns are the following:—

Rose Terry Cooke.	Sarah O. Jewett.	J. T. Trowbridge.
Rev. William M. Baker, D. D.	Louise Chandler Moulton.	Mrs. Sarah B. Cooper.
Mrs. James D. Chaplin.	Noah Brooks.	Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.
"Marion Harland."	"Lynde Palmer."	Rebecca Harding Davis.
Mrs. Marie B. Williams.	Mrs. Helen P. Barnard.	Mrs. M. F. Butts.
"Susan Coolidge."	"Pansy."	Mrs. Annie A. Preston.

The Great Religious Denominations. — Six Eminent Theologians.

The Presbyterians	By Rev. Edwin F. Hatfield, D. D.
The Baptists	By Pres. E. G. Robinson, D. D., LL. D.
The Episcopalians	By Rt. Rev. Frederick D. Huntington, D. D.
The Methodists and Free-Will Baptists	By writers to be announced.
The Congregationalists	By Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D.
Jonathan Edwards	By Prof. William S. Tyler, D. D.
President Dwight	By Prof. Timothy Dwight, D. D.
Edward Payson	By Rev. George L. Prentiss, D. D.
Nathaniel Emmons	By Rev. Mortimer Blake, D. D.
William Ellery Channing	By Rev. Andrew P. Peabody, D. D.
Albert Barnes	By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.

Reading, Libraries, and Education.

American College Customs. Three papers. They will include Athletics, Colleges Games, College Societies, etc.	By Prof. Geo. P. Fisher, D. D.
Public Libraries	By Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson.
Reading for Boys and Girls	By Rev. Albert E. Dunning.
Pernicious Literature in College Libraries	By Rev. Frank E. Clark.
The State and Religious Education	By Pres. Julius H. Seelye, D. D.
Papers on Various Educational Topics	By Pres. P. A. Chadbourne, LL. D.
Reading "with the Understanding"; Ignorance a Duty; Sensational Novels and Crime; Sensational Novels and their Young Readers. Four articles.	By Rev. James M. Hubbard.

Poetical Contributors.

Rev. S. W. Duffield, D. D.
Harriet McEwen Kimball.
Mrs. Julia C. R. Dorr.
Charlotte Fiske Bates.
Prof. W. C. Richards.
Susan Marr Spalding.
Mrs. Mary B. Dodge.

Rev. Ray Palmer, D. D.
Lucy Larcom.
A. D. F. Randolph.
"Eleanor Kirk."
Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D.
Caroline B. Lerow.
Dora Read Goodale.

"Susan Coolidge."
Mrs. Margaret E. Sangster.
Mrs. Anne Gaskell.
Josephine Pollard.
Nora Perry.
Hezekiah Butterworth.
Edgar Fawcett.

Other Writers for the Congregationalist.

Pres. Noah Porter, D. D.
Rev. G. H. Hepworth, D. D.
Benjamin Vaughan Abbott.
Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D. D.
Hon. Schuyler Colfax.
Pres. William W. Patton, D. D.
Rev. Howard Crosby, D. D.
Rev. R. R. Meredith, D. D.
Rebecca Perley Reed.
Rev. Jeremiah E. Rankin, D. D.
Rev. Edward Abbott.
Rev. Leonard W. Bacon, D. D.
Rev. Henry M. Ladd, D. D.
Pres. Daniel C. Gilman, LL. D.
Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D.

Prof. J. Wesley Churchill.
Rev. F. P. Woodbury, D. D.
Mrs. Annie Sawyer Downs.
Rev. J. Morgan Smith.
Prof. Walter Smith.
Rev. James Brand.
Rev. Samuel W. Dike.
Rev. William L. Gage, D. D.
Rev. Adolphus F. Schauffler.
Hon. Nelson Dingley.
Rev. Malcolm McG. Dana, D. D.
Rev. Frank E. Clark.
Prof. Edward A. Benner.
Rev. Arthur Little, D. D.
Hon. Neal Dow.

Rev. Edwin P. Parker, D. D.
Rev. A. H. Ross, D. D.
Mrs. Helen C. Knight.
Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D. D.
Rev. Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D.
Rev. Francis N. Peloubet.
Rev. J. M. Sturtevant, Jr., D. D.
J. B. T. Marsh.
Mrs. Jennie A. Froiseth.
Miss E. B. Emory.
George M. Towle.
Rev. A. F. Sherrill.
Rev. Richard Cordley, D. D.
Rev. Henry A. Stimson.
Rev. James G. Merrill.

Specially Valuable Articles.

Uncertainties of Science; Exaggeration of the Issues between Science and Religion; True and False Agnosticism; Some of the Foundations that Science cannot shake. Four articles.

Business Success and Fidelity to Christ. Four articles. By Prof. G. Frederick Wright.

Clerks. By a Boston Minister.

Intellect in the Modern Pulpit; Massachusetts and the Quakers. By Rev. Abbott E. Kittredge, D. D.

Church Music. By Prof. Austin Phelps, D. D.

Landmarks of Life, with Historical Illustrations; Reminiscences of Times that tried Men's Souls. By Rev. Joseph T. Durycia, D. D.

Two articles. By Hon. Schuyler Colfax.

Household Taste—The Influence of Color; Form. Two articles. By Prof. Walter Smith.

Our English Speech. By Mrs. Abby Sage Richardson.

A Calm Man's Experience in His Coffin. By "Herbert Newbury."

Voice and Expression in Sacred Oratory. By Prof. J. Wesley Churchill.

Practical and Useful Articles; Arbitrations vs Lawsuits; Curious Weddings; Recent Sunday Questions; Will-Making; The Evils of Conflicting Divorce Laws. Five articles.

By Benjamin Vaughan Abbott.

Short Practical Articles on Health and Disease. By a Boston Physician.

Articles and Sketches on Foreign Topics.

A Cariole Trip in Norway; Russian Orphan Asylums; Peabody Homes and other London Charities; Literary London; Woman's Philanthropic Work in London. Six articles.

By Mrs. Sarah K. Bolton.

Land Agitations in Europe; The Ex-Empress Eugenie; Princely Pensions in England. The Future of Egypt. Four articles.

By Geo. M. Towle.

London and Paris; English, French, Swiss, and German Railways; The Common Places of European Travel; England and the Continent. Four articles.

By Rev. Edward Abbott.

Children's Articles.

Peaceful Thoughts; Peaceful Feelings; Peaceful Words; Peaceful Actions. Four articles.

By Rev. Richard Newton, D. D.

A Myriad Miles in America. Six articles describing a trip to the Pacific coast.

By Ernest Ingersoll.

A Camel Ride in the Desert; A River Journey in China. By Col. T. W. Knox.

The Moon; Working Like Beavers. By Frank A. Hill.

Other Writers for Children.

Prof. W. B. Dwight.
Amanda B. Harris.
Rev. Edward A. Rand.
B. P. Shillaber.
Sarah P. Brigham.

S. G. W. Benjamin.
Mrs. W. F. Crafts.
Mrs. S. C. B. Samuels.
"Sophie May."
C. C. Coffin.

Emily Huntington Miller.
Prof. W. A. Mowry, Ph. D.
Mrs. N. K. Bradford.
Prof. H. W. Parker.
Mrs. Clara Doty Bates.

Besides its editorial and contributed articles the *Congregationalist* presents a great variety of matter including News from the Churches, careful Reviews of all New Books of Importance, Literary Notes, New York, Chicago, and Washington Letters, Notes from Abroad, Puzzles, Farm and Garden, Household, Scientific, Humorous, Educational, and Diary of Public Events.

Price, \$3.00 per Year. Send a postal card for a full statement of premium offers, and of reduced rates to clubs of five subscribers.

W. L. GREENE & CO.,

No. 1 Somerset Street, Boston.

Princeton Theological Seminary Libraries



1 1012 01254 4773



